This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

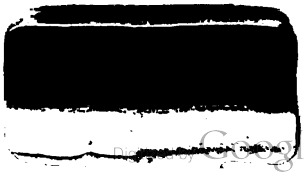
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



B 66

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

1983?

THE

MAYOR'S MESSAGE

WITH

ACCOMPANYING DOCUMENTS,

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS,

AT ITS

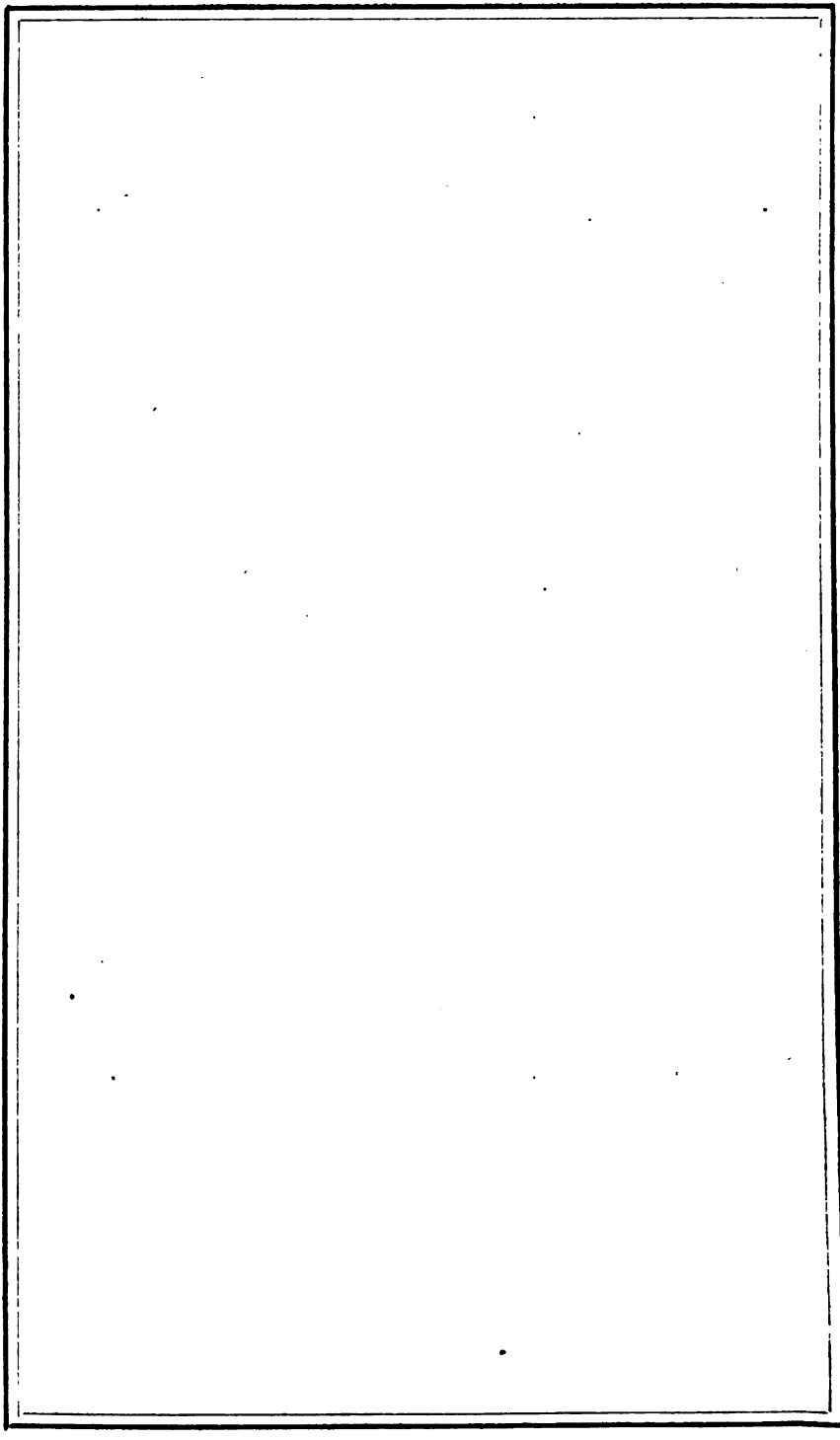
MAY SESSION.

University of MICHIGAN

PRINTED FOR THE CITY COUNCIL.

ST. LOUIS, MO.
ST. LOUIS TIMES COMPANY, CITY PRINTER.
1872.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

CITY OFFICERS.

FROM APRIL, 1871, TO APRIL, 1873.

MAYOR,

JOSEPH BBOWN.

D. H. MacADAM, *Secretary.* JOHN J. MEIER, *Assistant.*

COMPTROLLER,

HENRY KAYSER.

EDWARD L. ADREON, *Deputy.* THOMAS J. CARR, *Clerk.*
AL. MILLER, *Clerk.* JAS. B. WALSH, *Clerk.*

TREASURER,

DANIEL G. TAYLOR.

EDWARD BROOKS, *Assistant.* H. E. BRYAN, *Clerk.*

AUDITOR.

WALTER C. CARR.

LOUIS KASEHAGEN, *Deputy.* W. J. I. DOHERTY, *Clerk.*
GEO. M. PASCHALL, *Clerk.*

REGISTER,

JOHN J. FITZWILLIAM.

RICHARD WALSH, *Deputy.* FRED. GABEL, *Clerk.*

CITY COLLECTOR.

DANIEL T. WRIGHT.

C. C. ARCHER, *Cashier.* LOUIS ROSENBAUM, *Clerk.*
EDWARD G. CLIFFORD, *Clerk.* ROBERT FISHER, *Clerk.*
WILLIAM ROSE, *Clerk.*

CITY ENGINEER,

J. B. MOULTON.

A. RAUSCHENBACH, *Principal Assistant Engineer.*

JULIUS MOULTON, *Ass't Eng.* R. R. SOUTHARD, *Ass't Eng.*
A. HOEPPNER, *Ass't Eng.* WILLIAM WISE, *Ass't Eng.*
F. MORHARDT, *Ass't Eng.* F. C. P. TIEDEMANN, *Ass't Eng.*
WASHINGTON GILL, *Ass't Eng.* JULIUS RAPP, *Ass't Eng.*
LOUIS BOEDECKER, *Draftsman.* CHAS. W. OHM, *Draftsman.*
CHARLES FUELLE, *Draftsman.*

Digitized by Google

CITY COUNSELOR,

ED. P. McCARTY.

LAND COMMISSIONER,

JOHN H. TERRY.

JUDGE POLICE COURT,

MATT. R. CULLEN.

CITY ATTORNEY,

NICHOLAS A. MORTELL.

JOHN A. MORRISON. *Assistant City Attorney.*

CLERK POLICE COURT,

CASPER KUNDERT.

WILLIAM D. McVICKER, *Deputy.*

CITY MARSHAL,

JOHN R. SLEVIN.

WM. L. FITZGERALD, *Deputy.* FRED. C. MEHL, *Deputy.*
MARTIN SLEVIN, *Deputy.* PAT'K J. TAAFFE, *Deputy.*
ALBERT HERCULES. *Deputy.* F. ROMER, JR. *Clerk.*

HARBOR MASTER,

JAMES DOYLE.

JAS. A. BAUMGARTNER, *Deputy.* D. D. LYNCH, *Deputy.*
THOMAS COLLINS, *Deputy.*

SUPERINTENDENT OF FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH,

SAMUEL D. HOWARD.

C. W. HAMMOND, *Operator.* E. B. BROWN, *Operator.*
JASPER HOWARD, *Operator.* ERNST HILGENDORF, *Operator.*
SILAS BENEDICT, *Ass't Operator.* AUSTIN SHAY, *Ass't Operator.*

CHIEF ENGINEER OF FIRE DEPARTMENT,

H. CLAY SEXTON.

RICHARD BEGGS, *Ass't Eng.* J. TRICE, *Ass't Eng.*
J. W. BAME, *Ass't Eng.* G W. TENNILLE, *Secretary.*

SUPERINTENDENT OF WORKHOUSE,

FRANK G. FITZGERALD.

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS.

THE MAYOR, *ex-officio*, *President.*

WM. L. FERGUSON, *Vice-Pres.*
JULIUS HUNICKE.
JAMES McDONOUGH, *Chief.*
LAWRENCE HARRIGAN, *Chief of Detectives.*
WILLIAM PATRICK, *Treasurer.*
JOSEPH PULITZER.
GEORGE GAVIN, *Secretary.*
J. C. CHAPMAN, *Chief's Clerk.*

CAPTAINS OF POLICE.

First District—JOS. HERCULES.
Second Dist.—ANTOINE HUEBLER.
Third District—H. A. BURGESS.
Fourth Dist.—THOMAS O'NEILL.

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

THE MAYOR, *ex-officio*, *President.*

R. M. RENICKE, *Act. Pres't.*
ARDEN R. SMITH, *Collector.*
DAVID GOODFELLOW, *Assessor.*
THOMAS J. WHITMAN, *Chief Engineer.*
WILLIAM H. STONE,
L. CHOUTEAU SMITH, *Auditor.*
ASHTON P. JOHNSON, *Secretary.*
BERNARD McSORLEY, *Superintendent Water Pipes.*
HENRY FLAD.

BOARD OF HEALTH.

JOSEPH BROWN, Mayor and *ex-officio* President.

JULIUS HUNICKE, *Police Commis'r.*
WM. CURRIE, *City Council.*
DR. R. H. O'BRIEN, *Clerk.*
F. V. L. BROKAW, *M. D.*
WILLIAM S. BARKER, *M. D.*
W. L. BARRETT, *Health Officer.*

Digitized by Google

ORGANIZATION OF CITY COUNCIL---1872-73.

OFFICERS.

President,
LEWIS V. BOGY.

Vice-President,
HENRY OVERSTOLZ.

Clerk,
WILLIAM H. SWIFT.

Assistant Clerk,
CHAS. E. WELLS.

Sergeant-at-Arms,
HENRY C. KATZ.

Page,
WM. HOFFMAN.

Member Board of Health,
WILLIAM CURRIE.

COMMITTEES—ELECTIVE.

BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS.

H. J. HINSMAN.
AUG. KOCH.
J. P. MULLALLY.
WM. K. PATRICK.
JAMES GARVIN.
JOHN E. HAGERTY.

WATERWORKS.

A. KRIECKHAUS.
H. C. YAEGER.
H. RECHTIEN.
J. RYAN.
JAMES TIERNAN.
D. McATEER.

STREETS AND ALLEYS.

M. MADDEN.
HENRY OVERSTOLZ.
JEREMIAH RYAN.
A. McHOSE.
AUG. KOCH
WILLIAM CURRIE.

PARKS AND PUBLIC GROUNDS.

JAMES GARVIN.
GEORGE BAIN.
J. PAULY.
WILLIAM CURRIE.
HUGH HAWKINS.
S. B. STANNARD.

SEWERS.

JEREMIAH RYAN.
A. McHOSE.
JAMES TIERNAN.
J. C. ROGERS.
HUGH HAWKINS.
H. RECHTIEN.

Digitized by Google

HARBOR.

S. B. STANNARD. J. H. AMELUNG,
E. G. SMITH. J. P. MULLALLY.
H. J. HINSMAN.

COMMITTEES—APPOINTIVE.

NORTH MISSOURI RAILROAD.

GEORGE BAIN. H. RECHTIEN.
HUGH HAWKINS.

WORKHOUSE.

M. MADDEN. W. K. PATRICK.
A. McHOSE. HUGH HAWKINS.
AUG. KOCH.

COMMONS.

JOHN E. HAGERTY. J. H. AMELUNG.
JOHN PAULY.

WAYS AND MEANS.

A. KRIECKHAUS. E. G. SMITH.
HENRY OVERSTOLZ.

GASLIGHT.

HENRY OVERSTOLZ. GEORGE BAIN.
H. HAWKINS.

CLAIMS.

J. C. ROGERS. JEREMIAH RYAN.
JAMES GARVIN.

REVISALS AND UNFINISHED BUSINESS.

HENRY C. YAEGER. JOHN E. HAGERTY.
J. H. AMELUNG.

SANITARY AFFAIRS.

H. RECHTIEN. J. P. MULLALLY.
JOHN E. HAGERTY.

STREET RAILROADS.

JEREMIAH RYAN. WM. K. PATRICK.
D. McATEER.

ENGROSSED AND ENROLLED BILLS.

JAMES TIERNAN. J. C. ROGERS,
JAMES GARVIN.

POLICE.

H. RECHTIEN. GEORGE BAIN.
JOHN PAULY.

MARKETS.

M. MADDEN. D. McATEE.
H. J. HINSMAN.

COUNCIL.

JOHN PAULY. H. J. HINSMAN.
J. P. MULLALLY.

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY OF THE CITY COUNCIL—1872-73.

Ward.	Names.	Residence.	Place of Business.
First	A. McHose	2602 Seventh street	1560 Carondelet avenue.
"	H. J. Hinsman	Stein and Main streets	Stein and Main streets
Second	Aug. Krieckhaus	2411 Buena Vista street	518 North Levee.
"	John Pauly	1100 Geyer avenue	944 North Main street.
Third	August Koch	929 Park avenue	
"	J. H. Amelung	Northeast corner Columbus and Soulard	Northeast corner Columbus and Soulard streets.
Fourth	George Bain	1410 LaSalle street	210 and 212 South Main street.
"	James Tiernan	1010 South Eighth street	Southwest corner Second and Locust streets.
Fifth	Elon G. Smith	320 High street	320 South Third street.
"	Jeremiah Ryan	524 Montrose avenue	Corner Clark avenue and Emily street.
Sixth	James Garvin	1504 Chesnut street	916 Market street.
"	Lewis V. Bogy, President	1113 Chesnut street	320 Chesnut street.
Seventh....	Henry C. Yaeger	3034 Washington avenue	12 South Main street.
"	William Currie	Washington avenue, west of Grand avenue	104 South Main street.
Eighth.....	John E. Hagerty	1005 Collins street	944 Broadway.
"	James C. Rogers	St. Nicholas Hotel	913 North Seventh street.
Ninth	Daniel McAteer	1528 Biddle street	508 and 510 Carr street.
"	Hugh Hawkins	Northeast corner Twenty-third and Biddle streets	Northeast corner Twenty-second and Biddle streets.
Tenth	Michael Madden	1531 North Seventh street	113 and 115 Morgan street.
"	John P. Mullally	1324 North Sixth street	1321, 1323, and 1325 Broadway.
Eleventh ..	H. Overstolz, Vice-President	1301 North Market street	2120 Broadway.
"	William K. Patrick	1205 Chambers street	Northwest corner Thirteenth and O'Fallon streets.
Twelfth....	Herman Rechtien	Ninth and Mallinckrodt streets	10 South Commercial street.
"	Samuel B. Stannard	Penrose street, near Broadway	Corner Bremen avenue and Front streets.

CLERK—WM. H. SWIFT, Residence 2604 Mills street. SERGEANT-AT-ARMS—HENRY C. KATZ, Residence 1831 South Seventh street

ASSISTANT CLERK—CHAS. E. WELLS, Residence 15 North Eighteenth street. PAGE—WM. HOFFMAN, Residence 816 Soulard street

Digitized by Google

MAYOR'S MESSAGE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MAYOR'S MESSAGE.

MAYOR'S OFFICE,
ST. LOUIS, *May 17, 1872.*

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis:

GENTLEMEN:—The first regular session of your Honorable Body opens under satisfactory and encouraging auspices, for, while the present condition of our city is one of substantial prosperity, there is every reason for confidence in its future progress and development. The constant increase, however, in population and improvements, and the expansion of our business interests, create new responsibilities for those entrusted with the management of municipal affairs, and new necessities for well considered legislation, and during the present session your attention will be called to many important matters requiring immediate and careful consideration.

The annual reports from the Treasury and other departments are herewith submitted and afford a comprehensive statement of city affairs for your information and guidance.

CITY FINANCES.

On the basis of the Comptroller's estimates the total revenue of the current fiscal year, from all sources, will be, in round numbers, about $3,084,000 00. The amount derived from the general tax levy is estimated at $2,022,300 00, or nearly $200,000 less than the revenue from taxes last year; and this is explained by the fact, that, while the taxable values, according to the estimates of the Assessor, are nearly the same as on the previous year, a depreciation in the value of real estate, counteracting the effect of increased improvements, the collections on the delinquent lists were so large last year that the revenue to be derived from that source during the present year must necessarily be considerably reduced in amount. The aggregate rate of taxation is the same as that

Digitized by Google

levied last year, and is the maximum authorized in the charter. The balance in and due the treasury at the close of the last fiscal year was $206,578 17. The estimated expenditures for the current fiscal year amounted to $3,282,747 90, which would leave a deficit of about $199,000 00 to be provided for. The Comptroller, in making his estimates, confined his calculations to the actual needs and unavoidable obligations of the city, and the explanation of the deficiency must be found in the payment of floating debts made out of the revenue of last year, amounting to $148,326 98. These claims, like the balance of the floating indebtedness of the city, originated prior to the present administration, and their disbursement, together with the falling off in the collections from the delinquent list, and the probable failure of the receipts from wharfage, under the recent act of the Legislature, diminish the available means of the Treasury and create a discrepancy between our income and expenditures which, although not serious, indicates the necessity of continued economy throughout the various departments, and of carefulness in the passage of ordinances authorizing the expenditure of money.

In accordance with the resolution adopted by your body, and believing it to be highly necessary and desirable, I memorialized the Legislature for the passage of an act authorizing the issue of bonds to fund the floating debt, and so reduce it to a consolidated and manageable form, submitting, at the same time, the draft of such an act as was considered necessary by myself and the Comptroller to effect the object in view. I regret to say, that, notwithstanding my own efforts and those of the Comptroller, who furnished the most detailed information to the members of the St. Louis delegation, the bill was not passed, some curious misapprehension existing as to its character and meaning. The city's floating debt, consequently—which consists almost entirely of the amount claimed as due the St. Louis Gas Light Company, and accrued prior to 1871—remains as formerly, and at the commencement of the next session of the Legislature,

Digitized by Google

with the concurrence of your Honorable Body, I shall again endeavor to have it funded in the manner already proposed.

The bonded debt of the city, as it at present stands, amounts to $12,878,500 00, which sum includes the five hundred gold water bonds sold last March, and being a portion of the $1,385,000 00 authorized by the Legislature last winter for the extension and protection of the water works. The balance of these water bonds will probably be required during the coming summer. The sale of the five hundred bonds mentioned was made to the Bank of the State of Missouri at the rate of 94¼ cents, that being the highest bid received after thirty days' advertisement in St. Louis and New York papers, as required by the act authorizing their issue; and, although I had hoped to dispose of them at par, the price obtained indicates that our municipal securities are regarded as among the best in the financial market of the country, and fully equal to any heretofore obtained for city bonds.

PUBLIC WORK.

The total amount certified to for work done under the supervision of the City Engineer department during the year ending April 8, 1872, was $1,290,919 80, of which $402,329 73, was in special tax bills assessed against property holders for improvements in which they were interested; and the balance, $888,590 07, was certified to the Auditor and paid by the city. I concur fully in the remarks made by the City Engineer in his report respecting the usual system of awarding contracts for public work to the lowest bidder, irrespective of other considerations: and on a former occasion directed the attention of your Honorable Body to the subject. It is the truest economy to have the public work of a great and growing city executed in the best manner possible, for it is done as much for the future as the present, and the only way to avoid a constant drain upon the Treasury for the repairs and remodeling of streets, sewers, etc., is by requiring the best material and the best workmanship to be employed in the original construction.

Digitized by Google

STREETS AND STREET SPRINKLING.

The Nicolson pavement has now been in use, in this city, a sufficient number of years to enable a fair estimate to be made of its fitness for the purposes intended; and I am fully corroborated by the City Engineer and other experienced parties, here and elsewhere, in the statement that it is not satisfactory and should be abandoned. It is deficient in the essential quality of all pavement intended for public streets, over which there is constant and heavy travel, namely, durability; and, apart from the question of the expense of putting it down originally, when it once begins to wear it falls into bad order very rapidly, and the work of repairing is costly and unsatisfactory. The time has arrived, I think, when a new system of paving our leading thoroughfares should be commenced, for many of them are in an exceedingly bad condition, and nothing but an entire reconstruction of the road-bed can restore them to proper order. The kind of granite pavement suggested by the City Engineer would possess all that is desired in the way of permanence and stability, while in the reduction of the expenditures for repairs it would be far cheaper than the Nicolson or any other wooden pavement. By the use of granite, also, the material being obtained from our neighborhood, the expenditure of money would pass into the hands of our own people rather than being sent abroad in the purchase of lumber and the payment of royalties.

I have before directed the attention of the Council to the importance of some regular sytem for the sprinkling of the streets. The approach of the heated season reveals again the necessity that exists for this improvement, which would add so much to the health, cleanliness, and comfort of our city, and I respectfully commend the subject to your attention. The annoyance of dust is so generally realized by our citizens, that I feel assured any action by your body, looking toward its abatement, would be gratefully appreciated, even if it involved some additional expenditure of the public funds.

Digitized by Google

PROPOSED NEW CITY HOSPITAL.

Under the provisions of the ordinance passed at the last session of the Council, the preliminary steps have been taken for the erection of a new city hospital. The proposals received by the Comptroller for the sale of sites have already been submitted, and the plans for the proposed building are completed. Mr. B. R. Singleton, City Architect, under the direction of the City Engineer, visited Cincinnati and inspected the hospital there, which is stated to be one of the best in the country, incorporating many important modern improvements and of an extensive character. From the information derived there, and from other sources, a design was adopted for a building three stories in height, and arranged on what is known as the "pavilion plan," which is believed to possess peculiar features of excellence. The principal necessity in such a building being a thorough system of ventilation, according to this plan, the ventilation of each room and each story is made independent of the balance of the building; the escaping air passing into the smokestack of the furnance and so drawn off by a strong draught. The estimated cost is $450,000, with a capacity for eight hundred patients; but the plans are so prepared that one-half of the building could be erected, with a corresponding capacity, and the remainder built subsequently, without interfering with the general design.

These plans will come before your Honorable Body for consideration, and, however it may be thought necessary to modify them, I trust that some action will be taken, without delay, towards the extension of our hospital accommodations. The present building is entirely inadequate for the needs of the city. The crowded state of the wards sacrifices life by preventing the proper treatment of patients, while it is impossible to admit many fairly entitled to the benefits of such a public institution; and, should an epidemic occur, the condition of the city would be deplorable.

An effort was made, last winter, to procure the passage of a bill establishing a large hospital outside the city limits,

Digitized by Google

jointly supported by the city and State, both parties to be represented in the management, a general system to govern the admission of patients and the payment of expenses for each, the capacity of the institution to be commensurate with the purposes intended. The measure failed to become a law, and the question is now before your Honorable Body to decide whether it is better to await action by the Legislature establishing an institution of this character, or for the city to erect a suitable hospital for city purposes exclusively, and of a size corresponding with present and prospective necessities.

THE HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.

I desire to especially direct the attention of the Council to the importance of establishing a House of Industry, as contemplated in the system adopted for the regulation of the "social evil." I am aware that some difficulty exists as to the best location for such an institution, but I trust a practical and earnest spirit will be brought to the consideration of the subject during the present session, and that it will be definitely and promptly settled. Not only is the present system of boarding the patients expensive, but their accommodations are not satisfactory, and they are certainly entitled to better when they have already paid sufficient money into the Treasury for that purpose. I find, on examination, that the total amount collected under the social evil ordinance from July 10, 1871 (the date when a specific account for social evil hospital was authorized) to April 8, 1872, was $42,953 00. The expenses during this period were $15,-662 84, leaving a balance of cash in the Treasury, available for the purpose of building, of $27,290 16, which is sufficient to establish the institution, and if further means are necessary they will be supplied by the monthly revenue from this source. In connection with the matter of location, I have only to say that it should not be so far removed from the centre of the city as to render access inconvenient, and so partially defeat the object for which it was established.

Digitized by Google

THE WORKHOUSE.

The management of the Workhouse under the present Superintendent is prudent and economical, but the inconvenience of the grounds and the buildings materially interferes with the purposes of the institution. I would again recommend that some steps be taken to ascertain if the present premises can be advantageously disposed of, with a view to re-establish the institution on a better location and with more suitable buildings. In the meantime some temporary provision should be made for increasing the accommodation of prisoners during the summer. The crowded state of the cells cannot but be dangerous to the health of the inmates, and at times the institution becomes so thronged that common humanity requires that a number of prisoners should be discharged in order to secure some sort of accommodation for the remainder.

TOWER GROVE PARK.

This extensive park, created originally by the public spirit of Mr. Henry Shaw, is now ready for public resort, and the question of raising the annual income for its maintenance, as contemplated in the act of the Legislature, approved March 9, 1867, has been pressed upon my attention. This income ($25,000 annually in specie funds) is to be raised by taxation, as directed in the act, one-third in the county outside the city limits and two-thirds in the city, and, as it is claimed to be due for the years 1871 and 1872, an act was passed by the Legislature last winter authorizing the county, with the consent of the City Council, to consolidate, in the levy for this year, the amounts for the past two, and I have been requested to direct your attention to the subject. In doing so, however, there are some facts which it is necessary and advisable to state. Last fall two special tax bills for improvements on Magnolia avenue, within the city limits, and against the owners of the two hundred feet of ground surrounding Tower Grove park, and which strip of ground has been reserved to the use of Mr. Shaw in his deed of gift, were presented at the City Auditor's office for payment.

Digitized by Google

As the city was not considered the owner of this land, the payment of these bills was objected to, and attention was directed to the deed under which the park was conveyed to the city, and a very serious doubt was created as to its legal validity; at least as heretofore understood. I obtained the opinion of the City Counselor, and subsequently of other reliable counsel, and they were both to the effect that the conditions incorporated in the deed, respecting this two hundred feet strip of ground, were in the nature of a trust which the city could not legally execute, and that the deed was consequently void so far as these conditions were concerned, and practically conveyed this strip, as well as the interior park, to the city. Mr. Shaw and his counsel, of course, held a different opinion, and I found it impossible to arrive at any other conclusion than that a very grave legal question was connected with the city's tenure of the park. A basis of settlement was suggested by the City Counselor, at my direction, to Mr. Shaw, which of course involved modifying the terms of the deed; but it has not been agreed to, and so the matter stands at present. It is quite desirable that the park should be made accessible to the public, but I think it is also advisable, to avoid embarrassment, and possibly litigation in the future, that all legal questions should be satisfactorily adjusted, and it seemed necessary to make this explanation as to the position of matters before the Council was called upon to act respecting the income to be raised by taxation. The construction of the deed can easily be determined by an agreed case in the courts, provided Mr. Shaw consents to such proceedings.

THE POPLAR STREET RAILROAD TRACK.

This unpleasant matter is more or less familiar to all your members, but, for the information of those who may not be cognizant of the facts in the case, I will state, that the Council, at its last session, passed an ordinance authorizing the track on this street to be relaid for one year from the first day of January, 1872, provided the Pacific railroad would, at the expiration of that time, enter into arbitration

Digitized by Google

of damages with the property holders on Poplar street—the railroad company to select one arbitrator, the city another, and the property holders a third. The ordinance so passed was presented to the board of directors of the Pacific railroad for acceptance, but that Board felt that even if the people on Poplar street were entitled to damages, the railroad company would not have a fair representation in the appointment of the arbitrators; that while there might be some damage done to the property on Poplar street, yet the general advantage of the Poplar street track to the business and business men of the city entirely overshadowed such damage, placing the greater consideration before the lesser. For the sake of peace, however, the company would have accepted an ordinance considered just and equitable in its provisions, although it claimed the right by its charter to lay and maintain a track on Poplar street. The Board of Directors, therefore, decided and ordered the superintendent of that road to relay the track on Poplar street, which was done; and, knowing these facts, I immediately instructed the City Counselor to institute suit against the Railroad company, which suit is still pending in the general term of the Circuit Court. Should the decision here be adverse to the city, I have directed that the services of Messrs. Glover and Shepley be retained, in conjunction with those of the City Counselor, and that the case be taken to the higher court, on appeal, feeling that a legal adjudication is the best and only permanent way of settling this vexed question.

CHANGE OF LAW IN RELATION TO WATER PIPE.

The Legislature, at its last session, as you are aware, materially changed the law in relation to the laying of water pipe, not only making the city responsible for the cost of six-inch pipe hereafter to be laid, but providing that any person having heretofore paid any special tax for the laying of any water pipe shall have the right to recover the amount so paid from the city, and relieving all citizens from any further assessments of this character. This may be just,

Digitized by Google

but it will bear hardly on the finances of the city for the present and perhaps for years to come, as the total amount to be refunded will be about $621,000, no provision having been made for such an expenditure, as the passage of such a law was not anticipated.

I transmit herewith a communication from the Board of Water Commissioners, which furnishes a full statement of the condition of affairs in connection with the laying of water pipe, and respectfully request that the subject come before your body for consideration, as it is one in which most of our citizens are interested.

THE WHARFAGE LAW.

I have alluded elsewhere to the fact that the recent act of the Legislature will probably result in the entire abolition of the wharf revenue, which, I think, is unfortunate. I have always favored the reduction of the wharfage to an amount necessary only to keep the wharf in repair and to retain control of it; still I fear, if the present law prevails, the wharf will be neglected and permitted to fall into a state of decay, and confusion will result among those whom it was intended to benefit. The matter is one deserving attention, as it may be necessary to alter, in many respects, the existing regulations for the management and government of the harbor.

THE CITY CHARTER.

The sudden and often ill-advised changes made in the charter by each successive Legislature, without the request or assent of the city government, thereby deranging the harmonious working of the financial system of the city and of the various departments, show conclusively the necessity for a new charter, embodying a provision requiring the assent of the majority of the citizens to materially alter or amend the same. I hope, at an early day, to present for your approval the names of persons highly competent to furnish us with a charter that cannot fail to meet the approbation of all citizens, and adapted to all the commercial and civil requirements of the city.

Digitized by Google

THE CITY AND THE GAS COMPANY.

The condition of affairs between the city and the Gas Company remains unchanged, and the suits involving the right of the city to purchase the gas works, and other points, are still unsettled in the courts. Your Honorable Body, at the last session, expressed a desire to have these suits vigorously prosecuted and defended, and for your information on this subject I transmit a communication from the City Counselor, which points out some of the steps necessary in the proceedings on behalf of the city, and which require action by the Council.

Respectfully submitted.

Your obedient servant,

JOSEPH BROWN, *Mayor.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMUNICATION FROM THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMMUNICATION FROM THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

OFFICE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS,
ST. LOUIS, *April 9, 1872.*

Hon. Joseph Brown, Mayor of the City of St. Louis:

SIR—The Twenty-sixth General Assembly of the State of Missouri, at its adjourned session in 1872, passed an act amendatory of and supplementary to an act entitled an act to enable the city of St. Louis to procure a supply of wholesome water, approved March 23, 1868, section one of which act provides when ever a majority in interest of the property holders in any street, lane or alley in the city of St. Louis, shall *hereafter* petition (law approved March 29, 1872,) for water pipe to be laid along any street, lane or alley, and the City Council shall, by a vote of *two-thirds* of all the members elect, declare the laying of water pipe necessary, the said Board of Water Commissioners shall cause the same to be laid, and the cost of same shall be paid by the city out of the appropriation made for the laying of the pipe.

Section two of said act provides that any person having heretofore paid any special tax for the laying of any water pipe, shall have the right to recover the amount so paid from the city, and any person against whom any special tax bill may have been issued and not yet been paid, shall not be required to pay the same, but the same shall be paid by the city.

We find upon examination of the books in this department, that the amount of special tax bills and interest paid thereon for the laying of six inch water pipe, which has been as-

Digitized by Google

sessed against property owners under the laws of 1867 and amendatory act of 1868, amounts to .		$268,817 69
There has been paid on special tax bills	$200,403 72	
Interest paid thereon . .	5,520 45	
Special tax bills remaining unpaid, exclusive of interest .	62,893 52	
		$268,817 69

During the sessions of the Honorable Common Council, ending February 9, 1872, that body passed a large number of ordinances directing this Board to lay water pipe and assess the cost of same to property owners, as provided for in section one of the act approved March 23, 1868. Having the ordinances before them, the Board solicited proposals for water pipe, the price for which they accepted, and contracted for *all* the pipe that will be required to complete ordinances now in force.

You will observe from the accompanying statements that the cost of the six, twelve, fifteen and twenty inch pipe, as proposed to be laid to give an adequate supply of water for fire and other purposes, will amount to . . .	$688,476 00
Less cost of six inch pipe, if laid in accordance with the law and ordinances, amounting to	352,223 00
Balance	$336,253 00

to be paid for by the Board, which amount was contemplated to be paid by them from the proceeds of 1250 water bonds, authorized to be issued to extend the Waterworks.

The work of laying water pipe, which was progressing when the law of March 29, 1872, was approved, will be found in statement annexed marked "A," the cost of which, when completed, will be	$57,845 00
From which may be deducted the cost of a six inch pipe, which would have been assessed against property owners under law and ordinances	22,705 00

Digitized by Google

To this may be added cost of laying six inch pipe in streets where it has now been hauled, and which would have been assessed against property owners under law and ordinances	103,227 00
As also the cost of completing the laying of six inch pipe provided for by law and ordinances, not delivered . . .	226,291 00
Total cost of six inch pipe . . .	$352,223 00
Add amount already assessed and paid for laying six inch pipe under law of 1868, and ordinances	$200,403 72
Interest paid thereon	5,520 45
Amount of unpaid bills in hands of Board, assessed under law of 1868, and ordinances	62,893 52
Total amount to be refunded . . .	$621,040 69

This amount would have been collected from owners of property fronting on the pipe where ordered to be laid under existing ordinances.

The Board included, in their estimate for the completion and extension of the Waterworks, the difference in cost between six inch pipe and the twelve, fifteen and twenty inch pipe necessary to be laid to obtain a perfect system of distribution of water throughout the city, when making their application for authority to be given to the proper officers of the city for the issue of $1,250,000 in water bonds.

The $268,817 69-100 to be refunded for pipe laid by the Board under law and ordinances, does not include the cost of pipe laid and assessed against property owners prior to the creation of the Board of Water Commissioners by the act of March 13, 1867, which amount this Board has no means of determining.

Digitized by Google

We make these statements of facts presuming that upon your recommendation the Honorable Common Council will at once provide the means of carrying out the provisions of ordinances already passed, and thereby furnish the citizens a supply of pure and wholesome water, as contemplated by the act of March 13, 1867, and act of March 23, 1868.

Digitized by Google

"A."

NAMES OF STREETS, NUMBER OF THE ORDINANCES, AND ESTIMATED COST OF LAYING WATER PIPE IN PROGRESS APRIL 1, 1872.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Amount.
7700.....	Seventh street.....	present termination of pipe.....	junction of Carondelet avenue with Seventh street.....	$54,140 00
7910.....	Benton street.....	Eighteenth street.....	Jefferson avenue...	3,705 00
				$57.845 00

"B."

The cost of above, if 6 inch pipe was laid..... $22,705 00

"C."

NAMES OF STREETS WHERE PIPE IS NOW HAULED, NUMBER OF THE ORDINANCE AND THE ESTIMATED COST OF SAME WHEN COMPLETED.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Amount.
7651.....	Second Carondelet.....	Park avenue	Chouteau avenue..	$2.660 00
7697.....	Gate street.....	Seventh street.....	Eighth street.....	570 00
7690.....	Pratte avenue	Park avenue	Chouteau avenue..	3.040 00
7763.....	Caroline street.....	Pratte avenue	Jefferson avenue...	1.140 00
7883.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Jefferson or Pratte av eastward.....	terminus of pipe in Chouteau av.....	1.140 00
7764.....	Papin street.....	Pratte avenue.....	Summitt avenue....	2.280 00
7765.....	Carondelet avenue.....	Capitol avenue.....	Jefferson avenue...	4.370 00
7855.....	Gratiot street.....	Fifteenth street.....	Sixteenth street....	1.330 00
7855.....	Dolman street.....	Hickory street.....	Park avenue.....	1.368 00
7835.....	Salena street.....	Carondelet avenue.....	DeKalb street.....	2.850 00
7835.....	Sydney street.....	Arsenal street.	Pestalozzi street ...	1.520 00
7835.....	Victor street.....	Jackson street.....	DeKalb street.....	1.425 00
7837	Gamble avenue.....	Noeme street.....	Mercer street	950 00
7837.....	Bell street.	Garrison avenue	Compton avenue ...	2.090 00
7855.....	Twelfth street.	Spruce street.....	Poplar street.....	855 00
7860.....	Clark avenue	High street.....	Jefferson avenue...	1.235 00
7860.....	Scott avenue	Pratte avenue	High street.....	1,615 00
7884.....	Washington avenue....	w line of Stoddard add	Grand avenue	4.940 00
7884.....	Kossuth avenue.....	Salisbury street	Grand avenue	5.700 00
7884.....	Menard street.....	Carroll street.....	Marion street	665 00
7883.....	Twelfth street.	Clark avenue.....	Spruce street.....	665 00
7910.....	Olive street.....	Grand avenue.....	City limits	1,330 00
7911.....	Closey street	Soulard street.....	Emmet street	1.425 00
7911.....	Rosatti street.....	Soulard street	Lafayette street	684 00
7911.....	Menard street.....	Carroll street.....	Lafayette street	1.425 00
7910.....	Gravois road.....	Pres. terminus	Arsenal street	5.510 00
7701.....	Second Carondelet av.	Lynch street.....	Utah Street.....	4.655 00
7841.....	Seventh street	Chouteau avenue.....	Cass avenue.....	16,055 00
7883.....	Soulard street	Rosatti street.....	Linn street	1.520 00
7841	Chouteau avenue.....	Seventh street	Levee..... .	4.750 00
7835.....	Arsenal street	Salena street.....	Jefferson avenue...	3,040 00
7697.....	Arsenal street.....	Seventh street.....	Salena street	4,180 00
7910.....	Pine street	Fourteenth street.	Twenty third street	6,840 00
7883	Closey street.....	Soulard street	Park avenue.....	1.615 00
7835.....	Cherokee street.....	Seventh street.....	Iowa street.....	7.790 00
				$103,227 00

Digitized by Google

"D."

NAMES OF STREETS WHERE WATER PIPE HAS NOT BEEN HAULED, BUT CONTRACTED FOR, NUMBER OF ORDINANCE AND THE ESTIMATED COST OF SAME WHEN COMPLETED.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Amount.
7511	Gratiot street	Barlow street	Beckwith street	$ 760 00
7647	Lafayette avenue	Present terminus	Grand avenue	2,508 00
7698	Jefferson avenue	Lafayette avenue	Meramec street	25,080 00
7794	St. Louis avenue	Sixteenth street	Eighteenth street	3,040 00
7794	Dorcas street	Second street	Terminus	950 00
7794	Toney street	Chouteau avenue	Park avenue	3,230 00
7841	O'Fallon street	Levee	Lewis street	380 00
7841	Ashley street	Levee	Main street	902 50
7841	Biddle street	Levee	Main street	807 50
7841	Carr street	Levee	Main street	760 00
7841	Wash street	Levee	Main street	760 00
7841	Wash street	Broadway	Fifth street	712 50
7841	Cherry street	Levee	Main street	760 00
7841	Green street	Levee	Commercial street	418 00
7841	Vine street	Levee	Main street	665 00
7841	St. Charles street	Seventh street	Tenth street	1,900 00
7841	Locust street	Levee	Main street	665 00
7841	Olive street	Levee	Commercial street	380 00
7841	Pine street	Levee	Main street	665 00
7841	Chesnut street	Levee	Main street	665 00
7841	Market street	Levee	Commercial street	380 00
7841	Walnut street	Levee	Commercial street	380 00
7841	Walnut street	Alley in block 186	Eighth street	285 00
7841	Elm street	Levee	Main street	665 00
7841	Myrtle street	Levee	Main street	665 00
7841	Spruce street	Levee	Main street	665 00
7841	Spruce street	Second street	Fourth street	1,425 00
7841	Spruce street	Seventh street	Tenth street	1,900 00
7841	Almond street	Levee	Main street	665 00
7841	Poplar street	Levee	Main street	712 50
7841	Poplar street	Fifth street	Tenth street	3,135 00
7841	Plum street	Levee	Main street	712 50
7841	Cerre street	Fifth street	Tenth street	3,135 00
7841	Cedar street	Levee	Main street	807 50
7841	Mulberry street	Levee	Third street	2,375 00
7841	Lombard street	Levee	Main street	855 00
7841	Papin street	Fifth street	Seventh street	1,207 50
7841	Main street	Chouteau avenue	Morgan street	11,102 50
7841	Main street	Cherry street	Carr street	1,757 50
7841	Main street	100 ft s of Bates street	Cass avenue	1,520 00
7841	Second street	Walnut street	Cherry street	5,700 00
7841	Second street	Carr street	Cass avenue	3,800 00
7841	Third street	Chouteau avenue	Plum street	2,375 00
7841	Fourth street	Chouteau avenue	Cedar street	1,615 00
7841	Fourth street	Cerre street	Junct'n Broadway	10,070 00
7841	Sixth street	Chouteau avenue	Gratiot street	1,662 50
7841	Sixth street	Spruce street	Walnut street	1,615 00
7841	Sixth street	Market street	Cass avenue	9,880 00
7841	Eighth street	Cerre street	Walnut street	3,420 00
7841	Eighth street	Market street	Cass avenue	9,785 00
7841	Ninth street	Cerre street	St. Charles street	6,792 50
7841	Ninth street	Washington avenue	Franklin avenue	1,805 00
7841	Tenth street	Gratiot street	Clark avenue	3,230 00
7841	Tenth street	Locust street	N. b. line St. Charles street	570 00
7841	Tenth street	Washington avenue	Cass avenue	6,602 50
7855	Mallinckrodt street	Broadway	Main street	1,425 00
7882	Lynch street	Carondelet avenue	Seventh street	760 00
7882	Morton street	Park avenue	Hickory street	1,520 00
7882	Chouteau avenue	p w terminus	Grand avenue	5,890 00
7882	Eleventh street	Clark avenue	Washington ave	4,750 00
7883	Twenty-first street	Market street	Pine street	950 00
7883	Front street	Chouteau avenue	Biddle street	14,535 00

Digitized by Google

NAMES OF STREETS WHERE WATER PIPE HAS NOT BEEN HAULED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Amount.
7883....	Lewis street.....	Biddle street.....	Cass avenue.....	$2,660 00
7883....	Third street.....	Spruce street.....	Br'dway and along Br'dway to Wash street.....	8,360 00
7894....	Seventeenth street.....	Grande avenue.....	Hebert street.....	2,565 00
7910....	Mercer street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Market street.....	6,460 00
7910....	Twenty-third street...	O'Fallon street.....	Cass avenue.....	1, 10 00
7910....	Branch street.....	Eleventh street.....	Eighteenth street..	4.180 00
7910....	Clark avenue.....	Twentieth street	Tayon avenue.....	1,425 00
7910....	St. Louis avenue.....	Eighteenth street.....	Grand avenue.....	7,030 00
7910....	North Market street...	Eighteenth street.....	Elliot avenue.....	4,275 00
7910....	Johnson street	Gratiot street.....	N'th as far as open	570 00
7910....	Lucas avenue.....	Ware avenue.....	Grand avenue	1,140 00
7911....	Jackson street.....	Lafayette avenue.....	Marion street.....	,090 00
7911....	Carroll street.....	Carondelet avenue....	Columbus street...	2,090 00
7947....	Sixth street.....	Hickory street.....	Rutgers street.....	950 00
7947....	Thirteenth street.....	Market street.....	Clark avenue.....	1,615 00
				$226,791 00

NAMES OF STREETS, WITH SIZE OF PIPE, WHERE WATER PIPE IS BEING LAID.

Names of Streets where Pipe must yet be laid, in order to complete the Net Work of Distributing Pipes to Insure an adequate Supply of Water throughout the City, for Fire and other purposes, which pipe is being laid, and contemplated to be laid, under Ordinances heretofore passed, authorizing Six Inch Pipe, but other sizes substituted for the reason above set forth, and the estimated cost of same.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Size of pipe.	Amount.
7794....	St. Louis avenue	Sixteenth street.....	Eighteenth st	12 in..	$ 5,760 00
7794....	Toney street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Park avenue.	12 in..	6,120 00
7835....	Cherokee street.....	Carondelet avenue....	Iowa street..	12 in..	14,760 00
7856....	Mallinckrodt street....	Broadway.....	Main street..	12 in..	2,700 00
7883....	Lynch street	Carondelet avenue....	Seventh st...	12 in..	1,440 00
7882....	Eleventh street.....	Clark avenue.....	Wash'gton av	12 in..	9,000 00
882....	Twenty-first street....	Market street.....	Pine street ...	12 in..	1,800 00
7883....	Front street	Chouteau avenue.....	Biddle street.	12 in..	27,540 00
7883....	Lewis street.....	Biddle street.....	Cass avenue.	12 in..	5,040 00
7910....	Mercer street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Market street	12 in..	12,240 00
7918....	Twenty-third street...	O'Fallon street	ass avenue..	1 in..	3,240 00
7910....	Clark avenue..... ..	Twentieth street	Tayon ave...	12 in..	2,.00 00
7910....	St. Louis avenue.....	Eighteenth street.....	Grand ave....	12 in..	13,320 00
7911....	Carroll street.....	Carondelet avenue....	Columbus st..	12 in..	5,760 00
7697....	Arsenal street.....	Seventh street.	Salena street.	15 in..	10,560 00
7700....	Seventh street.....	Present terminus.....	Ints. of C. ave	15 in..	26,400 00
7841....	Chouteau avenue.....	Levee.....	Seventh stree	15 in..	12.000 00
7835....	Arsenal street.....	Salena street.....	Jeff avenue..	15 in..	7,680 00
7883....	Closey street.....	Soulard street.....	Park avenue.	15 in..	4,0-0 00
7883....	Morton street.....	Park avenue.....	Chouteau ave	15 in..	7,680 00
7910....	Pine street	Fourteenth street.....	Twenty-third street.....	15 in..	17,280 00
7647....	Lafayette street.....	Present terminus.....	Grand ave...	20 in..	9,636 00
7698....	Jefferson avenue.....	Lafayette avenue.....	Meramec st...	20 in..	96,360 00
7700....	Seventh street.....	Present terminus.....	Ints. C. ave.	20 in..	27,740 00
7841....	Seventh street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Cass avenue.	20 in..	61,685 00
7883....	Soulard street.....	Seventh street..... ..	Linn street..	20 in..	18, 80 00
7882....	Chouteau avenue.....	Present terminus.....	Grand ave...	20 in..	66,430 00
7910....	Branch street.....	Eleventh street.....	Eighteenth st	20 in .	16,060 00
					$493,991 00

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. RENICK,
HENRY FLAD,
WM. H. STONE,
Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY COMPTROLLER

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

OF THE

CITY OF SAINT LOUIS,

For the Current Fiscal Year.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COMPTROLLER'S REPORT.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE,
ST. LOUIS, MO., *May 17, 1872.*

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of St. Louis:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with Revised City Charter and Ordinances, I have the honor to submit a report relative to the financial condition of the city, together with estimates for the current fiscal year, all embodied in the following statements, viz:

Statement "A."—Receipts of Last Fiscal Year.
"B."—Disbursements Last Fiscal Year.
"C."—Estimated Receipts Current Fiscal Year.
"D."—Estimated Disbursements Current Fiscal Year.

These statements are arranged with the view to show the channels through which the money comes in and goes out.

STATEMENT A.

Payments into the City Treasury during the fiscal year from April 11, 1871, to April 8, 1872, according to the records in this office.

FIRST—ON ACCOUNT OF GENERAL AND SPECIAL (INTEREST, POLICE, PUBLIC SEWER AND HARBOR) REVENUE.

	TAXES.	
Real estate and personal property taxes for 1871	$2,072,751 15	
Delinquent taxes	148,820 66	$2,221,571 81
Amount carried forward		$2,221,571 81

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....		$2,221,571 81
WHARFAGE.		
Steamboats and barges.....	$39,575 21	
Ferries.....	9,200 00	
Packets.....	4,800 00	
Lumber.....	3,555 44	
Wood.....	4,285 40	
Yaeger's mill site.....	500 00	
Miscellaneous.....	8,099 30	
		70,015 35
INTEREST.		
On notes, debts and taxes.....	$1,746 57	
Bank deposits.....	3,565 83	
		5,312 40
FINES AND FEES.		
Fines and fees.....		36,575 07
MARKETS.		
Union.....	$31,220 61	
Centre.....	10,051 60	
City.....	11,785 30	
Lucas.....	6,941 83	
Soulard.....	2,361 00	
Sheppard.....	150 00	
Carondelet.....	913 25	
		63,423 59
SCALES.		
South Levee.....	$14,327 15	
North Levee.....	9,122 70	
City Market.....	2,747 35	
Lucas Market.....	2,038 55	
Centre Market.....	1,692 90	
Soulard Market.....	512 75	
Private.....	2,719 35	
		33,160 75
RENTS.		
Tobacco warehouse.....	$ 883 07	
Missouri park houses.....	1,487 50	
Amounts carried forward.....	$2,370 57	$2,430,058 97

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward.....	$2,370 57	$2,430,058 97
Carondelet lands.....	240 33	
Market places.....	52 00	
		2,662 90
LICENSES.		
Boiler inspection and engineer licenses.....		4,825 00
BUSINESS LICENSES.		
Auctioneers.....	$3,350	
Architects.....	50 00	
Banks and bankers.....	7,500 00	
Billiards and ten pin alleys.....	1,150 00	
Bill posters.....	20 00	
Commission merchants.....	250 00	
Dentists.....	275 00	
Dram shops.....	67,350 00	
Engravers.....	130 00	
Exhibitions and theaters.....	1,800 00	
Hotel and railroad runners.....	900 00	
Insurance companies.....	7,400 00	
Insurance agents.....	675 00	
Intelligence offices.....	450 00	
Junk shops.....	550 00	
Lawyers.....	700 00	
Lithographers.....	80 00	
Loan agents.....	50 00	
Lumber measurers.....	140 00	
Merchants.....	99,822 26	
Merchandise brokers.....	1,950 00	
Mercantile agents.....	500 00	
Meat shop.....	18,800 00	
Non-resident traders.....	600 00	
Ordinaries.....	2,925 00	
Pawn brokers.....	5,850 00	
Peddlers and hawkers.....	8,447 68	
Patent solicitors.....	75 00	
Photographers.....	575 00	
Physicians.....	1,325 00	
Real estate agents.....	6,000 00	
Sewing machine agents.....	25 00	
Steamboat agents and runners.....	350 00	
Stock traders.....	760 00	
Street railways.....	3,975 00	
Surveyors and civil engineers.....	50 00	
Amounts carried forward.....	$244,849 94	$2,437,546 87

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward		$244,849 94	$2,437,546 87
Vehicles		29,706 10	
Veterinary surgeons		90 00	
Weighers		1,700 00	
			276,346 04
PENALTIES.			
Delinquent		$817 00	
Dog		12,072 20	
			12,889 20
Board of Health burial certificates			1,447 90
Social evil			56,190 50
			$2,784,420 51

SECOND—ON ACCOUNT OF INCIDENTAL COLLECTIONS.

Sale of North Missouri Railroad stock		$85,000 00	
HOSPITAL.			
Sale of effects of deceased prrsons.		1,238 37	
WORKHOUSE.			
Sale of building rock	$ 1,859 71		
Macadamizing	8,127 01		
Estimate value of earth-filling	538 20		
Boarding county prisoners	5,538 80		
Hauling water	30 50		
		16,094 22	
Forfeited deposit money		300 00	
MISCELLANEOUS.			
Sale of empounded cows	$ 47 00		
Hay at Gravois Park	29 50		
Rock by City Engineer	10 00		
Materials from steamboat wrecks	405 25		
Scavenger boats	1,300 00		
Old skiff	10 00		
Condemned horses of Fire Department	1,202 00		
Condemned horses of Quarantine	150 00		
Amounts carried forward	$3,153 75	$102,632 59	$2,784,420 51

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward..	$3,153 75	$102,532 59	$2,784,420 51
Permits to collect grease at sewer mouths	507 00		
Fees for drawing tax deeds	20 00		
Sale of condemned buildings and opening streets	493 25		
Sale of revised ordinances, etc	113 05		
Recording deeds	2 75		
Sale of old firewood and of supplies from fire and police telegraph	220 58		
Sale of ferry house at Small-pox Hospital	50 00		
Old bath house on Fifth st	152 00		
Old market house, Carondelet	115 00		
Old Union engine house	150 00		
Old furniture	54 40		
Old hose at Lucas Market	12 00		
Sundry small sales	7 63		
		5,051 41	
			107,684 00

THIRD—ON ACCOUNT OF REFUNDING OF MONEYS.

Over payments		$361 74	
GAS PAYMENTS BY MARKET TENANTS.			
Union	$446 20		
Centre	60 90		
Lucas	27 59		
Soulard	29 50		
		564 19	
RENT PAYMENTS BY TENANTS IN HOUSES RENTED BY CITY.			
Police headquarters	$3,706 89		
Lucas building	140 00		
		3,846 89	
Re-payment of cost of pulling down buildings condemned by Fire Department		1,235 00	
			6,007 82
Amount carried forward			$2,898,112 33

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward			$2,898,112 33
FOURTH—ON ACCOUNT OF DEBTS OWING TO THE CITY.			
Real estate notes	$36,905 02		
Security notes, Susisky defalcation.	8,000 00		
Susisky collection	40 25		
D. W. Stone, delinquent balance	51 00		
Security of F. W. Baum, delinquent City Weigher	67 37		
Security of Bruggendorff, late Market Master Centre Market	20 40		
		$45,084 04	
			45,084 04
FIFTH—ON ACCOUNT OF BONDS.			
Renewal of bonded debt		$461,937 50	
Sewer bonds		100,000 00	
			561,937 50
SIXTH—ON ACCOUNT OF TEMPORARY LOANS.			
Of St. Louis Gas Light Company		$100,000 00	
Sale of anticipation bonds		1,000,000 00	
Premium and refunded interest on anticipation bonds		2,014 86	
			1,102,014 86
SEVENTH—ON ACCOUNT OF BENEFITS COLLECTED IN OPENING STREETS.			
Benefits collected in opening streets			67,737 53
EIGHTH—ON ACCOUNT OF WATERWORKS.			
Amount paid by Board of Water Commissioners for interest on water bonds		$269,270 30	
Rent collected from house on Compton Hill reservoir lot		583 29	
			269,853 59
			$4,944,739 85
Balance in Treasury April 11, 1871			55,910 16
Total			$5,000,650 01

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT B.

Requisitions for payments out of the Treasury during the fiscal year from April 11, 1871, to April 8, 1872.

FIRST—FOR INTEREST AND EXPENSES BONDED DEBT.

Interest and expenses bonded debt.....			$536,944 83

SECOND—FOR BONDS MATURED.

During fiscal year, 475 St. Louis city bonds.		$475,000 00	
1 Carondelet city bond.		1,000 00	
Prior to fiscal year, 8 St. Louis city bonds.		8,000 00	
			484,000 00

THIRD—FOR FLOATING DEBT.

FLOATING DEBT.

Opening streets and wharf, damages paid, and benefits refunded, due prior to fiscal year		$47,264 22	
Carondelet warrants redeemed.		41,316 76	

SINKING FUND.

General appropriation for fiscal year 1870–71	$10,000 00		
Coupons matured prior to fiscal year.....	26,910 00		
		36,910 00	
Treasury notes redeemed.....		22,836 00	
			148,326 98

FOURTH—FOR SINKING FUND FISCAL YEAR 1871-72.

Appropriation for fiscal year...		$10,000 00	
Coupons matured fiscal year...		80,160 00	
Balance due on real estate sales 1868 and 1870.....		15,280 00	
Proceeds of sale of North Missouri Railroad stock.....		85,000 00	
			190,440 00
Amount carried forward.....			$1,359,171 81

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....			$1,359,711 81
FIFTH—FOR CURRENT DEPARTMENT EXPENSES FISCAL YEAR 1871-72.			
Assessment and collection of revenue.....		$31,807 14	
BOARD OF HEALTH.			
Salaries.....	$15,361 20		
Other current expenses.....	4,496 65		
		19,857 85	
CONTINGENT FUND.			
Contingent fund		15,324 54	
FIRE DEPARTMENT.			
Salaries.....	$102,059 33		
Other current expenses	39,886 87		
New buildings and apparatus..	19,857 19		
		161,253 39	
FIRE ALARM TELGRAPH DEPARTMENT.			
Salaries.....	$8,242 12		
Other current expenses.....	2,261 11		
		10,503 23	
HOSPITAL DEPARTMENT.			
City Hospital salaries (inclusive of board at 50c per day).....	$23,276 54		
Other current expenses.....	29,256 82		
Extension of building, etc.....	16,216 87		
		68,750 23	
QUARANTINE AND SMALL-POX HOSPITAL.			
Salaries (inclusive of board at 50c per day).....	$15,731 70		
Other current expenses.....	16,877 06		
Extension of buildings, etc....	1,984 02		
		34,592 78	
CITY DISPENSARY.			
Salaries.....	$2,522 67		
Other current expenses.....	2,867 03		
		5,389 70	
Amounts carried forward.....		$347,478 86	$1,359,711 81

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward.....		$347,478 86	$1,359,711 81
HOUSE OF REFUGE DEPARTMENT.			
Salaries (inclusive of board at 50c per day).....	$17,908 34		
Other current expenses.....	20,164 72		
Total.....	$38,073 06		
Deduct portion paid by county	8,855 42		
		29,217 64	
LEGAL EXPENSES.			
Judgments and legal expenses..		5,242 56	
LIGHTING CITY.			
Gas light.....	$120,500 00		
Lighting, cleaning and repairing public lamps.....	22,984 61		
		143,484 61	
MARKETS.			
CITY MARKET.			
Salaries.....	$2,164 39		
Other current expenses.....	920 85		
		3,085 24	
UNION MARKET.			
Salaries.....	$2,983 16		
Other current expenses.....	3,698 73		
New improvements.....	4,539 15		
		11,221 04	
LUCAS MARKET.			
Salaries.....	$1,594 24		
Other current expenses.....	1,528 21		
		3,122 45	
CENTRE MARKET.			
Salaries.....	$1,949 93		
Other current expenses.....	1,197 86		
New improvements.....	1,795 81		
		4,943 60	
SOULARD MARKET.			
Salaries.....	$1,540 51		
Other current expenses.....	610 58		
New improvements.....	2,580 09		
		4,731 18	
Amounts carried forward.....		$552,527 18	$1,359,711 81

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward.....		$552,527 18	$1,359,711 81
SHEPPARD MARKET.			
Current expenses.....		55 69	
CARONDELET MARKET.			
Salaries.....	$1,144 07		
Other current expenses.....	69 45		
		1,213 52	
OPENING STREETS.			
Assessment against the city, damages and current expenses		60,287 77	
POLICE DEPARTMENT.			
Police department.....		310.250 00	
PRINTING.			
Advertising.....	$10,727 67		
Job work.....	8,115 98		
Printing revised ordinances...	3,348 40		
		22,187 00	
REMOVAL OF SLOPS AND SCAVENGER SERVICES.			
Removal of slops.....	$15,297 50		
Scavenger services.....	8,738 89		
		24,036 39	
RENT AND OFFICE EXPENSES.			
Rents.....	$9,750 00		
Other office expenses.....	7,301 86		
		17,051 86	
SALARIES.			
City Council and clerks, Sergeant-at-Arms and Messenger boys.....	$38,099 23		
Mayor's office.....	7,120 15		
Comptroller's office.....	8,804 92		
Auditor's office.....	6,932 89		
Treasurer's office.....	6,844 41		
Register's office.....	4,530 49		
Harbor Master's office.....	11,941 69		
Police Justice and City Attorney and clerks.....	9,574 14		
City Marshal's office.....	8,503 59		
City Counsellor's office.....	3,008 32		
Land Commissioner's office....	4,105 08		
Amounts carried forward..	$109,464 91	$987.609 41	$1,359,711 81

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward..	$109,464 91	$987,609 41	$1,359,711 81
City Engineer's office—			
Department proper..	$31,928 54		
Sewer department...	10,105 40		
Wharf and harbor...	6,389 54		
Street and alley.....	6,999 96		
Cleaning streets.....	3,760 50		
		59,183 94	
Boiler Inspector and Board of Engineers.....		4,365 96	
Vehicle Inspectors.....		4,261 66	
City Translator.....		2,202 99	
Reviser of ordinances.....		500 00	
Extra services and Janitor.....		2,046 66	
			182,026 12

SCALES.

NORTH LEVEE SCALES.

Salaries.....	$1,569 17		
Repairs.....	174 81		
		$1,743 98	

SOUTH LEVEE SCALES.

Salaries.....	$1,569 17		
Repairs.....	186 40		
		1,755 57	

CITY MARKET SCALES.

Salaries.....	$850 00		
Repairs.....	135 32		
		985 32	

LUCAS MARKET SCALES.

Salaries.....	$850 00		
Repairs.....	181 93		
		1,031 93	

CENTRE MARKET SCALES.

Salaries.....	$849 50		
Repairs.....	92 29		
		941 79	

SOULARD MARKET SCALES.

Repairs.....		$10 75	
			6,469 34
Amounts carried forward.			$1,176,104 87 $1,359,711 81

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward.		$1,176,104 87	$1,359,711 81
SOCIAL EVIL HOSPITAL AND HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.			
Salaries	$10,337 07		
Board and medicine	9,289 08		
		19,626 10	
STATIONERY.			
Stationery		2,585 60	
WORKHOUSE DEPARTMENT.			
Salaries (inclusive of board at 50c per day)	$14,138 66		
Other current expenses	18,793 63		
		32,932 29	1,231,248 86

SIXTH—FOR PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

STREET IMPROVEMENTS.			
Cleaning streets and alleys, day and contract work	$ 84,259 98		
Repairing streets, labor and material	146,288 48		
GRADING STREETS.			
First District	$ 34,272 65		
Second District	129,478 72		
Third District	9,000 00		
	172,751 37		
SPECIAL TAXES PAID.			
Special taxes paid	6,268 53		
		409,568 31	
WHARF AND HARBOR IMPROVEMENTS.			
Repairing and cleaning wharf	$36,367 63		
New work on wharf	90,644 17		
		127,011 80	
SEWER IMPROVEMENTS.			
Public sewer improvements		245,704 09	
PUBLIC PARK IMPROVEMENTS.			
Salaries	$ 1,954 00		
Labor and materials	25,046 55		
		27,000 55	
Amounts carried forward		$809,279 75	$2,590,960 67

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward		$809,279 75	$2,590,960 67
LAFAYETTE PARK.			
Paid to Commissioners		14,406 09	
			823,685 84
SEVENTH—FOR TEMPORARY LOANS AND INTEREST AND EXPENSES THEREON.			
Principal		$1,100,000 00	
Interest and expenses		49,390 11	
			1,149,390 11
EIGHTH—FOR INTEREST AND EXPENSES ON WATER BONDS.			
Interest and expenses on water bonds			269,270 30
NINTH—FOR CITY PROPERTY.			
Amounts paid to perfect city's title to property sold in city commons		$15,335 30	
Expenses in advertising sale of Gamble reservoir	$49 28		
Sundry expenses	91 00		
		140 28	15,475 58
			$4,848,782 50
Add unpaid Auditor's warrants on hand April 11, 1871			17,295 72
Total			$4,866,078 22

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS LAST FISCAL YEAR.

RECEIPTS.

First.		
On account of general and special (interest police, public sewer and harbor) revenue..	$2,784,420 51	
Second.		
On account of incidental collections.....	107,684 00	
Third.		
On account of refunding moneys.....	6,007 82	
Fourth.		
On account of debts owing to the city.....	45,084 04	
Fifth.		
On account of bonds.....	561,937 50	
Sixth.		
On account of temporary loans.....	1,102,014 86	
Seventh.		
On account of benefits collected in opening streets.....	67,737 53	
Eighth.		
On account of Waterworks.....	269,853 59	
Balance in Treasury April 11, 1871.....	55,910 16	
		$5,000,650 01

DISBURSEMENTS.

First.		
For interest and expenses on bonded debt...	$536,944 83	
Second.		
For bonds matured.....	484,000 00	
Third.		
For floating debts.....	148,326 98	
Fourth.		
For sinking fund.....	190,440 00	
Fifth.		
For current department expenses.....	1,231,248 86	
Sixth.		
For public improvements.....	823,685 84	
Amounts carried forward.....	$3,414,646 51	$5,000,650 01

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$3,414,646 51	$5,000,650 01
Seventh.		
For temporary loans and interest and expenses thereon	1,149,390 11	
Amount brought forward		
Eighth.		
For interest and expenses on water bonds	269,270 30	
Ninth.		
For city property	15,475 58	
Unpaid Auditor's warrants, on hand April 11, 1871	17,295 72	
	$4,866,078 22	
Less unpaid Auditor's warrants, on hand April 8, 1872	9,960 66	
		$4,856,117 56
Balance in Treasury April 8, 1872		144,532 45
To this balance must be added the amount advanced out of last year's revenue to special public sewers, to be returned out of proceeds of bonds to be issued		62,045 72
Making the amount in and due to the City Treasury April 8, 1872		$206,578 17

This amount of $206,578 17 (together with the overdrafts on public sewers and parks, the work on which—after the appropriations were exhausted—could not be suspended without material damage) fully covers the unpaid Auditor's warrants on hand April 8, 1872, and all balances standing to the credit of charter and revenue funds and accounts, viz.:

Unpaid Auditor's warrants on hand April 8, 1872	$9,960 66
Balances covered:	
Harbor	29,954 18
Lafayette Park	4,354 17
Opening street, trust fund	38,063 30
Streets, First District	29,580 30
Streets, Second District	78,421 70
Streets, Third District	10,709 77
Social Evil	27,290 16

Digitized by Google

According to the above statements, the financial administration of last year gives the following results:

All legitimate demands, including all claims of the sinking fund of the year against the Treasury, have been paid without checking the progress of any improvement.

The bonded debt (excepting the late issue of water bonds) has not been increased, but on the contrary, $8,000 bonds have been paid which matured prior to the last fiscal year.

Floating debts have been paid amounting to $148,326 98.

All balances standing to the credit of charter and revenue funds are fully covered by cash or its equivalent.

These certainly very satisfactory results are due to the cautious legislation of the City Council, to the wise counsels of the late Committee of Ways and Means, to the prompt collection and return into the Treasury of the city's revenues by the fiscal officers, and to the earnest endeavors of the officers charged with the disbursing of the city's moneys to keep expenditures within the appropriations.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT C.

Estimated Revenue, General and Special, for the fiscal year commencing April 9, 1872, and ending April 14, 1873, based upon real estate valuations, existing Charter and Ordinances.

FIRST.		
1½ per cent. on $142,000,000 00 assessed value on real and personal property in the old limits. (See Note 1.)	$2,130,000 00	
¼ of 1 per cent. on $4,000,000 00 assessed value of real and personal property in new limits. (See Note 1.)	30,000 00	
	$2,160,000 00	
Less 9 per cent. delinquencies	191,700 00	
	$1,968,300 00	
Add 2½ per cent. delinquencies former years. (See Note 2.)	54,000 00	
		$2,022,300 00
SECOND COLLECTIONS.		
From City Collector. (See Note 3.)	$345.000 00	
Scales. (See Note 3.)	25,000 00	
Fines and fees. (See Note 3.)	25,000 00	
		395,000 00
THIRD—COLLECTIONS.		
From Social Evil		45,000 00
Wharfage. (See Note 4.)		.....
FOURTH—BALANCES.		
Cash in Treasury April 9, 1872	$144,532 45	
Amount advanced from Treasury to special public sewers, and to be refunded out of proceeds of sewer bonds	62,045 72	
		206,578 17
Amount carried forward		$2,668,878 17

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....		$2,668,878 17
FIFTH—RENEWAL BONDS.		
Proceeds of renewal bonds		408,000 00
SIXTH—LAFAYETTE PARK SPECIAL TAX.		
1-5 of 1 per cent. on $1,528,530 00 assessed value of real and personal property in Lafayette Park, district No. 1.....	$3,057 06	
1-10 of 1 per cent. on $3,856,600 00 assessed value of real and personal property in Lafayette Park, district No. 2.....	3,856 60	
		$6,918 66
Total		$3,083791 83

According to the estimate of disbursements contained in the next statement, the rates of taxes for the fiscal year would be as follows:

	Old Limits.	New Limits.
General revenue	16-20 of 1 per cent.	16-40 of 1 per cent.
Interest "	9-20 of 1 per cent.	9-40 of 1 per cent.
Police "	3-20 of 1 per cent.	3-40 of 1 per cent.
Sewer "	1-20 of 1 per cent.	1-40 of 1 per cent.
Harbor "	1-20 of 1 per cent.	1-40 of 1 per cent.
Maximum rates allowed by charter	30-20 of 1 per cent.	30-40¾ of 1 per cent.
Lafayette Park tax.....	1-5 of 1 per cent.	1-10 of 1 per cent.

NOTES TO STATEMENT C.

Note 1—The amounts of real estate and personal property valuations are in accordance with the estimates of the Assessor; the rates of taxation are the same as last year, and the highest allowed by charter.

Note 2—The close collections of the current and delinquent revenue during last year allow no higher estimates than 2½ per cent. for delinquent tax collections for the current fiscal year.

Note 3—These are the highest estimates that can be safely assumed.

Note 4—An act of the last Legislature renders the collection of wharfage uncertain, and, therefore, precludes any reliable estimate.

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT D.

Estimated Expenditures of the City Government for the fiscal year commencing April 9, 1872, and ending April 14, 1873, allowed and required under the provisions of existing Charter and Ordinances.

FIRST.		
Interest, discount, etc., on bonded debts, and temporary loans		$660,000 00
SECOND.		
To pay maturing bonds		408,500 00
THIRD—TO PAY FLOATING DEBTS.		
Opening wharf north (money to be refunded to parties for benefits paid by them,) the verdict of the jury having been set aside by the courts	$30,000 00	
Opening streets (amounts due to parties for damages, prior to April, 1871, and amounts to be refunded to parties in cases where verdicts have been set aside by courts, prior to April, 1871)	23,000 00	
		53,000 00
FOURTH—DEPARTMENTS.		
Assessment and collection of revenue	$35,000 00	
Board of Health	18,000 00	
Board of Engineers	2,000 00	
Board of Fund Commissioners	10,000 00	
City Council and clerks	40,000 00	
Amounts carried forward	$105,000 00	$1,121,500 00

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward.		$105,000 00	$1,121,500 00
Cleaning streets (including salaries)		110,000 00	
Contingent Fund		6,000 00	
Engineer Department		36,000 00	
Fire Department, current expenses and Fire Alarm Telegraph		155,500 00	
Fire engines, engine houses and lots, hose and hose carriages, and new Fire Alarm Telegraph apparatus		55,000 00	
Gas light		135.000 00	
HOSPITALS.			
City Hospital	60,000 00		
Quarantine and Small-pox	30,000 00		
Dispensary	5,000 00		
		95,000 00	
House of Refuge		25,000 00	
Judgments and legal expenses		15,000 00	
Lighting street lamps		23,000 00	
Markets		25,000 00	
Opening streets Trust Fund (balance of amount collected from parties for the payment of damages, during last fiscal year)	38,063 30		
			38,063 30
OPENING STREETS (NEW ACCOUNT).			
For expenses	5,000 00		
For city assessment	20,000 00		
		25,000 00	25,000 00
Printing and stationery		28,000 00	
Police Department		315,000 00	
Repairs on streets and alleys		155,000 00	
Removal of slops and scavenger boats		20,000 00	
Rent and office expenses		25,000 00	
Salaries		95,000 00	
Scales		2,500 00	
Amounts carried forward		$1,439,063 30	$1,184,563 30

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward..	$1,439,063 80	$1,184,563 80
Social Evil unexpended balance	27,290 16	
Estimated collection for year..	45,000 00	
		72,290 16
Special tax.....	$10,000 00	
Workhouse.....	30,000 00	
		$1,601,353 46

FIFTH—PUBLIC WORKS UNDER CHARTER.

HARBOR.

Credit balance.....	$29,954 18	
Appropriation. (See Note 1.)..	70,000 00	
		$99,954 18

LAFAYETTE PARK SPECIAL REVENUE.

Credit balance.....	$4,354 17	
Estimated revenue for year....	6,913 66	
		11,267 83
Parks—general. (See Note 2).	$40,000 00	
Sewers. (See Note 3.).....	70,000 00	

STREETS.

First District, credit balance...	29,580 30	
Appropriation.....	50,000 00	
		79,580 30
Second District, credit balance.	$78,421 70	
Appropriation	150,000 00	
		228,421 70
Third District, credit balance...	$10,709 77	
Appropriation	10,000 00	
		20,709 77
		$549,933 78
Unpaid Auditor's warrants on hand April 9, 1872.....		9,960 66
Total		$3,282,747 90

NOTES TO STATEMENT D.

Note 1—This appropriation to wharfs of $70,000 00 is the amount estimated as revenue from real estate taxes, and is the only revenue that can be safely estimated, as the collection of wharfage is rendered doubtful by an act of the Legislature.

Note 2—The public parks have overdrawn $5,479 79.

Note 3—The public sewers have overdrawn $37,199 21.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION

OF ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR.

RECEIPTS.		
First.		
Revenue from taxes	$2,022,300 00	
Second.		
Revenue collections from various sources	395,000 00	
Third.		
Revenue collections from Social Evil	45,000 00	
Fourth.		
Balance	206,578 17	
Fifth.		
Sales of renewal bonds	408,000 00	
Sixth.		
Lafayette Park tax	6,913 66	
		$3,083,791 83
DISBURSEMENTS.		
First.		
Interest and discount on bonded and temporary loans	$660,000 00	
Second.		
Maturing bonds	408,500 00	
Third.		
Floating debts	53,000 00	
Fourth.		
Current department expenses	1,601,353 46	
Fifth.		
Public works	549,933 78	
Unpaid Auditor's warrants on hand April 8, 1872	9,960 66	
		$3,282,747 90
Deficiency		$198,956 07

Digitized by Google

Here we have a deficit of $198,956 07, notwithstanding the revenues are estimated as high as prudence allows, and the estimated expenditures are strictly confined to absolute necessities, and do not include any of the many improvements actually and imperatively wanted. This deficit arises from the liquidation, out of the current revenue, of floating debts left unsettled by preceding administrations (and of which $148,326 98 were paid out of last year's, and $53,000 00 are estimated to be paid out of this year's revenue), which liquidation is dictated not only by the charter, but also by common justice to the city's creditors, many of whom have been, and are still, waiting for the re-imbursement of money paid in good faith by them, into the City Treasury, years ago, and which is now returnable to them under decisions of the courts.

Foreseeing that the payment of these floating debts out of the current revenue, which, in a growing city like St. Louis, is fully needed to meet the current wants of each year, would cause embarrassment, the City Council applied to the Legislature, last winter, for authority to issue bonds for their payment. This authority, however, was not granted, and the relief must now be looked for at the hands of the next Legislature.

The following reports from city officers have been received at this office, and are herewith respectfully submitted:

First—Annual Report of the City Auditor.

Second—Annual Report of the City Treasurer.

Third—Annual Report of the City Engineer.

Fourth—Annual Report of the Board of Managers of the House of Refuge.

Fifth—Annual Report of the Chief of the Fire Department.

Sixth—Semi-Annual Report of the City Collector.

Digitized by Google

Seventh—Semi-Annual Report of the City Marshal.

Eighth—Semi-Annual Report of the Superintendent of the Workhouse.

Ninth—Semi-Annual Report of the Clerk of the Police Court.

Tenth—Annual Report of the Board of Police Commissioners.

I have the honor to be

Your obedient servant,

HENRY KAYSER,

Comptroller.

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

CITY AUDITOR

TO THE CITY COUNCIL

OF THE

CITY OF SAINT LOUIS,

For the Fiscal Year Ending April 8, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY AUDITOR'S REPORT.

TREASURY DEPARTMENT, AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
SAINT LOUIS, *May 14, 1872.*

To the Honorable the City Council:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with Section 8, Article 6, of the City Charter, I have the honor to herewith place before your Honorable Body my report for the fiscal year, commencing April 11, 1871, and ending April 8, 1872.

For ready reference I have divided the same as follows:

Abstract "A."—Receipts and Expenditures.

"B."—Detailed Statement of General and Special Funds.

"C."—Accounts of Fiscal Officers.

"D."—Bonded Debt of the City.

"E."—Statement of Public Property.

"F."—Balance Sheet.

Appendix—Statistical and Financial Review of the City of Saint Louis, from its incorporation to the present time.

Very respectfully,

WALTER C. CARR,

Auditor.

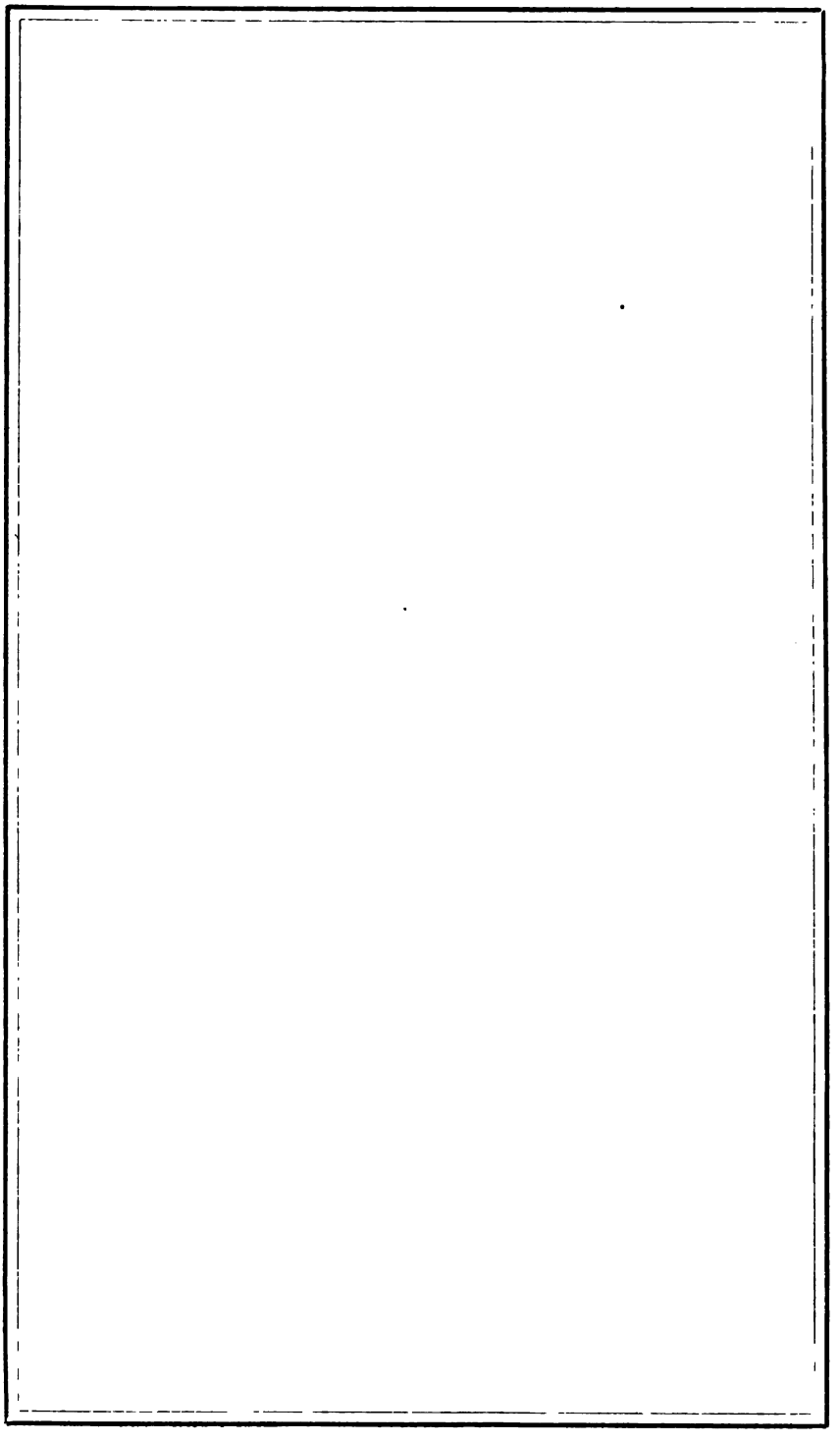
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT "A."

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT "A."

RECEIPTS.

General taxes by County Collector		$2,072,751 15
Delinquent taxes by County Collector		146,123 13
LICENSES, ETC., BY CITY COLLECTOR.		
M. J. Hartnett's collections comprise:		
Dramshop licenses	$ 9,375 00	
Dog licenses and penalties	240 00	
Merchants' licenses	77,311 61	
Market rents	16,670 80	
Meat shop licenses	1,900 00	
Rents	86 00	
Street openings	2,070 26	
Vehicle licenses	4,404 00	
Wharfage	12,704 17	
Weighers' tickets	155 00	
Miscellaneous	8,340 8	
		133,257 02
D. T. Wright's collections comprise:		
Auctioneers' licenses	$ 2,450 00	
Architects' licenses	50 00	
Billiards and Ten Pin alleys	910 00	
Banks and Real Estate Agents	12,300 00	
Bill Posters	20 00	
Civil Engineers and Surveyers	50 00	
Commission Merchants	250 00	
Delinquent taxes, St. Louis	367 76	
Delinquent taxes, South St. Louis	222 71	
Dog licenses and penalties	11,820 20	
Delinquent penalties	817 00	
Dram shop licenses	57,975 00	
Dentists	275 00	
Engravers	130 00	
Exhibitions	1,425 00	
Hotel Runners	1,100 00	
Hawkers and Peddlers	6,417 50	
Insurance Companies	6,300 00	
Insurance Agents	575 00	
Junk shops	550 00	
Intelligencer	400 00	
Interest	241 25	
Lithographers	80 00	
Lawyers	675 00	
Lumber measurers	140 00	
Loan Agents	50 00	
Amounts carried forward	$105,591 42	$2,352,131 30

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$105,591 42	$2,352,131 30
Market rents	37,559 08	
Meat shop licenses	16,900 00	
Merchants' licenses	22,510 65	
Merchandise, Brokers	1,900 00	
Mercantile Agents	200 00	
Non-resident Traders	440 00	
Ordinaries	2,505 00	
Opening streets	39,728 41	
Pawn Brokers	4,800 00	
Patent Solicitors	50 00	
Photographers	575 00	
Physicians	1,325 00	
Rents	6,993 01	
Steamboat Agents	150 00	
Stock Traders	640 00	
Sewing Machine Agents	25 00	
Special Tax Bills	300 00	
Special—Pulling down condemned buildings	935 00	
Street Railroads	3,975 00	
Vehicle licenses	25,322 10	
Veterinary Surgeons	75 00	
Wharfage	57,311 18	
Weighers' tickets	2,564 35	
Weighers	1,500 00	
		333,875 20
F. R. Bureggerhof		20 40
Bills receivable		8,000 00
Board of Health		1,402 90
Conscience money		1 00
Collections for making deeds		34 75
Comptroller, delinquent taxes, St. Louis		37 39
Commons and Real Estate notes by Comptroller		36,909 74
Commons rents, Carondelet		2 07
Carondelet delinquent tax		1,473 82
Delinquent tax, St. Louis, by individuals		358 65
Hospitals		1,479 17
Interest on sundry collections		1,517 52
Interest on Anticipation Bonds		2,014 86
Interest on time deposit		3,565 83
Loan account		1,100,000 00
M. E. Susisky, on account of balance due		40 25
D. W. Stone, ex-City Marshal		51 00
Markets overpaid, returned	2 20	
City Market, J. J. Fritch, master,	$6,262 00	6,262 00
Centre Market, W. A. Doyle, master	1,099 00	
A. W. Busche, "	183 50	1,282 50
Lucas Market, Chas. O'Malley, "		1,265 00
Soulard Market, F. Brune, "	156 40	
G. Eberle, "	287 30	443 70
South St. Louis, H. Paddleford, "	11 00	
J. W. Pulliam, "	69 00	80 00
Union Market, H. Steinberg, "	35 25	
J. E. Haggerty, "	510 75	546 00
		9,881 40
Amount carried forward		$3,852,797 25

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward			$3,852,797 25
Printing and stationery			70 17
Redemption of property			1,809 73
Proceeds of bonds sold			561,937 50
Proceeds of condemned horses, &c., Fire Department			1,631 65
Special sewer tax			103 90
Proceeds of old benches sold, Carr Square			30 00
Proceeds of hay rais'd, Gravois Park, by E. B. Kirby, Com			29 50
Forfeiture under Sec. 23, Art. 1. Chap. 22, R. O			300 00
Harbor Fund, proceeds of old material sold			455 60
F. W. Baum, ex-Weigher, on account, balance due			67 37
Proceeds of sale of scavenger boats			1,300 00
Proceeds of sale of old buildings			1,009 25
Proceeds of sale of N. M. Railroad stock			85,000 00
Social Evil coll. by R. H. O'Brien, clerk Board of Health			56,190 50
Sewer fund			507 00
SCALES.			
City Market scales, P. C. Yost, Weigher	$ 289 60		
Dennis Devoy, "	2,457 75	2,747 35	
Centre Market scales, Jas. Pelloux, "	71 20		
Jno. Kinnahan, "	829 85		
J. J. Kirby, "	792 35	1,692 90	
Lucas Market scales, M. Nau, "	191 80		
Jas. Eberle, "	1,846 75	2,038 55	
Soulard Mar. scales, G. Eberle, "		373 95	
North Levee scales, F. V. Lutz, "	1,376 10		
M. Hunt, "	4,640 25		
J. E. Bonecara, "	3,106 35	9,122 70	
South Levee scales, J. Garvey, "	1,992 00		
Corder Fine,	12,335 15	14,327 15	30,302 60
Erasmus Allison, Boiler Inspector		765 00	
Irvin H. Bettis, "		4,060 00	4,825 00
FINES AND FEES IN POLICE COURT.			
F. Rower, ex-Marshal		6,375 30	
John R. Slevin, Marshal		27,708 52	34,083 82
Executions in street openings by F. Rower, ex-Marshal		1,591 36	
Jno. R. Slevin, Marshal		22,484 26	24,075 62
WORKHOUSE.			
F. Gottschalk, Supt., collected for rock sold		3,052 75	
fines and fees		806 40	
hauling water		10 50	
board'g county convicts		1,422 40	5,292 05
F. G. Fitzgerald, Supt., coll. for rock sold		8,620 95	
fines and fees		1,790 95	
board'g county convicts		4,116 50	
hauling water		20 00	
		$14,557 40	
Deduct bill for macadamizing, unpaid by city		1,363 98	132,93 42
By Board of Water Commissioners for interest on water bonds in gold		4,470 00	
Interest on water bonds in currency		264,800 30	
Miscellaneous collections		357 62	
			269,627 92
Amount carried forward			$4,944,739 85

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$4,944,739 85
To balance, cash on hand April 10, 1871		55,910 16
Auditor's warrants remaining unpaid April 8, 1872		9,960 66
		$5,010,610 67

EXPENDITURES.

Assessment and collection of revenue		$29,290 14
Board of Engineers		1,023 40
Board of Health		32,905 44
Board of Fund Commissioners		130,280 00
City Commons		15,426 30
City Council and Clerks		36,423 77
Cleaning streets		88,020 48
Contingent Fund		17,841 54
Carondelet Warrants (floating debt.)		41,316 76
Condemning right of way for Rocky Branch Sewer		487 82
Condemning right of way for Mill Creek Sewer		828 07
Engineer Department		32,487 61
Fire Department		170,494 12
Fire Department, engine houses and lots		1,262 50
Gas light		120,500 00
Hospitals		109,987 27
House of Refuge		29,217 64
Harbor Fund		148,804 54
Interest account		692,306 11
Legal expenses		14,225 19
Lighting city		32,984 61
Loan account		1,100,000 00
Markets		16,996 42
Nicholson patent fee		383 42
Police Department		310,250 00
Public property		1,960 19
Printing and stationery		26,704 82
Redemption of bonds		476,000 00
Removing slops		15,297 50
Rent and office expenses		15,673 56
Repairs of streets and alleys		152,899 97
Revision of ordinances		500 00
Salaries		87,410 67
Scales		781 50
Special tax fund		2,394 99
Special Evil Hospital and House of Industry		15,662 84
Treasury Warrant account		22,836 00
Workhouse		32,963 29
Relief granted by ordinance 7092		10 00
Water bond interest account, gold		4,470 00
Water bond interest account, currency		264,800 30
Opening streets	$57,350 78	
Alley, block 1110 east	43 10	
Ninth street	50 15	
Pestalozzi street	1,093 54	
Waterworks street	16 70	
Noeme street	27 58	
Amounts carried forward	$58,581 80	$4,273,677 78

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$58,581 80	$4,273,677 78
Opening Twentieth street	19 10	
Alley in block 455	95 71	
" " 2256 and 53	102 60	
Russell avenue	3,686 54	
East Bell street	119 80	
Alley in block 478	7 88	
Papin street	145 95	
Grande avenue	2,102 33	
Ann avenue	1,569 07	
Virginia street	6 87	
Allen avenue	1,825 17	
Park Place, from Lafayette street to Geyer avenue	12 45	
Curran street	2,274 58	
Twenty-second street	5,214 52	
Nebraska avenue	923 38	
Wright street	6 87	
Alley in block 932	947 45	
Kennett street	4,989 16	
Pontiac street	13 75	
Second Carondelet avenue	19 08	
Missouri avenue	917 42	
Iowa avenue	12 00	
Elliot avenue	5,675 01	
Adele street	506 72	
California avenue	1,005 90	
Jefferson avenue	179 18	
Dillon street	1,919 77	
Garrison avenue	1,268 89	
Nineteenth street	842 09	
Jackson street	123 96	
Columbus street	109 56	
Penrose avenue	2,405 34	
Argyle avenue	134 66	
Alley of block 2261	512 96	
Alleys in blocks 1984 and 1985	823 60	
La Salle street	1,744 29	
Park place, from Geyer avenue to Grande road	1,828 41	
Newhouse avenue	100 77	
		102,774 59

PUBLIC PARKS.

Superintendent of Parks	$1,579 00	
Secretary Board of Park Commissioners, 1870 and 1871	375 00	
Benton Park	640 00	
Carr Square	1,565 63	
Exchange Square	335 65	
Gravois Park	1,872 79	
Hyde Park	7,351 48	
Jackson Place	1,105 26	
Lafayette Park	14,406 09	
Laclede Park	176 92	
Missouri Park	1,841 67	
Amounts carried forward	$31,249 49	$4,376,852 37

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$31,249 49	$4,376,862 37
St. Louis place	9,620 43	
Washington Square	2,499 35	
		43,369 27

SEWERS.

Arsenal Sewer	$ 3,140 00	
Public sewer fund	252,669 49	
		255,809 49

STREET FUNDS.

FIRST DISTRICT.

First District	$10,355 78	
North half of First District, ordinance 7742	6,000 00	
South half First District, ordinance 7768	7,266 10	
Second Carondelet avenue, ordinance 7095	340 00	
Curran street, ordinance 7388	500 00	
Gratiot street, ordinance 7358	877 20	
Main street, ordinance 7533	1,200 00	
Alley in block 1780, ordinance 7736	260 00	
Madison street, ordinance 7079	136 57	
Alley in block 71 east, ordinance 7602	300 00	
Mound street, ordinance 7090	1,200 00	
Railroad slough, ordinance 6335	393 03	
Russell avenue, ordinance 7379	235 14	
Menard street, ordinance 7577	31 86	
Tenth street, ordinance 7460	200 00	
Second Carondelet avenue, ordinance 7493, etc.	495 60	
Jefferson street, ordinance 7498	100 00	
Twelfth street, ordinance 7597	1,500 00	
Beckwith street, ordinance 7583	200 00	
Slate street, ordinance 7581	85 80	
Eighteenth street, ordinance 7554	1,600 00	
Jackson street, ordinance 7084, etc	225 00	
Tenth street, ordinance 7477	200 00	
Mullanphy street, ordinance 7489	100 00	
Menard street, ordinance 7433	200 00	
Madison street, ordinance 7354	200 00	
Alley in block 571, ordinance 7600	70 62	
		34,272 65

SECOND DISTRICT.

Second District	$50,513 20	
North half of Second District, ordinance 7740	5,770 00	
South half of Second District, ordinance 7741	14,704 78	
Alleys in Second District, ordinance 7769	1,800 05	
South half Manchester road, ordinance 7203	300 00	
Salena street, ordinance 7428, etc	559 82	
Magnolia avenue, ordinance 7293	127 55	
Cherokee street, ordinance 7426, etc	980 00	
Amounts carried forward	$74,755 40	$4,710,303 78

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$74,755 40	$4,710,303 78
Arsenal street, ordinance 7239	150 00	
Jefferson avenue, ordinance 7480, etc	2,117 73	
Eighth street, ordinance 7476	48 00	
Shenandoah street, ordinance 7209, etc	200 00	
Compton avenue, ordinance 7377	30 00	
Jefferson avenue, ordinance 7588	1,300 00	
Mississippi avenue, ordinance 7356	640 00	
Toney street, ordinance 7131	500 00	
Mississippi avenue, ordinance 7324	54 03	
Gamble avenue, ordinance 7201	67 02	
Pacific street, ordinance 7355	1,450 00	
Cardinal avenue, ordinance 7425	1,506 56	
Eighteenth street, ordinance 7554	1,000 00	
Ware avenue, ordinance 7479	200 00	
Twenty-third street, ordinance 7478	110 00	
Hogan avenue, ordinance 7514, etc	796 97	
Twenty-second street, ordinance 7372	150 00	
Bell street, ordinance 7494	300 50	
Page avenue, ordinance 7063	1,532 40	
Washington avenue, ordinance 6159	208 73	
Glasgow place, ordinance 7434	31 84	
Nineteenth street, ordinance 7017	286 40	
North Market street, ordinance 7376	1,000 00	
Grande avenue, ordinance 7290	1,100 00	
West Sixteenth street, ordinance 7373, etc	1,000 00	
East Twentieth street, ordinance 7582, etc	400 00	
Bremen avenue, ordinance 7318	800 00	
Buchanan street, ordinance 6776	500 00	
Twelfth street, ordinance 7370	1,900 00	
Hebert street, ordinance 7359	3,000 00	
Kossuth avenue, ordinance 7382	600 00	
Ninth street, ordinance 7375	129 43	
Ninth street, ordinance 7166	681 18	
Alley in block 1179, ordinance 7423	35 52	
Jefferson avenue, ordinance 7580	900 00	
Sterling and Adele streets, ordinance 7492	400 00	
Cecile street, ordinance 7138	900 00	
East half California avenue, ordinance 7378	298 00	
Johnson street, ordinance 7368	350 00	
Montrose avenue, ordinance 7584	2,500 00	
Cozens street, ordinance 6790	400 00	
Montgomery street, ordinance 7579	400 00	
Nineteenth street, ordinance 7590	1,583 80	
Natural Bridge road, ordinance 7384	850 00	
Destrahan and Eleventh streets, ordinance 7593, etc	1,550 00	
Eighteenth street, ordinance 6773	600 00	
Bremen avenue, ordinance 7587	3,300 00	
Kossuth avenue, ordinance 7165	446 25	
Sheridan avenue, ordinance 6383, etc	411 00	
Alley in block 946, ordinance 7608	525 00	
East Eighteenth street, ordinance 6850	1,100 00	
Thirteenth street, ordinance 7595	300 00	
Elliot avenue, ordinance 7431	600 00	
Montgomery street, ordinance 7292	25 32	
Alley in block 1012, ordinance 7605	200 00	
Grand avenue, ordinance 7475	2,300	
Amounts carried forward	$141,016 08	$4,710,303 78

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$141,016 08	$4,710,303 78
Webster avenue, ordinance 7591	626 64	
Dickson street, ordinance 7062	525 00	
Alley in block 1722, ordinance 7555	150 00	
Eleventh street, ordinance 7586	250 00	
Leonard avenue, ordinance 6614	1,154 00	
Division street, ordinance 7208	333 25	
Alley in block 1737, ordinance 7603	700 00	
Armstrong avenue, ordinance 7594	300 00	
Larned street, ordinance 7592	250 00	
Gravois road, ordinance 7578	3,800 00	
Alley in block 982, ordinance 7601	365 00	
Alley in block 931, ordinance 7610	1,000 00	
Grand avenue, ordinance 7809	1,145 00	
Locust street, ordinance 6772	163 75	
Thirteenth street, ordinance 7596	200 00	
		129,478 72
THIRD DISTRICT.		
Third District	$5,510 00	
Main street, ordinance 7402, etc	600 00	
Louisiana avenue, ordinance 7505	1,500 00	
Third street, ordinance 7491	250 00	
Improvements under ordinance 7739	1,140 00	
		9,000 00
		$4,848,782 50
Auditor's warrants remaining unpaid April 10, 1871		17,295 72
Balance cash in Treasury April 10, 1871		144,532 45
		$5,010,610 67

Digitized by Google

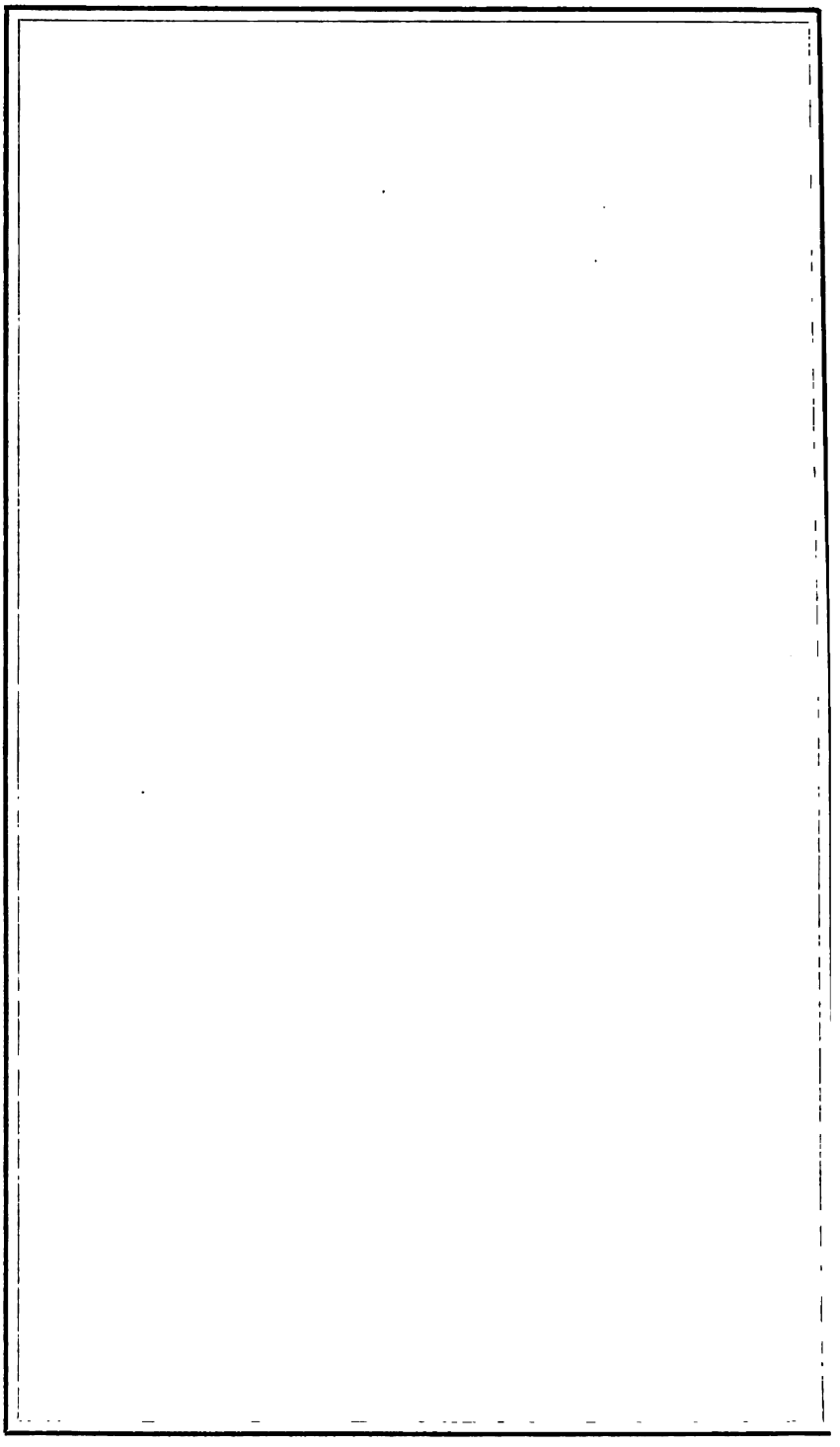
ABSTRACT "B."

DETAILED STATEMENT

OF

GENERAL AND SPECIAL FUNDS.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT "B."

ASSESSMENT AND COLLECTION OF REVENUE.

Commissions on collections by City Collector	$11,856 64		
Catching, killing and empounding dogs	6,697 50		
Cost of assessing	8,132 61		
Miscellaneous	829 89		
Relief granted, ordinance 7808	1,375 00		
Horse and wagon for City Marshal	398 50		
		$29,290 14	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7652			$34,000 00
Overdraft, April 10, 1871		2,510 08	
Balance, April 18, 1872		2,199 78	
		$34,000 00	$34,000 00

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Salaries of members, officers and employes	17,889 13		
Rent of offices	1,500 00		
Printing and stationery	1,500 16		
Office furniture	1,146 45		
Test instruments and drugs for City Chemist	725 91		
Fuel	86 82		
Expenses in locating nuisances	221 05		
Expenses in hauling patients	31 00		
Boarding insane patients	54 13		
Miscellaneous	756 15		
Removing offal from Mill Creek Sewer	227 50		
		$24,188 30	
SCAVENGER BOATS.			
Salaries of watchmen	$2,768 31		
Constructing platform, repairs to scavenger boat, etc.	5,711 68		
Supplies for scavenger boats	287 15		
		8,767 14	
		$32,955 44	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7652			$30,000 00
" " 7920			8,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		5,094 56	
		$38,000 00	$38,000 00

Digitized by Google

BOARD OF ENGINEERS.

Keeping horse and horseshoeing	330 10	
Repairs to wagon, pump, &c	237 30	
Salary of Board	456 00	
		$1,023 40

CONTRA.

By appropriation, ordinance 7652		400 00
" " 7920		250 00
Salaries		456 00
Balance, April 8, 1872	82 60	
	$1,106 00	$1,106 00

BOARD OF FUND COMMISSIONERS.

Requisitions	$120,280 00	

CONTRA.

By appropriation for Sinking Fund for 1870 and 1871, ordinance 7652		$20,000 00
Coupon turned over to City Treasurer		100,280 00
	$120,280 00	$120,280 00

CONTINGENT FUND.

Catching, empounding and killing dogs	$2,393 50	
Pauper and Secret Service Fund, amount drawn by Mayor	3,500 00	
Relief granted to insurance companies, ordinance 7711	5,400 00	
Salaries of Investigating Committee	1,000 00	
Relief granted by ordinance 7955	500 00	
Carriage hire in entertaining Philadelphia and Cincinnati delegations	260 00	
Attorneys fees in prosecuting Kroeger and Susisky	200 00	
Repairs to Police Headquarters	726 76	
Repairs to Dog Pound	148 60	
Election expenses	1,377 04	
Expenses in demolishing condemned buildings	1,235 00	
Miscellaneous expenses	1,100 64	
		$17,841 54

CONTRA.

By appropriation, ordinance 7652		$14,000 00
" " 7920		3,500 00
Collections		1,235 00
Balance, April 8, 1872	893 46	
	$18,735 00	$18,735 00

Digitized by Google

COUNCIL AND CLERKS.

Salaries of Aldermen, stated sessions	$23,950 00		
" " Special sessions	849 00		
" " Committees	7,160 00		
" Clerk and assistant	4,348 57		
Reporting testimony	116 20		
		$36,423 77	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7652			$35,000 00
" " 7920			2,000 00
Collections			19 00
Overdraft, April 10, 1871		754 70	
Overdraft, April 8, 1872			159 47
		$37,178 47	$37,178 47

CLEANING STREETS.

Cleaning streets, under ordinances 6401 and 6843	$18,878 38		
Ordinance 7822 and revised ordinance, chap. 12, sec. 1, art 1	16,331 48		
First District, South St. Louis	1,641 20		
Second District, First Ward	2,318 86		
Third District, Second Ward	2,813 49		
Fourth District, Third Ward	3,225 00		
Fifth District, Fourth Ward	4,682 70		
Sixth District, Fifth Ward	4,837 50		
Seventh District, Sixth Ward	6,914 40		
Eighth District, Seventh Ward	3,870 00		
Ninth District, Eighth Ward	4,984 25		
Tenth District, Ninth Ward	3,154 05		
Eleventh District, Tenth Ward	3,837 35		
Twelfth District, Eleventh Ward	3,870 00		
Thirteenth District, Twelfth Ward	2,950 92		
Salaries Superintendents	3,760 50	$88,090 48	
CONTRA.			
By Appropriation, ordinance 7652			$104,000 00
Transfer to General Revenue, ordinance 7920		$6,000 00	
Balance, April 10, 1872		9,979 52	
		$104,000 00	$104,000 00

ENGINEER DEPARTMENT.

Salaries		$32,487 61	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance			$30,000 00
" ordinance			3,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		512 39	
		$33,000 00	$33,000 00

Digitized by Google

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Salaries Chief Engineer, Assistants, firemen, etc	$102,059 33	
Horses	4,940 00	
Fire engines, repairs to engines, hose carriages, etc	13,360 99	
Forage	8,686 49	
Fuel	1,437 22	
Harness account	1,166 55	
Furniture	2,015 10	
Building engine house	7,517 00	
Repairs to engine houses, lumber, tools, etc	2,573 36	
Hose	8,504 55	
Sawdust	210 01	
Medicines	275 20	
Gas for four months	1,338 46	
Building cisterns in Carondelet	2,073 14	
Horseshoeing and veterinary services	1,849 57	
Ice	263 40	
Oils, soaps, glass, paints, etc	804 30	
Pension granted, ordinance 7880	105 00	
Miscellaneous	841 22	
		$159,990 89

FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Salaries Superintendent and operators	$8,243 12	
Battery material, wire, etc	1,321 46	
Lumber, tools, hardware, etc	165 88	
Harness account, wagon repairs, etc	261 60	
Furniture	227 50	
Horseshoeing and veterinary services	40 81	
Miscellaneous	243 86	
		10,503 23
		$170,494 12

CONTRA.

By appropriation, ordinance 7652		$150,000 00
" ordinance 7990		20,500 00
Balance due, April 8, 1873	5 88	
	$170,500 00	$170,500 00

HOSPITALS.

CITY HOSPITAL.

Salaries of officers and employes	$14,996 54	
Meat	8,261 50	
Fish	52 25	
Bread	2,953 87	
Milk	2,528 25	
Provisions, groceries, etc	13,964 56	
Horseshoeing, repairs to ambulance and harness	250 70	
Lumber, building material, etc	14,405 49	
Hardware, tools, etc	244 29	
House furnishing goods	2,044 73	
Amount carried forward	$53,722 18	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$53,732 18	
Fuel	3,414 65	
Forage	370 19	
Ice	1,554 31	
Drugs, medicines, etc	4,771 34	
Gas fitting and plumbing	1,567 09	
Dry goods, bedding, clothing, etc	1,426 07	
Printing and stationery	284 00	
Fire insurance	262 00	
Boarding social evil patients	1,426 06	
Coffins	33 00	
Garden seeds	10 00	
Whisky, wine beer and ale	994 05	
Miscellaneous	169 85	
		$70,004 79

QUARANTINE HOSPITAL.

Salaries of officers and employes	$11,591 70	
Drugs, medicines and surgical bills	2,958 23	
Groceries and provisions	6,180 92	
Bread	2,139 17	
Meat	3,468 55	
Hardware	276 84	
Lumber	261 83	
Fuel	988 99	
Dry goods, bedding, etc	514 74	
Printing and stationery	2 40	
House furnishing goods	1,253 98	
Milk	38 80	
Forage	1,042 60	
Horseshoeing, repairs to wagon, etc	662 50	
Building material	1,445 35	
Whisky, beer and ale	4,72 53	
Freight, transportation, etc	955 75	
Miscellaneous	337 95	
		34,592 78

CITY DISPENSARY.

Salaries of officers and employes	$2,523 67	
Forage	358 87	
Stationery	69 00	
Glass labels	45 00	
Drugs, medicines, etc	1,985 44	
Gas, gas fitting, etc	305 57	
Saddlery, horseshoeing, etc	103 15	5,389 70
		$109,987 27

CONTRA.

By appropriation, ordinance 7652		$108,000 00
" ordinance 7920		2,000 00
Balance, due April 8, 1872	12 73	
	$110,000 00	$110,000 00

Digitized by Google

HOUSE OF REFUGE.

Salaries of Superintendent, teachers, employes, etc...	$13,868 34		
Repairs to buildings, painting, etc.....	2,415 43		
House furnishing goods.....	804 12		
Dry goods, clothing, bedding, etc.....	2,449 35		
Groceries, provisions, etc.....	3,674 12		
Flour, corn meal, etc.....	1,917 01		
Meat.....	2,932 61		
Milk.....	171 32		
Bread.....	143 42		
Fuel.....	1,973 38		
Forage and hay.....	123 15		
Repairs to wagon, horseshoeing, etc.....	217 05		
Garden seeds, etc.....	141 35		
Excavating and grading.....	358 00		
Special tax bill.....	154 22		
Buggy hire.....	13 00		
Legal services.....	100 00		
Ice.....	199 72		
Cleaning vaults.....	278 82		
Boarding children at asylums.....	870 66		
Sundry bills paid by Superintendent.....	4,247 15		
Printing and stationery, books and school supplies..	767 14		
Leather, findings, etc.. for shoe shop.....	661 36		
Rent of water plow.....	60 00		
Medicines.....	29 24		
Insurance.....	503 00		
	$38,072 96		
Less collections made by Superintendent.....	8,855 32		
		$29,217 64	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7652.....			$28,000 00
" " 7920.....			2,000 00
Balance due, April 8, 1872.....		782 36	
		$30,000 00	$30,000 00

HARBOR FUND.

Salaries of Harbor and Wood Masters and deputies..	$11,941 69		
Salaries of Assistant City Engineer, field hands, etc..	6,389 54		
Grading, riprapping and macadamizing.....	77,839 21		
Rings, ringstones, and shackles.....	9,622 28		
Removing sediment from wharf.....	4,394 07		
Removing obstructions from harbor.....	6,201 82		
Paving, repairs, etc.....	19,451 81		
Rock for repairing dykes.....	8,821 54		
Miscellaneous.....	681 03		
Opening wharf south.....	3,461 52		
		$148,804 54	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 10, 1871.....			$222,327 01
Wharfage and wood bills issued.....			73,388 75
Proceeds of goods sold under authority, Chap. 9, sec. 25, revised ordinance.....			418 00
Taxes collected.....			75,671 60
Balance due April 8, 1872.....		223,000 82	
		$371,805 36	$371,805 36

Digitized by Google

INTEREST ACCOUNT.

Interest on bonded debt	$642,880 00		
Interest on anticipation bonds	46,787 28		
Exchange and express charges	1,798 24		
Interest on overdraft	810 59		
Interest upon Carondelet bond	30 00		
Overdraft, April 10, 1871	135,273 39		
Discount on renewal bonds	13,062 50		
		$840,641 91	
CONTRA.			
By taxes collected			$650,489 30
Collections			7,183 06
Appropriations			40,065 76
Overdraft, April 8, 1872			142,903 79
		$840,641 91	$840,641 91

GAS LIGHT.

Gas consumed by public lamps		$120,500 00	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7659			$120,000 00
" " 7920			500 00
		$120,500 00	$120,500 00

LEGAL EXPENSES.

Judgments	$ 10,882 65		
Costs	1,049 54		
Professional services	1,150 00		
Reporting testimony	143 00		
Relief granted by ordinance 7956	1,000 00		
		$14,225 19	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance			$ 7,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872			7,225 19
		$14,225 19	$14,225 19

LOAN ACCOUNT.

By anticipation bonds	$1,000,000 00		
Note	100,000 00		
		$1,100,000 00	
CONTRA.			
By proceeds of anticipation bonds and note			$1,100,000 00
		$1,100,000 00	$1,000,000 00

LIGHTING CITY.

Lighting, cleaning and extinguishing the public lamps		$22,984 61	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance			$27,000 00
General revenue		4,000 00	
Balance, April 8, 1872		15 39	
		$27,000 00	$27,000 00

Digitized by Google

MARKETS.

CITY MARKET.

Repairs to building	$ 97 15	
Sprinkling streets around market	200 00	
Gas light	592 50	
Miscellaneous	31 70	
		$921 35

CENTRE MARKET.

Repairs to building, plumbing, gas fitting, etc	$1,795 81	
Gas light	1,171 81	
Miscellaneous	26 05	
		2,993 67

LUCAS MARKET

Repairs to building, etc	$ 245 75	
Gas light	1,011 76	
Sprinkling streets around market	256 00	
Miscellaneous	14 70	
		1,528 21

SOULARD MARKET.

Constructing shed, roof repairs, etc	$2,580 09	
Gas light	567 23	
Miscellaneous	43 35	
		3,190 67

UNION MARKET.

Constructing shed, roof repairs to building, etc	$4,539 15	
Gas light	3,244 26	
Sprinkling	350 00	
Miscellaneous	104 47	
		8,237 88

SHEPPARD MARKET.

Repairs to building	$12 10	
Gas light	43 59	
		55 69

SOUTH ST. LOUIS MARKETS.

Miscellaneous		69 45
		$16,696 92

CONTRA.

By appropriation, ordinance		$15,000 00
" ordinance		4,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872	2,003 08	
	$19,000 00	$19,000 00

PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Advertising in St. Louis Times	$4,112 10	
Job work done by St. Louis Times Co	5,585 28	
Advertising in Anzeiger Des Westens	3,277 51	
Job work done by Anzeiger Job office	1,294 55	
Amount carried forward	$14,269 44	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$14,369 44		
Advertising in Missouri Republican	1,822 29		
Job work done by Republican Job office	744 05		
Advertising in Westliche Post	1,318 48		
Job work done by Westliche Job office	243 50		
Translating Council proceedings, etc	2,202 99		
Printing and binding 1,000 copies revised ordinances	3,313 40		
Stationery, books, inks, etc	1,926 53		
Subscription for St. Louis dailies	288 30		
Engraving and printing bonds	248 55		
Miscellaneous job work and advertising	197 27		
City directories, 20 copies	100 00		
		$26,704 80	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance			$22,000 00
" ordinance			6,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		1,295 20	
		$28,000 00	$28,000 00

RENT AND OFFICE EXPENSES.

Office furniture, carpets, oil cloth, repairing furniture, etc	$1,992 57		
Rent of Lucas Building, north side of Chesnut street, between Fourth and Fifth streets	1,150 00		
Rent of police headquarters	6,000 00		
Rent of north wing Courthouse	1,000 00		
Gas at City Hall	1,703 11		
City Marshal's miscellaneous expenses	803 28		
Coal and wood for City Hall	605 92		
Ice at City Hall	270 99		
Miscellaneous expenses	2,147 69		
		$15,673 56	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance			$17,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		$1,326 44	
		$17,000 00	$17,000 00

REMOVING SLOPS.

Removing slops and offal		$15,297 50	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7652			$14,800 00
" ordinance 7920			600 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		102 50	
		$15,400 00	$15,400 00

REPAIRS STREETS AND ALLEYS.

Salaries Superintendents and laborers	$23,465 98	
Repairing macadamizing in First District	2,069 30	
" " Second District	822 64	
Amount carried forward	$26,357 92	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$26,357 92	
Repairing macadamizing in Third District	10,685 75	
Fourth District	6,005 96	
Fifth District	19,990 06	
Sixth District	4,684 08	
Seventh District	19,214 12	
Eighth District	8,850 98	
Ninth District	7,122 69	
Tenth District	11,076 83	
Reconstructing Nicolson pavement	17,476 62	
Repairing curbs, guttering, crosswalks and sidewalks	6,596 39	
Macadamizing furnished by City Workhouse	6,149 04	
Constructing abutment, river Des Peres, South St. Louis	5,093 75	
Repairing, under miscellaneous ordinances	834 62	
Filling up bed of Mill Creek Sewer	1,079 45	
Lumber, tools, etc	1,621 71	
		$152,899 97

CONTRA.

By appropriation, ordinance		$150,000 00
" ordinance		3,000 00
Balance due, April 8, 1872	100 03	
	$153,000 00	$153,000 00

SALARIES.

Mayor's office	$ 7,190 15	
Comptroller's office	8,824 27	
Auditor's office	6,932 89	
Treasurer's office	6,844 41	
Register's office	4,530 49	
Police Justice, City Attorney, and Clerks of Police Court	9,574 14	
City Marshal's office	8,503 59	
City Counsellor	3,008 33	
Land Commissioner	4,105 08	
Boiler Inspector	3,342 56	
Vehicle Inspectors	4,211 66	
Sergeant-at-Arms and Messengers	2,051 66	
Weighers at City Scales	5,698 34	
Market Masters and Sweepers	11,396 45	
Miscellaneous	1,266 66	
		$87,410 67

CONTRA.

By appropriation, ordinance		$90,000 00
Board of Engineers	456 00	
Overdraft, April 10, 1871	2,005 47	
Balance, April 8, 1872	127 86	
	$90,000 00	$90,000 00

Digitized by Google

SOCIAL EVIL HOSPITAL AND HOUSE OF INDUSTRY.

Salaries of Medical Examiners and Watchmen	7,993 13		
Boarding patients	6,762 63		
Drugs, medicines, etc	568 78		
Printing and stationery	300 90		
Incidental expenses	32 40		
		$15,662 84	
CONTRA.			
By collections			$42,953 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		27,290 16	
		$42,953 00	$42,953 00

SPECIAL TAX FUND.

Special tax bill on public property		$2,394 99	
Amount transferred		2,507 45	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7920			$5,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		97 56	
		$5,000 00	$5,000 00

SCALES.

CITY MARKET SCALES.			
Repairs, inspecting, ice, coal, etc	160 09		
CENTRE MARKET SCALES.			
Repairing and inspecting	96 29		
LUCAS MARKET SCALES.			
Repairing, inspecting and coal	194 88		
SOULARD MARKET SCALES.			
Repairing, inspecting and coal	18 75		
NORTH LEVEE SCALES.			
Repairs and inspecting	153 04		
SOUTH LEVEE SCALES.			
Repairs and inspecting	158 45		
		$781 50	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance			700 00
" ordinance			400 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		218 50	
		$1,100 00	$1,100 00

REVISION ORDINANCES.

Indexing and marginal notes		$500 00	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance			$500 00
		$500 00	$500 00

Digitized by Google

WORKHOUSE.

Salaries of Superintendent and employes	11,405 05		
Boarding employes	2,733 61		
Meat	3,971 08		
Bread	3,271 81		
Fuel	961 10		
Groceries, provisions, etc	3,877 74		
House furnishing goods	614 57		
Dry goods, clothing, boots, shoes, etc	2,557 75		
Lumber and building material	686 59		
Forage	1,055 61		
Drugs, medicines, etc	356 68		
Harness, wagon repairs, etc	492 05		
Horse and mules	560 25		
Powder, gun repairs, etc	388 40		
		$32,932 29	
CONTRA.			
By appropiation, ordinance			$30,000 00
ordinance			3,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		67 71	
		$33,000 00	$33,000 00

PUBLIC SEWER FUND.

Salaries of Superintendents, Assistant Superintendents, draftsmen and laborers	11,545 40		
Constructing Mill Creek Sewer	127,812 04		
Constructing Rocky Branch Sewer	48,366 41		
Constructing Arsenal Sewer	23,065 19		
Constructing public sewers	41,826 78		
General repairs, etc	2,697 09		
Condemning right of way for the constructing of Mill Creek Sewer	496 58		
		$255,809 49	
CONTRA.			
By balance due April 10, 1871			$192,471 78
Collections			610 90
Taxes for 1871 and delinquent			72,276 59
Mill Creek fund			127,812 04
Arsenal Street Sewer fund			23,061 14
Rocky Branch Sewer fund			48,366 41
Balance due, April 8, 1872		208,789 32	
		$464,598 81	$464,598 81

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS.

Salary of Superintendent		$1,579 00	
CONTRA.			
By balance, April 10, 1871			564 53
Appropriation, ordinance 7708			2,000 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		985 53	
		$2,564 53	$2,564 53

Digitized by Google

SECRETARY BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Salary		$375 00	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7708			$500 00
Carr Square		125 00	
		$500 00	$500 00

CARR SQUARE.

Salary of keeper and laborers	553 50		
Iron seats and railing	843 65		
Miscellaneous	167 98		
		$1,565 63	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7708			$1,500 00
Secretary Board of Park Commissioners			125 00
Collections			30 00
Overdraft, April 10, 1871		72 74	
Balance, April 8, 1872		16 63	
		$1,655 00	$1,655 00

EXCHANGE SQUARE.

Miscellaneous expenses		$335 65	
CONTRA.			
By balance, April 10, 1871			$863 52
Balance, April 8, 1872		527 87	
		$863 52	$863 52

GRAVOIS PARK.

Salaries gardener and laborers	$979 06		
Cinders for walks	667 71		
Tarpaulin	51 00		
Miscellaneous	175 02		
		$1,872 79	
CONTRA.			
By balance, April 10, 1871			$ 900 39
Appropriation, ordinance 7708			1,500 00
Collections			29 50
Balance, April 8, 1872		557 10	
		$2,429 89	$2,429 89

HYDE PARK.

Salaries gardener and laborers	$1,498 11		
Grading	1,962 08		
Constructing fence around park	2,736 67		
Iron seats	681 00		
Miscellaneous supplies	473 67	$7,351 48	
Amount carried forward		$7,351 48	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$7,351 48	
CONTRA.			
By balance, April 10, 1871			$2,933 54
Appropriation, ordinance 7708			4,750 00
Special tax fund			1,962 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		2,294 09	
		$9,645 57	$9,645 57

JACKSON PLACE.

Salary gardener	$420 00		
Iron seats	324 40		
Grading, curbing and guttering	330 33		
Miscellaneous	30 53		
		$1,105 26	
CONTRA.			
By balance, April 10, 1872			$542 58
Appropriation, ordinance 7708			500 00
Special tax fund			330 33
Balance, April 8, 1872		267 65	
		$1,372 91	$1,372 91

MISSOURI PARK.

Salaries of keeper and laborers	$734 90		
Supplies	511 57		
Sprinkling around park	360 00		
Iron seats	235 20		
		$1,841 67	
CONTRA.			
By balance, April 10, 1871			$2,813 94
Appropriation, ordinance 7708			1,500 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		2473 27	
		$4,313 94	$4,313 94

ST. LOUIS PLACE.

Salaries of keeper and laborers	$1,956 56		
Constructing iron fence around park	7,537 90		
General supplies	125 97		
		$6,920 43	
CONTRA			
By balance, April 10, 1872			$6,040 08
Appropriation, ordinance 7708			4,750 00
Balance, April 10, 1872		1,169 65	
		$10,790 08	$10,790 08

WASHINGTON PARK.

Salaries of keeper and laborers	$1,663 80		
Iron seats for park	324 40		
Lamps for park	72 00		
General supplies	440 15	$2,499 35	
Amount carried forward		$2,499 35	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$2,499 35	
CONTRA.			
By balance, April 10, 1871			$ 789 99
Appropriation, ordinance 7708			1,500 00
Balance, April 8, 1872			209 36
		$2,499 35	$2,499 35

LAFAYETTE PARK.

To requisitions	$14,406 09		
Amount charged in compliance with sec. 7 and 9 of act of Legislature, approved Feb. 13, 1864	2,540 00		
Overdraft, April 10, 1971	1,766 75		
		$18,712 84	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7708			$9,000 00
General revenue, sections 7 and 9, act of Legislature, approved Feb. 13, 1864			3,853 63
Taxes collected			6,316 69
Balance due, April 8, 1872		457 48	
		$19,170 32	$19,170 32

LACLEDE PARK.

Constructing fence, on account	$161 92		
Surveying	15 00		
		$176 92	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7708			$500 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		323 08	
		$500 00	$500 00

BENTON PARK.

Constructing fence, on account	$279 40		
Grading and surveying	360 60		
		$640 00	
CONTRA.			
By appropriation, ordinance 7708			$1,500 00
Balance, April 8, 1872		860 00	
		$1,500 00	$1,500 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABULAR STATEMENT

STREET FUND

First, Second and Third Districts.

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—FIRST DISTRICT.

FIRST WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
North half Shenandoah street	Carondelet avenue	Menard street	7374	$ 200 00	$ 169 87	Completed.
Anna street	DeKalb street	Wharf	7412	2,100 00	2,100 00	
Alley in block No. 743			7421	200 00	80 00	
Menard street	Sindey street	Lynch street	7433	350 00	200 00	
Jackson street	Barton street	Victor street	7084, etc.	250 00	225 00	Completed.
Lynch street	Carondelet avenue	Second Carondelet avenue	7768	400 00	382 14	Completed.
					$3,157 01	

SECOND WARD.

South half Shenandoah street	Carondelet avenue	Menard street	7374	$ 200 00	$ 169 87	Completed.
Fulton street	Russell avenue	Allen avenue	7381	100 00	118 86	Completed.
Second Carondelet avenue	Geyer avenue	Victor street	7095	2,850 00	1,740 00	Completed.
Hoehn street	Picker street	South as far as opened	7424	125 00	95 80	Completed.
Russell avenue	Eighth street	Menard street	7387	800 00	793 96	Completed.
Menard street	Ann avenue	Allen avenue	7577	250 00	181 86	Completed.
Russell avenue	State street	Second Carondelet avevue	7379	700 00	385 14	Completed.
Decatur street	Allen avenue	Barton street	7768	1,800 00	1,000 00	
Second Carondelet avenue	Geyer avenue	Victor street	7493, etc.	750 00	495 60	Completed.
Jackson street	Lami street	Barton street	7768	200 00	140 00	Completed.
Jackson street	Lesperance street	Trudeau street	7768	250 00	165 00	Completed.
Congress street	Picotte street	Dochouquette street	7768	200 00	175 35	Completed.
Rosatti street	Sidney street	Lynch street	7768	2,200 00	1,650 00	
Rosatti street	Allen avenue	Ann avenue	7768	600 00	838 60	Completed.
Lafayette street	Menard street	Linn street	7768	150 00	149 28	
Barton street	Seventh street	Menard street	7768	700 00	425 60	Completed.
State street	Emmett street	Russell avenue	7581	140 00	85 80	Completed.
Allen avenue	Decatur street	State street	7768	350 00	250 00	
Linn street	Lafayette avenue	Geyer avenue	7768	200 00	196 25	Completed.
Eighth street	Russell avenue	Ann avenue	7768	100 00	92 00	Completed.
DeKalb street	Picotte street	Victor street	7 68	1,500 00	500 00	
Alley in block No. 780			7736	260 00	260 00	
					$9.908 97	

Digitized by Google

THIRD WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Grattan street	Lafayette avenue	Park avenue	7371	$ 750 00	$750 00	Completed.
Curran street	Lafayette avenue	Park avenue	7388	1,000 00	600 00	
De Kalb street	Lafayette avenue	Soulard street	6252	800 00	400 00	
Beckwith street	Papin avenue	Gratiot street	7583	400 00	200 00	
Carroll street	Lima street	Curran street	7768	2,250 00	800 00	
St. Ange avenue	Park avenue	Junc with Lima street	7768	200 00	173 60	Completed.
Morton street	Hickory street	Morrison avenue	7768	100 00	85 00	Completed.
Hickory street	Morton street	Grattan street	7768	200 00	94 00	Completed.
Alley in block 700			7768	142 50	142 50	Completed.
Lafayette street	Menard street	Linn street	7768	150 00	149 28	Completed.
					$3,394 38	

FOURTH WARD.

Gratiot street	Barlow street	Fourteenth street	7358	$2,851 08	$1,228 27	
Alley in block 482, east			7607	200 00	143 00	Completed.
Tenth street	Gratiot street	Cerre street	7490	800 00	700 00	
Alley in block 481, north			7609	150 00	110 00	Completed.
Gratiot street	Barlow street	Beckwith street	7589	1,200 00	1,000 00	
Twelfth street	Chouteau avenue	Randolph street	7597, 7738	2,200 00	1,500 00	
Dolman street	Hickory street	Park avenue	7094	2,000 00	583 70	See J., p. 293.
					$5,264 97	

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—FIRST DISTRICT.—CONTINUED.

FIFTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Tenth street	Clark avenue	Poplar street	7477	$500 00	$200 00	

SIXTH WARD.

Eighteenth street					$1,600 00	

NINTH WARD.

Howard street	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street	7742	$350 00	$125 00	
Mullanphy street	Seventeenth street	East Twentieth street	74·9	900 00	100 00	
					$225 00	

TENTH WARD.

Alley in block 71, east			7602	$ 500 0	$ 500 00	
Mound street	Main street	River	7090	2,(00 00	1,600 00	
Main street	North Market street	Mullanphy street	7533	1,000 00	900 00	
Second street	North Market street	Mound street	7742	1,287 50	900 00	
Alley in block 571			7600	105 00	70 62	Completed.
					$3,970 62	

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Webster avenue	Twelfth street	Thirteenth street	7385	$ 275 00	$ 197 76	Completed.
Main street	North Market street	Mullanphy street	7533	1,000 00	800 00	
Madison street	Main street	The river	7079	1,400 00	311 57	Completed.
Madison street	Broadway	Main street	7354	230 00	200 00	
Spring street	Second street	The wharf	7742	2,925 00	1,950 00	
Jefferson street	Fifteenth street.	Sixteenth street	7488	100 00	100 00	
Howard street	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street	7742	250 00	125 00	
Second street	North Market street	Mound street	7742	1,287 50	950 00	
					$4,634 33	

TWELFTH WARD.

Spring street	Seventeenth street	Eighteenth street	7742	$2,925 00	$1,950 00	

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—FIRST DISTRICT.—CONTINUED.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Railroad slough			6335	$6,528 81	$551 07	
Relief granted			7092		10 00	
					$561 07	

RECAPITULATION.

First Ward	$ 3,157 01	
Second Ward	9,908 97	
Third Ward	3,394 38	
Fourth Ward	5,264 97	
Fifth Ward	200 00	
Sixth Ward	1,600 00	
Ninth Ward	225 00	
Tenth Ward	3,9.0 62	
Eleventh Ward	4,634 33	
Twelfth Ward	1,950 00	
Miscellaneous	561 07	
		$34,866 35
Deduct Dolman street, see Journal, page 293		593 70
		$34,272 65

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.

FIRST WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Salena street	Pestalozzi street	Arsenal street.	7428	$2,350 00	$2,259 82	Completed.
Magnolia avenue	Grande avenue	Western city limits	7293	600 00	227 55	Completed.
Cherokee street	Carondelet avenue	Iowa avenue	7426	3,000 00	2,880 00	Completed.
South half Dorcas street	Second street	Third street	7429	100 00	91 00	Completed.
Arsenal street	Second Carondelet avenue	Jefferson avenue	7239	750 00	750 00	
Jefferson avenue	Cherokee street	Gravois road	7480	4,086 00	3,717 78	Completed.
Miami street	Jefferson avenue	Ohio avenue.	7214, etc	2,305 20	1,755 20	Completed.
Eighth street	Wall street	Cave street	7476	150 00	148 00	Completed.
Eighth street	Wall street	Arsenal street	7741	1,000 00	850 00	
Pestalozzi street	Jefferson avenue	Sophia street	7741	2,000 00	1,300 00	
McNair avenue	Sidney street	Lynch street	7741	1,000 00	700 00	
Jefferson avenue	Miami street	Cherokee street.	7580	4,280 46	900 00	
Sterling and Adele streets	Pestalozzi street	Lynch street	7492	4,050 00	4,050 00	$ 3,650 of this amt. was transferred to Gravois road, ordinance 7578.
Iowa avenue	Arsenal street	Cherokee street.	7741	4,000 00	2,800 00	
Gravois road	Jefferson avenue	Arsenal street	7578	4,250 00	3,800 00	
					$26,229 30	

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.—CONTINUED.

SECOND WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Buena Vista street	Shenandoah street	Gravois road	7413	$ 163 20	$ 163 20	Completed.
Geyer avenue	Second Carondelet avenue	Jefferson avenue	7245	2,200 00	943 00	Completed.
Shenandoah street	Buena Vista street	Jefferson avenue	7209, 7599	600 00	600 00	
Compton avenue	Lafayette avenue	Pontiac street	7377	1,000 00	630 00	Completed.
Cecile street	Victor street	Gravois road	7138	1,300 00	900 00	
East half California avenue	Russell avenue	Lafayette avenue	7378	300 00	298 00	
Lami street	Second Carondelet avenue	Carondelet avenue	7741	1,100 00	450 00	
Jefferson avenue	Lafayette avenue	Gravois road	7741	2,400 00	1,900 00	
					$5,884 20	

THIRD WARD.

Jefferson avenue	Park avenue	**Lafayette avenue**	7588	$3,950 00	$3,600 00	
Missouri avenue	Park avenue	**Lafayette avenue**	7157	500 00	459 92	Completed.
Grand avenue	Park avenue	**Lafayette avenue**	7809	1,500 00	1,145 00	
Park avenue	Missouri avenue	**Jefferson avenue**	7741	300 00	150 00	
Ashdown street	Lafayette avenue	**Susan street**	7741	1,500 00	400 00	
					$5,754 92	

Digitized by Google

FOURTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Mississippi avenue	Rutger street	Chouteau avenue	7356	$5,500 00	$4,455 00	
Mercer street	Chouteau avenue	Pacific Railroad	7159	1,710 00	926 48	
Toney street	Chouteau avenue	Park avenue	7131	1,500 00	1,139 03	
Papin street	Jefferson avenue	Summit avenue	7327	3,266 00	844 32	
Mississippi avenue	Park avenue	Rutger street	7324	500 00	404 03	
Chouteau avenue	Pratte avenue	Joab street	7133	924 64	924 64	Completed.
Pratte avenue	Chouteau avenue	Park avenue	6922, 7229	771 03	771 03	
Caroline street	Jefferson avenue	Pratte avenne	7741	250 00	246 40	Completed.
Mercer street	Gamble avenue	Chouteau avenue	7741	1,500 00	409 00	
Johnson street	Gratiot street	North as far as open	7368	561 00	350 00	
Park avenue	Missouri avenue	Jefferson avenue	7741	300 00	150 00	
Josephine street	Chouteau avenue	Papin street	7741	800 00	550 00	
Elizabeth street	Jefferson avenue	Pratte avenue	7741	2,000 00	250 00	
Jefferson avenue	Park avenue	Chouteau avenue	7741	6,275 00	4,871 78	
Armstrong avenue	Chouteau avenue	Park avenue	7594	800 00	300 00	
Dolman street	Hickory street	Park avenue				See Fourth Ward First District.
					$16,282 71	

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.—CONTINUED.

FIFTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Scott avenue	Noeme street	Jefferson avenue	716, 7466	$ 284 10	$ 283 68	Completed.
Gamble avenue	High street	Jefferson avenue	7201	1,167 00	1,167 02	Completed.
Jefferson avenue	Clark avenue	Pacific Railroad	7202	1,309 70	430 32	Completed.
Alley in block 172			7606	844 00	844 00	Completed.
Adams street	Jefferson avenue	Emily street	7199	1,600 00	226 29	Completed.
Pacific street	Jefferson avenue	Summit avenue	7355	3,800 00	2,915 24	
Mercer street	Gamble avenue	Chouteau avenue	7741	1,500 00	400 00	
Gamble avenue	Jefferson avenue	Emily street	7741	250 00	236 60	Completed.
Montrose avenue	Clark avenue	Small street	7584	2,850 00	1,000 00	
Larned street	Summit avenue	Larned's addition	7592	300 00	250 00	
Alley in block 1737			7603	900 00	700 00	
Manchester road	Theresa avenue	Grand avenue	7203	500 00	300 00	
					$8,753 15	

Digitized by Google

SIXTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Chesnut street	McComb avenue	Grand avenue	7427	$ 200 00	$ 128 89	Completed.
Cardinal avenue	Pine street	Olive street	7425	1,800 00	1,606 56	Completed.
Alley in block 911			7404	150 00	82 60	Completed.
Alley in block 906			7390	185 00	120 98	Completed.
Eighteenth street	Market street	Clark avenue	7554	2,000 00	2,000 00	
Ware avenue	Lucas avenue	Olive street	7479	1,260 00	700 00	
Alley in block 1947			7357	350 00	350 00	
Grand avenue	Lindell avenue	Easton avenue	7475	400 00	324 00	Completed.
Nineteenth street	Lucas place	Olive street	7432	300 00	300 00	
Twenty-third street	Market street	Olive street	7478	350 00	310 00	Completed.
Laclede avenue	Lemingwell avenue	Grand avenue	6360, 7900	9,200 90	1,161 90	Completed.
Grand avenue	Lindell avenue	Laclede avenue	7740	2,600 00	1,500 00	
Montrose avenue	Clark avenue	Small street	7584	3,850 00	1,500 00	
McComb avenue	Laclede avenue	Lindell avenue	7740	2,040 00	1,000 00	
Alley in block 911			7610	1,200 00	1,000 00	
Alley in block 1722			7555	150 00	150 00	
					$12,302 93	

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.—CONTINUED.

SEVENTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Hogan avenue	Grand avenue	Western city limits	7514	$ 2,000 00	$ 1,896 97	Completed.
Twenty-second street	Lucas place	Washington avenue	7372	1,050 00	250 00	
Bell street	Grand avenue	Western city limits	7494	810 00	550 50	Completed.
Twentieth street	Locust street	Washington avenue	6890, etc.	1,050 00	597 48	
Page avenue	Locust street	Morgan street	7063	1,800 00	1,682 48	Completed.
School street	Cardinal avenue	Stoddard's addition	7210	400 00	219 25	Completed.
Lucas avenue	Ewing avenue	Garrison avenue	7233, etc.	1,100 00	1,066 10	Completed.
Washington avenue	Nineteenth street	Garrison avenue	6159	750 00	703 73	Completed.
Grand avenue	Lindell avenue	Easton avenue	7475	1,800 00	1,100 00	
Alley in block 930			7769	680 00	450 00	
Alley in block 946			7606	618 00	535 00	
Alley in block 1023			7769	400 00	328 25	Completed.
Alley in block 1012			7605	400 00	200 00	
Locust street	Compton avenue	Page avenue	7740	220 00	220 00	
Alley in block 979			7769	240 00	100 00	
Alley in block 1008			7769	928 00	500 00	
Alley in block 953			7601	615 00	365 00	
Leonard avenue	Eastern avenue	Morgan street	6614	305 00	305 00	Comple'd in Seventh and Ninth Wards.
Locust street	End present improvement.	Compton avenue	6772, 7233	200 00	200 00	Completed.
					$11,223 43	

Digitized by Google

NINTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Glasgow place	Garrison avenue	Webster avenue	7434	$1,714 66	$1,081 84	
Twenty-third street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	7192	700 00	43 28	Completed.
Nineteenth street	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue	7017	1,200 00	886 40	Completed.
Alley in block 974			7392	650 00	200 00	
Alley in blocks 1986 and 1987			7604, etc.	450 00	150 00	
Dickson street	Garrison avenue	Webster avenue	7602	525 00	525 00	Completed.
Grand avenue	Lindell avenue	Easton avenue	7475	2,300 00	1,400 00	
East Eighteenth street	Dickson street	Waterworks street	6850	1,100 00	1,100 00	
Elliot avenue	Stoddard street	Cass avenue	7431	1,500 00	600 00	
Alley in block 1031			7769	200 00	150 00	
Sheridan avenue	Jefferson avenue	Garrison avenue	6383, etc.	5,500 00	411 00	Completed.
Cozens street	Francis street	Western city limits	6790	600 00	400 00	
Alley in block 1685			7769	130 00	121 80	Completed.
Leonard avenue	Easton avenue	Morgan street	6614	849 00	849 00	Complt'd in Seventh and Ninth Wards.
Division street	Twenty-third street	Twenty-fifth street	7808	950 00	333 25	Completed.
					$8,251 57	

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.—CONTINUED.

ELEVENTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
North Market street	Eighteenth street	Jefferson avenue	7376	$2,700 00	$1,900 00	
Grande avenue	Nineteenth street	Glasgow avenue	7290	6,000 00	3,400 00	
West Sixteenth street	Wright street	Waterworks street	7373	4,000 00	1,500 00	
Warren street	Twentieth street	Jefferson avenue	7383	1,950 00	1,100 00	
Twelfth street	Montgomery street	Hebert street	6157, etc.	806 21	806 21	Completed.
South half Hebert street	East Sixteenth street	Natural Bridge road	7359	2,550 00	2,550 00	
East Twentieth street	Cass avenue	North Market street	75-2	2,100 00	1,100 00	
Alley in block 1118			7769	240 00	150 00	
Montgomery street	East Sixteenth street	East Seventeenth street	7740	990 00	800 00	
Montgomery street	Nineteenth street	Jefferson avenue	7579	5,950 00	400 00	
Webster avenue	Cass avenue	North as far as open	7591	626 64	626 64	Completed.
Seventeenth street	Benton street	Grand avenue	7740	2,240 00	1,000 00	
Nineteenth street	Cass avenue	Monroe street	759[illegible], etc.	3,700 00	1,583 80	
Montgomery street	Eighteenth street	Nineteenth street	7292	275 00	25 32	Completed.
Lucas avenue	Nineteenth street	Twentieth street	7740	425 00	300 00	
					$17,241 97	

Digitized by Google

TWELFTH WARD.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended.	Remarks.
Bremen avenue	Broadway	Fourteenth street	7218	$ 1.400 00	$ 1.200 00	
Buchanan street	Bellefontaine road	Thirteenth street	6776	2.600 00	1.300 00	
Twelfth street	Salisbury street	Bremen avenue	7376	3.600 00	2.300 00	
Hebert street	East Sixteenth street	Natural Bridge road	7359	2.550 00	2.550 00	
Kossuth avenue	Bremen avenue	Grand avenue	7382	1,675 00	900 00	
Kossuth avenue	Salisbury street	North side Bremen avenue	7165, etc.	460 00	455 33	Completed.
Ninth street	Penrose avenue	North end Ninth street	7375	700 00	354 43	Completed.
Ferry street	Broadway	Gingrass Creek	6427	964 18	964 18	Completed.
Fourteenth street	Salisbury street	Penrose street	6713, etc.	657 50	657 50	Completed.
Angelica street	Broadway	Main street	7163	158 00	158 00	Completed.
Ninth street	Mallinckrodt street	Buchanan street	7166	1.381 18	1,381 18	
Main street	Angelica street	Southwardly 400 feet	7173	214 70	214 70	Completed.
Alley in block 1179			7423	275 00	185 52	
Bremen avenue	Second street	West line of wharf	7587	10.000 00	3.300 00	
Thirteenth street	Salisbury street	Mallinckrodt street	7595	450 00	300 00	
Newhouse avenue	Fourteenth street	Southwardly as far as open	7740	1.125 00	950 00	
Natural Bridge road	Davis street	Western city limits	7384, etc.	1.500 00	850 00	
Destrahan and Eleventh streets	Eleventh street	Thirteenth street	7593	2.000 00	1.500 00	
Eighteenth street	Bremen avenue	Angelica street	6773	1.000 00	600 00	
Thirteenth street	Bremen avenue	Newhouse avenue	7596	1.000 00	200 00	
Eleventh street	Salisbury street	Farrar street	7586	250 00	250 00	Completed.
					$20,690 84	

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—SECOND DISTRICT.—CONTINUED.

RECAPITULATION.

First Ward	$ 26,229 30	
Second Ward	5,884 20	
Third Ward	5,754 92	
Fourth Ward	16,282 71	
Fifth Ward	8,753 15	
Sixth Ward	12,302 93	
Seventh Ward	11,223 43	
Ninth Ward	8,251 57	
Eleventh Ward	17,341 97	
Twelfth Ward	20,620 84	
		$132,545 02
Deduct transfer made by ordinance No. 7859		3,650 00
Cash expended		$128,895 02

Digitized by Google

STREET FUND—THIRD DISTRICT.

Improvement of.	From.	To.	Pursuant to Ordinance.	Amount Available.	Amount Expended	Remarks.
Fourth street	Pine street	Stein street	7369	$2.300 00	$2,530 00	
Main street	Davis street	River Des Peres	7367	6,500 00	3,580 00	
Third street	Franklin street	Aurick street	7491	2,500 00	250 00	
Louisiana avenue	Osage street	Meramec street	7505	1,500 00	1,500 00	
Catalan street			7739		1,140 00	
Van Buren street			7739	6,500 00		
Benton street			7739			
Davis street			7739			
					$9,000 00	

RECAPITULATION OF STREET FUNDS.

Amount expended for improving streets in First District..	$34,886 35
Amount expended for improving streets in Second District.	128,895 02
Amount expended for improving streets in Third District..	9,000 00
	$172,761 37

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT "C."

ACCOUNTS OF FISCAL OFFICERS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT "C."

GENERAL REVENUE ACCOUNT.

HENRY KAYSER, COMPTROLLER.

FROM APRIL 11, 1871, TO MAY 8, 1871.

Boiler Inspector's certificates	$ 300 00	
Dog licenses	312 00	
Vehicles	2,096 00	
Merchants' licenses	66,266 00	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	15,885 55	
Rent bills	45 00	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	375 00	
Coal tickets	1,950 00	
Board of Health	3,250 00	
Miscellaneous	5,700 00	
		$101,066 55

FROM MAY 9 TO JUNE 12.

Boiler Inspector's certificates	$ 300 00	
Dog licenses	20	
Vehicles	1,840 00	
Merchants' licenses	11,933 71	
Market rents	1,148 15	
Rent bills	98 59	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	375 00	
Coal tickets	2,765 00	
Board of Health	4,500 00	
Miscellaneous	4,560 00	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
		32,515 65

FROM JUNE 13 TO JULY 10.

Boiler Inspector's certificates	$ 695 00	
Vehicle licenses	2,006 00	
Merchants' licenses	1,195 40	
Dram shop licenses	2,425 00	
Market rents	9,590 85	
Rent bills	1,477 73	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	949 75	
Coal tickets	1,440 00	
Board of Health certificates	3,250 00	
Miscellaneous	5,627 50	
		28,657 23

FROM JULY 11 TO AUGUST 14.

Boiler Inspector's certificates	$ 650 00	
Vehicle licenses	2,703 00	
Merchants' licenses	425 35	
Dram shop licenses	9,050 00	
Market rents	375 25	
Amounts carried forward	$13,213 60	$162,239 43

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$13,313 60	$162,239 43
Wharfage	84 58	
Rent bills	8 28	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	2,094 35	
Coal tickets	3,370 30	
Board of Health certificates	6,750 00	
Miscellaneous	10,850 00	
		36,370 01

FROM AUGUST 15 TO SEPTEMBER 11.

Boiler Inspector's certificates	$ 935 00	
Dog licenses	312 00	
Gas bills	102 49	
Peddlers	7 50	
Contingent (tearing down McCord's foundry)	500 00	
Vehicle licenses	1,962 00	
Merchants' licenses	1,347 55	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	201 30	
Delinquent penalties	85 00	
Rent bills	174 63	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	2,009 00	
Coal tickets	2,040 00	
Board of Health certificates	5,300 00	
Miscellaneous	3,502 50	
		23,538 97

FROM SEPTEMBER 11 TO OCTOBER 9.

Peddlers	5 00	
Gas bills	60 75	
Vehicle licenses	6,326 80	
Delinquent penalties	91 00	
Merchants' licenses	249 15	
Dram shop licenses	7,500 00	
Market rents	206 25	
Boiler Inspector's tickets	280 00	
Property rents	2,320 18	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	1,532 00	
Coal tickets	2,705 65	
Board of Health certificates	3,800 00	
Miscellaneous	6,960 00	
		32,036 78

FROM OCTOBER 10 TO NOVEMBER 13.

Delinquent penalties	$ 123 00	
Dog licenses	312 00	
Boiler Inspector's certificates	310 00	
Weigher's tickets for weighing wagons	87 50	
Merchants' licenses	233 35	
Dram shop licenses	4,975 00	
Market rents	19,155 75	
Gas bills	48 15	
Property rents	137 08	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	1,000 00	
Coal tickets	7,770 00	
Amounts carried forward	$34,151 83	$254,185 19

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$34,151 88	$254.185 19
Board of Health certificates	6,150 00	
Miscellaneous	8,707 50	
Vehicle licenses	2,332 00	
		51.341 33

FROM NOVEMBER 14 TO DECEMBER 11.

Wood tickets	$ 90 00	
Boiler Inspector's tickets	150 00	
Vehicle licenses	1.461 00	
Gas bills	58 50	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	177 25	
Property rents	147 84	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	493 00	
Private scales	144 90	
Board of Health certificates	4,150 00	
Miscellaneous	2,720 00	
		14,592 49

FROM DECEMBER 12. TO JANUARY 8, 1871.

Gas bills	$ 50 85	
Delinquent penalties	177 00	
Hauling down building on Main st., between Green and Morgan streets	735 00	
Vehicle licenses	2,122 50	
Weighers' tickets, for weighing wagons	25 00	
Merchants' licenses	406 45	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	8,748 00	
Boiler Inspector's certificates	220 00	
Property rents	1,346 08	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	559 75	
Coal tickets	12,360 00	
Board of Health certificates	4,050 00	
Miscellaneous	3,925 00	
		39.725 63

FROM JANUARY 9 TO FEBRUARY 12.

Interest on collections	$ 43 21	
Dog licenses	2,850 00	
Tickets for weighing wagons	50 00	
Vehicle licenses	1,925 00	
Gas bills	47 70	
Dram shop licenses	9,975 00	
Market rents	747 80	
Property rents	137 08	
Boiler Inspector's tickets	870 00	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	554 00	
Coal tickets	5 00	
Board of Health certificates	5,450 00	
Miscellaneous	10,500 00	
		33,154 79
Amount carried forward		$392.999 43

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$302,999 43

FROM FEBRUARY 13 TO MARCH 11.

Dog licenses	$ 7,734 00	
Delinquent penalties	147 00	
Interest on collections	5 08	
Gas bills	41 85	
Vehicle licenses	2,780 00	
Tickets for weighing wagons	97 25	
Merchants' licenses	406 60	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	165 15	
Property rents	247 08	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	185 60	
Wood tickets	42 00	
Board of Health certificates	5,900 00	
Miscellaneous	8,445 00	
		31,196 01

FROM MARCH 12 TO APRIL 8.

Dog licenses	$ 705 00	
Delinquent penalties	194 00	
Tickets for weighing wagons	25 00	
Interest on collections	73 41	
Vehicle licenses	2,242 00	
Gas bills	28 10	
Merchants' licenses	17,616 35	
Dram shop licenses	5,075 00	
Market rents	38 50	
Commission merchants' licenses	150 00	
Property rents	1,111 94	
D. and M. Market stand tickets	309 00	
Boiler Inspector's certificates	200 00	
Board of Health certificates	3,200 00	
Miscellaneous	7,200 00	
		38,367 30
To M. J. Hartnett, Collector, returned uncollected		8,683 98
D. T. Wright, Collector, and other officers, returned uncollected		7,177 45

CONTRA.

By Amount of Licenses, etc., issued to—

M. J. Hartnett, ex-Collector		$125,290 29
D. T. Wright, City Collector		136,676 78
F. Brune, ex-Market Master		120 00
A. W. Busche, ex-Market Master		125 00
James Garvey, ex-Weigher		1,680 00
George V. Lutz, ex-Weigher		960 00
Martin Nau, ex-Weigher		120 00
P. C. Yost, ex-Weigher		240 00
Henry Paddleford, ex-Market Master		25 00
Erasmus Allison, ex-Boiler Inspector		600 00
Irvin H. Bettis, Boiler Inspector		12,633 80
John J. Fritch, Master of City Market		6,242 00
Amount carried forward	$478,924 12	$384,702 87

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$478,924 12	$384,702 87
Wm. A. Doyle, Master of Centre Market		1,196 00
Chas. O'Maley, Master of Lucas Market		1,308 75
George Eberle, Master of Soulard Market		311 00
John E. Haggerty, Master of Union Market		525 00
John W. Pulliam, Master South St. Louis Market		94 00
Martin Hunt, ex-Weigher		4,640 25
John Kinnahan, ex-Weigher		913 50
John E. Bonecum, Weigher, North Levee scales		3,554 75
Corder Fine, Weigher, South Levee scales		12,623 80
Dennis Devoy, Weigher, City Market scales		2,587 00
Jacob Eberle, Weigher, Lucas Market scales		1,346 75
John J. Kirby, Weigher, Centre Market scales		817 15
George Eberle, Scales		495 50
R. H. O'Brien, Social Evil certificates		55,750 00
By uncollected licenses, etc., returned and cancelled		5,163 30
Balance due		2,395 50
	$478,924 12	$478,924 12

CONSTANTINE MAGUIRE, COLLECTOR OF TAXES.

1872.

To amounts of abstracts of taxes collected, from May 10, 1871, to April 8, 1872, to wit:

GENERAL TAXES FOR 1871.

Old limits	$2,037,598 82.5	
New limits	39,233 81	
Lafayette Park	6,335 38	
		$2,083,167 01.5

DELINQUENT TAXES.

1867.

Forfeited list	$ 544 61	
Delinquent personal list	8,486 16	
		9,030 77

1868.

Forfeited list	$3,580 89	
Delinquent personal list	3,961 12	
		7,542 01

1869.

Delinquent land list	$17,986 36	
Delinquent personal list	4,787 08	
		22,773 44

1870.

Delinquent land list, old limits	$84,113 65	
" " " new limits	4,889 97	
" personal list, old limits	17,736 57	
" " " new limits	23 74	
Lafayette Park	12 98	
		106,776 91

CONTRA.

By cash paid into City Treasury		$2,218,874 28
Commission deducted on taxes collected for 1871		10,415 86.5
	$2,229,290 14.5	$2,229,290 14.5

Digitized by Google

M. J. HARTNETT, CITY COLLECTOR.

1871.			
April 10.—To balance due		$18,727 09	
FROM APRIL 11 TO MAY 8, 1871			
Dog licenses	$ 312 00		
Vehicle licenses	2,096 00		
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00		
Wharfage	6,200 60		
Market rents	15,878 05		
Coal tickets	152 50		
Miscellaneous	5,700 00		
		35,339 15	
FROM MAY 8 TO JUNE 5.			
Opening streets	$6,902 78		
Vehicle licenses	1,756 00		
Merchants' licenses	78,136 71		
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00		
Market rents	1,013 25		
Wharfage	6,425 98		
Rent bills	41 00		
Coal tickets	5 00		
Miscellaneous	3,270 00		
		102,577 67	
		$156,643 91	
CONTRA.			
By cash paid into City Treasury			$133,257 02
Licenses, etc., returned uncollected			8,683 93
Street opening bills returned uncollected			14,702 96
		$156,643 91	$156,643 91

D. T. WRIGHT, CITY COLLECTOR.

FROM JUNE 5 TO JUNE 12.		
Dog licenses	$ 147 00	
Opening streets	6,844 02	
Vehicle licenses	1,276 00	
Merchants' licenses	833 00	
Dram shop licenses	2,375 00	
Market rents	418 15	
Wharfage	3,156 72	
Rent bills	52 59	
Coal tickets	120 00	
Miscellaneous	3,570 00	
		18,782 48
FROM JUNE 13 to JULY 10.		
Dog licenses	$ 20	
Opening streets	38,810 28	
Vehicle licenses	1,076 00	
Merchants' licenses	3,630 40	
Amounts carried forward	$43,506 88	$18,782 48

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$43,506 88	$18,782 48
Market rents	11,402 60	
Wharfage	6,798 87	
Rent bills	1,477 73	
Miscellaneous	5,277 50	
		68,463 58

FROM JULY 11 TO AUGUST 14.

Opening streets	$6,901 40	
Vehicle licenses	2,702 00	
Merchants' licenses	435 35	
Dram shop licenses	9,050 00	
Market rents	375 25	
Wharfage	9,883 14	
Rent bills	92 86	
Weighers' tickets	120 30	
Miscellaneous	10,850 00	
		40,410 30

FROM AUGUST 15 TO SEPTEMBER 11.

Interest on collections	$ 1 15	
Contingent (tearing down McCard's foundry)	500 00	
Dog licenses	312 00	
Opening streets	17,368 92	
Gas bills	102 49	
Delinquent Carondelet tax bills	18,225 32	
Delinquent St. Louis tax bills	8,091 68	
Vehicle licenses	1,962 00	
Merchants' licenses	1,016 00	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	201 30	
Delinquent penalties	85 00	
Rent bills	174 63	
Weighers' tickets	120 00	
Special tax bills	77,205 16	
Miscellaneous	3,901 55	
		134,197 20

FROM SEPTEMBER 12 TO OCTOBER 9.

Opening streets	$11,115 31	
Interest on collections, delinquent taxes	3 64	
Delinquent penalties	91 00	
Gas bills	60 75	
Vehicle licenses	6,406 80	
Merchants' licenses	363 65	
Dram shop licenses	7,500 00	
Market rents	259 55	
Wharfage	8,030 18	
Rent bills	73 20	
Weighers' tickets	470 65	
Miscellaneous	6,885 00	
		41,364 73

FROM OCTOBER 10 TO NOVEMBER 13.

Dog licenses	$ 312 00	
Opening streets	20,124 05	
Interest on collections	48 49	
Amounts carried forward	$20,484 54	$303,118 29

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$20,484 54	$303,118 29
Vehicle licenses	2,692 00	
Market gas bills	48 15	
Merchants' licenses	987 35	
Dram shop licenses	4,975 00	
Market rents	19,090 75	
Rent bills	16,135 82	
Weighers' tickets	570 00	
Delinquent penalties	123 00	
Miscellaneous	8,107 50	
		73,164 11

FROM NOVEMBER 15 TO DECEMBER 11.

Opening streets	$ 2,818 62	
Interest on collection	34 82	
Delinquent penalties	62 00	
Vehicle licenses	1,461 00	
Gas bills	58 50	
Merchants' licenses	211 25	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	177 25	
Rent bills	147 84	
Weighers' tickets	54 90	
Miscellaneous	2,720 00	
		12,746 18

FROM DECEMBER 12 TO JANUARY 8, 1872.

Interest on collections	$ 30 60	
Pulling down building on Main street, bet. Green and Morgan streets	735 00	
Vehicle licenses	2,122 50	
Merchants' licenses	72 00	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	8,713 85	
Wharfage	2,143 80	
Rent bills	1,346 08	
Weighers' tickets	360 00	
Miscellaneous	3,500 00	
		24,023 83

FROM JANUARY 9 TO FEBRUARY 12.

Delinquent penalties	$ 209 00	
Opening streets	7,088 59	
Interest on collections	43 21	
Dog licenses	2,850 00	
Weighers' tickets	365 00	
Vehicle licenses	1,975 00	
Merchants' licenses	264 05	
Dram shop licenses	9,975 00	
Market rents	885 50	
Wharfage	5,741 58	
Rent bills	132 08	
Miscellaneous	10,875 00	
		40,354 01
Amount carried forward		$453,406 42

Digitized by Google

Amount carried forward		$453,406 42
FROM FEBRUARY 18 TO MARCH 11.		
Market gas bills	41 85	
Dog licenses	7,734 00	
Opening streets	12,852 47	
Interest on collections	5 08	
Delinquent penalties	53 00	
Vehicle licenses	2,780 00	
Merchants' licenses	337 75	
Dram shop licenses	5,000 00	
Market rents	112 80	
Wharfage	3,696 15	
Rent bills	137 08	
Weighers' tickets	372 00	
Miscellaneous	8,445 00	
		$41,567 18
FROM MARCH 12 TO APRIL 8.		
Interest on collections	$ 72 41	
Dog licenses	705 00	
Opening streets	5,992 55	
Commission merchants	150 00	
Delinquent penalties	194 00	
Vehicle penalties	2,342 00	
Gas bills	28 10	
Merchants' licenses	17,616 35	
Dram shop licenses	5,075 00	
Market rents	47 50	
Wharfage	9,304 65	
Rent bills	1,102 94	
Weighers' tickets	300 00	
Miscellaneous	7,800 00	
		50,730 50
		$545,704 10

CONTRA.

By cash paid into City Treasury		$333,875 20
Licenses, market bills, etc., returned uncollected		5,444 55
Street opening bills, returned uncollected		73,329 97
Wharfage " "		553 80
Special tax " "		7 43
Delinquent tax " "		28 86
Balance due, stock on hand		132,464 29
	$545,704 10	$545,704 10

FRANCIS ROMER, EX-MARSHAL.

POLICE COURT ACCOUNT.

1871.		
Apr. 11—To balance due	$6,375 30	
CONTRA.		
By cash		$6,375 30
	$6,375 30	$6,375 30

Digitized by Google

JOHN R. SLEVIN, MARSHAL.

POLICE COURT ACCOUNT.

1871.			
May 5—To statement of fines and fees, returned "satisfied," during April, 1871.....	$ 1,843 50		
June 7—To statement of fines and fees, returned "satisfied," for the month of May, 1871..	3,671 50		
July 10—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of June, 1871..	3,166 50		
" 17—To fine imposed by Land Commissioner on absent juror, collected by Marshal.....	9 00		
Aug. 7—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of July, 1871..	2,575 90		
Sep. 11—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of August, 1871	3,363 85		
Oct. 9—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of Sept'r, 1871	2,744 00		
Nov. 9—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of Octo'r, 1871	2,233 50		
Dec. 8—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of Nov., 1871	2,668 00		
1872.			
Jan. 8—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of Dec'r, 1871	1,449 00		
Feb. 8—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of Jan'y, 1872	1,453 50		
Mar. 11—To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of Feb'y, 1872	1,298 70		
Apr. —To statement of fines and fees returned "satisfied," for the month of March, 1872	1,373 40		
		$27,848 65	
CONTRA.			
By cash paid into City Treasury.....			$27,708 52
Balance due.....			140 13
		$27,848 65	$27,848 65

F. R. BRUGGERHOF, LATE MARKET MASTER.

1871.			
Apr. 10—To amount delinquent.....		$20 40	
CONTRA.			
Dec. 20—By amount paid by C. F. Meyer, security.....			20 40
		$20 40	$20 40

S. D. BARLOW, LATE COMPTROLLER.

1871.			
Apr. 10—To balance due.....		$308,139 43	
CONTRA.			
Apr. 11—By street opening bills turned over to H. Kayser, Comp.			$ 18,256 78
" Bills receivable, tax bills, &c., " " " "			289,882 65
		$308,139 43	$308,139 43

Digitized by Google

F. BRUNE, LATE MARKET MASTER.

1871.			
Apr. 10—To balance due		$ 64 40	
" 25— Weighers' tickets received		120 00	
	CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury			$141 40
Market and Weighers' tickets returned			43 00
		$184 40	$184 40

F. W. BAUM, LATE WEIGHER.

1871.			
Apr. 10—To amount delinquent		$989 50	
	CONTRA.		
Nov. 20—By cash (D. H. Winter, security)			$ 46 52
1872.			
Feb. 10— " " "			20 85
Apr. 8— Balance due			922 13
		$989 50	$989 50

A. W. BUSCHE, LATE MARKET MASTER.

1871.			
Apr. 10—To balance due		$152 00	
" Market tickets received		125 00	
	CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury			$183 50
Market tickets returned			93 50
		$277 00	$277 00

JAMES GARVEY, LATE WEIGHER.

1871.			
Apr. 10—To balance due		$ 313 40	
Weighers' tickets received		1,680 00	
	CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury			$1,992 00
Weighers' tickets returned			1 40
		$1,993 40	$1,993 40

Digitized by Google

FERD. GOTTSCHALK, LATE SUPERINTENDENT WORKHOUSE.

1871.				
Apr. 10—To balance due			$2,480 42	
May 1—	Boarding and clothing county convicts	$1,422 40		
	Fines and fees collected at workhouse	348 20		
	Macadamizing sold to city	1,088 43		
	Hauling water for Digenhart by convicts	10 50		
			2,869 53	
June 1—	Fines and fees collected for the month of May	458 20		
	Macadamizing sold to city	822 53		
			1,280 73	
CONTRA.				
By cash paid into the City Treasury				$5,292 05
Erroneous charges, February 6, 1871				1,338 63
			$6,630 68	$6,630 68

GEORGE V. LUTZ, LATE WEIGHER.

1871.			
Apr. 10—To balance due		$461 70	
Weighers' tickets received		960 00	
CONTRA.			
By cash paid into City Treasury			$1,376 10
Weighers' tickets returned			45 60
		$1,421 70	$1,421 70

D. D. LYNCH, LATE MARKET MASTER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$150 50	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 18—By Market tickets returned		$150 50
	$150 50	$150 50

MARTIN NAU, LATE WEIGHER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$120 00	
" Weighers' tickets received	120 00	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into Treasury		$ 191 80
Weighers' tickets returned		48 20
	$240 00	$240 00

Digitized by Google

JAMES PELLOUX, LATE WEIGHER

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$ 120 20	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into Treasury		$ 71 20
Weighers' tickets returned		49 00
	$120 20	$120 20

H. PADDLEFORD, LATE MARKET MASTER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$ 20 50	
Market tickets received	25 00	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$ 11 00
Market tickets returned		36 00
To balance due H. Paddleford	1 50	
	$47 00	$47 00

M. E. SUSISKY, LATE TREASURER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$48,763 78	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into Treasury, on account of collaterals		$ 40 25
Balance due		48,723 53
	$48,763 78	$48,763 78

HENRY STEINBURG, LATE MARKET MASTER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$ 33 25	
Warrant drawn on account of overpayment made	8 75	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$ 35 25
Market tickets returned		6 75
	$42 00	$42 00

PETER C. YOST, LATE WEIGHER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$ 80 20	
Weighers' tickets received	240 00	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$ 289 60
Weighers' tickets returned		30 60
	$320 20	$320 20

Digitized by Google

ERASMUS ALLISON, LATE BOILER INSPECTOR.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$ 390 00	
Inspecting certificates received	600 00	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into Treasury		$ 765 00
Inspecting certificates returned		225 00
	$990 00	$990 00

BOARD OF FUND COMMISSIONERS.

1871.		
Apr. 11—To balance due	$683,313 88	
1872.		
Jan. 18—To bills receivable, received from Comptroller	132,494 36	
Feb. 14—To ten (10) years' coupons, retained on 100 bonds	60,000 00	
CONTRA.		
Feb. 14—By amount drawn to purchase bonds		$100,000 00
Balance due		775,808 24
	$875,808 24	$875,808 24

IRVIN H. BETTIS, BOILER INSPECTOR.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To boiler inspection, certificates received from June 5, 1871 to April 8, 1872	$12,623 80	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$12,335 15
Balance due		288 65
	$12,623 80	$12,623 80

JOHN E. BONECUM, WEIGHER, NORTH LEVEE SCALES.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To Weighers' tickets, received from November 23, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$ 3,554 75	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$ 3,106 35
Balance due		448 40
	$3,554 75	$3,554 75

W. A. DOYLE, MASTER OF CENTRE MARKET.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To market tickets received from June 5, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$1,196 00	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$1,099 00
Balance		97 00
	$1,196 00	$1,196 00

Digitized by Google

DENNIS DEVOY, WEIGHER, CITY MARKET SCALES.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To Weighers' tickets received from June 5, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$2,587 00	
CONTRA.		
By amount paid into City Treasury		$2,457 75
Balance due		129 25
	$2,587 00	$2,587 00

GEORGE EBERLE, MASTER OF SOULARD MARKET.

SCALE ACCOUNT.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To Weighers' tickets received from June 5, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$495 50	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$372 50
Balance due		123 00
	$495 50	$495 50

GEORGE EBERLE, MASTER OF SOULARD MARKET.

MARKET TICKET ACCOUNT.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To market tickets received from June 5, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$311 00	
CONTRA.		
By balance paid into City Treasury		$288 75
Balance due		22 25
	$311 00	$311 00

JNO. J. FRITCH, MASTER OF CITY MARKET.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To market tickets received from April 11, 1871, to Apr. 8, 1872	$6,242 00	
1871.		
Apr. 11—To balance due	111 25	
CONTRA.		
1872.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$6,262 00
Balance due		91 25
	$6,353 25	$6,353 25

Digitized by Google

CORDER FINE, WEIGHER, SOUTH LEVEE SCALES.

1872.
Apr. 8—To Weighers' tickets received from June 5, 1871, to April 8, 1872 ..... $12,623 80

CONTRA.

By cash paid into City Treasury		$12,335 15
Balance due		288 65
	$12,623 80	$12,623 80

F. G. FITZGERALD, SUPERINTENDENT OF WORKHOUSE.

1871.
July 14—To fines and fees collected for the month of June, 1871 ..... $ 348 50
Rock and macadamizing sold 858 91
$1,207 41

Aug. 18—To fines and fees collected for the month of July, 1871 ..... $ 348 95
Macadamizing sold 910 64
Boarding and clothing county convicts 1,370 00
2,629 59

Sep. 19—To fines and fees collected for the month of August, 1871 ..... $ 99 50
Building rock sold 181 05
Macadamizing sold to city 901 62
Hauling water 20 00
1,202 17

Oct. 10—To fines and fees collected for the month of September, 1871 ..... $ 291 70
Macadamizing sold to city 609 10
Rock sold 38 55
939 35

Nov. 25—To fines and fees collected for the month of October, 1871 ..... $ 128 70
Rock sold 184 50
Boarding and clothing county convicts 1,252 40
1,565 60

1871.
Dec. 11—To fines and fees collected for the month of November ..... $ 199 90
Macadamizing sold 1,382 27
Building rock sold 328 50
1,910 67

1872.
Jan. 12—To fines and fees collected for the month of December, 1871 ..... $ 88 30
Macadamizing sold 244 14
332 44

Amounts carried forward $9,687 23 $9,687 23

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$9.687 23	$9,687 23	
Feb. 12—To fines and fees collected for the month of January, 1872	121 30		
Macadamizing sold	109 14		
Boarding and clothing county convicts	1,494 00		
		1,724 44	
Mar. —To fines and fees collected for the month of February	$ 138 00		
Macadamizing sold, Nov. 1871	936 33		
" " Feb. 1872	294 12		
		1,398 35	
Apr. —To fines and fees collected for the month of March, 1872	$ 126 10		
Macadamizing and building rock sold	1,621 18		
		1,747 28	
CONTRA.			
By cash paid into City Treasury			$13,293 42
Balance due			1,263 98
		$14.577 40	$14.577 40

NOTE.—The balance accrued during the month of April, 1872; the amount is for macadamizing sold to the city, and the bills for same remained unpaid.

JAMES GARRITY, LATE MARKET MASTER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due, delinquent	$5 25	
CONTRA.		
1872.		
Apr. 8—By amount delinquent		$5 25
	$5 25	$5 25

MARTIN HUNT, LATE WEIGHER, NORTH LEVEE SCALES.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To Weighers' tickets received from June 5, 1871, to November 27, 1871	$4.640 25	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$4,640 25
	$4,640 25	$4,640 25

JOHN E. HAGGERTY, MASTER OF UNION MARKET.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To market tickets received from June 5, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$525 00	
CONTRA		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$510 75
Balance due		14 25
	$525 00	$525 00

Digitized by Google

JOHN KINNAHAN, LATE WEIGHER, CENTRE MARKET SCALES.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To Weighers' tickets received from June 5, 1871, to November 4, 1871	$912 50	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$829 35
Weighers' tickets returned		83 15
	$912 50	$912 50

JOHN J. KIRBY, WEIGHER, CENTRE MARKET SCALES.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To Weighers' tickets received from November 18, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$817 15	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$792 35
Balance due		24 80
	$817 15	$817 15

E. J. MORIARTY, LATE WEIGHER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due, delinquent	$178 00	
CONTRA.		
1872.		
Apr. 8—By amount delinquent		$178 00
	$178 00	$178 00

R. H. O'BRIEN, CLERK BOARD OF HEALTH.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	$2,944 00	
1872.		
Apr. 8—To Board of Health certificates received from April 11, 1871, to April 8, 1872	55,750 00	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$56,190 50
Board of Health certificates returned		356 00
Balance due		2,147 50
	$58,694 00	$58,694 00

CHARLES O'MALEY, MASTER OF LUCAS MARKET.

1872.		
Apr. 8—To market tickets received from April 19, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$1,308 75	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$1,265 00
Balance due		43 75
	$1,308 75	$1,308 75

Digitized by Google

JOHN W. PULLIAM, MASTER OF SOUTH ST. LOUIS MARKET.

Apr. 8—To market tickets received from June 5, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$94 00	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$69 00
Balance due		25 00
	$94 00	$94 00

S. F. SALLMANN, LATE WEIGHER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due, delinquent since April, 1869	$149 32	
CONTRA.		
1872.		
Apr. 8—By amount delinquent		$149 32
	$149 32	$149 32

D. W. STONE, EX-MARSHAL.

1871.		
June 6—To amount delinquent, dropped from books, 1867	$51 00	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into Treasury by D. S. Thompson, security for Stone		$51 00
	$51 00	$51 00

DANIEL G. TAYLOR, TREASURER.

1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due, cash on hand	$55,910 16	
1872.		
Apr. 8—To amount deposited in City Treasury, from April 10 1871, to April 8, 1872	4,944,739 85	
Amount warrants remaining unpaid	9,960 66	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 8—By amount of Auditor's warrants drawn from April 10 1871, to April 8, 1872		$4,848,782 50
Auditor's warrants on hand, April 10, 1871, and since paid	17,295 72	
Balance, cash on hand	44,532 45	
	$5,010,610 67	$5,010,610 67

JACOB EBERLE, WEIGHER, LUCAS MARKET SCALES.

1872.		
Apr. —To Weighers' tickets received from June 5, 1871, to April 8, 1872	$1,922 50	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		$1,846 75
Balance due		75 75
	$1,922 50	$1,922 50

Digitized by Google

STREET OPENING ACCOUNT.

HENRY KAYSER, COMPTROLLER.

PESTALOZZI STREET.

1871.		
Apr. 12—To judgments received	$ 250 60	
CONTRA.		
June 28—By judgments recalled by Land Commissioner		$ 250 60

VIRGINIA STREET.

Apr. 12—To judgments received	358 28	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	291 48	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		358 28
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		291 48

ALLEN AVENUE.

Apr. 12—To judgments received	82 40	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	82 40	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		82 40
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		82 40

CURRAN STREET.

Apr. 12—To judgments received	2,141 22	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	1,031 60	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 12—By judgments turned over to Collector		2,141 22
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		1,031 60

NEBRASKA AVENUE.

Apr. 12—To judgments received	1,272 32	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	538 80	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		1,272 32
By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		538 80

TWENTY-SECOND STREET.

Apr. 12—To judgments received	4,684 86	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	719 00	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		4,684 86
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		719 00
Amounts carried forward	$11,452 96	$11,452 96

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$11,452 96	$11,452 96
GRANDE AVENUE.		
1871.		
Apr. 12—To judgments received	2,865 02	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	1,215 12	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		2,865 02
Aug. 26—By uncollected judgments returned to Land Commissioner		1,215 12
KENNETT STREET.		
Apr. 12—To judgments received	3,843 56	
Aug. 29—To uncollected bills received	2,576 22	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		3,843 56
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		2,576 22
WRIGHT STREET.		
Apr. 12—To judgments received	1,211 88	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	1,042 44	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		1,211 88
Aug. 26—By uncollected judgments returned to Land Commissioner		1,042 44
PARK PLACE,		
FROM GEYER AVENUE TO GRAVOIS ROAD.		
Apr. 12—To judgments received	533 99	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	182 33	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		533 99
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		182 33
ANN AVENUE.		
Apr. 12—To judgments received	119 17	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	9 09	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		119 17
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		9 09
ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 933.		
Apr. 12—To judgments received	894 55	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received	265 05	
CONTRA.		
June 27—By judgments turned over to Collector		894 55
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		265 05
LUCAS AVENUE.		
May 13—To judgments received	6,902 78	
June 3—To judgments received uncollected (Hartnett)	6,761 18	
Aug. 26—To judgments received uncollected (Wright)	5,976 66	
CONTRA.		
May 13—By judgments turned over to Collector (Hartnett)		6,902 78
June 5—By judgments turned over to Collector (Wright)		6,761 18
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		5,976 66
Amounts carried forward	$45,850 93	$45,850 93

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward.....	$45,850 93	$45,850 93
TONEY STREET.		
1871.		
June 2—To judgments received uncollected of Collector.....	63 70	
CONTRA.		
July 6—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner.....		63 70
TWENTY-FIRST STREET.		
June 2—To judgments received uncollected of Collector.....	122 73	
CONTRA.		
July 6—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner.....		122 73
PACIFIC STREET.		
June 2—To judgments received uncollected from Collector.....	873 38	
CONTRA.		
July 6—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner.....		873 38
GRATTAN STREET.		
June 2—To judgments received uncollected of Collector.....	284 75	
CONTRA.		
July 6—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner.....		284 75
HICKORY STREET.		
June 2—To judgments received uncollected of Collector	1,188 10	
CONTRA.		
July 6—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner.....		1,188 10
SHENANDOAH STREET.		
June 2—To judgments received uncollected of Collector.....	5,280 92	
CONTRA.		
July 6—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner.....		5,280 92
ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 304.		
June 2—To judgments received uncollected of Collector Hartnett	82 84	
Aug. 26—To judgments received uncollected of Collector Wright.	82 84	
CONTRA.		
June 5—By judgments turned over to Collector Wright		82 84
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner.....		82 84
ALLEY IN BLOCKS NOS. 1986 AND 1987.		
June 2—To judgments received uncollected of Collector.....	45 36	
CONTRA.		
July 6—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner.....		45 36
IOWA AVENUE.		
June 30—To judgments received.....	9,678 24	
Aug. 26—To uncollected bills received.....	9,595 28	
CONTRA.		
June 30—By judgments turned over to Collector.....		9,678 24
July 18—By judgments recalled by Land Commissioner.....		9,595 28
SECOND CARONDELET AVENUE.		
July 8—To judgments received.....	11,125 86	
Aug. 26—To judgments received uncollected.....	9,529 43	
Amounts carried forward.....	$93,804 36	$78,149 07

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$93,804 36	$73,149 07
1871.		
CONTRA.		
July 8—By judgments turned over to Collector		11,125 86
Aug. 26—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		9,529 43
MISSOURI AVENUE.		
July 19—To judgments received	219 03	
Oct. 1—To judgments received uncollected	113 08	
CONTRA.		
July 19—By judgments turned over to Collector		219 03
Oct. 10—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		113 08
ADELE STREET.		
July 21—To judgments received	473 39	
Oct. 7—To judgments received uncollected	202 65	
CONTRA.		
July 21—By judgments turned over to Collector		473 39
Oct. 10—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		202 65
ELLIOT AVENUE.		
July 29—To judgments received	5,260 41	
Oct. 7—To judgments received uncollected	1,285 26	
CONTRA.		
July 29—By judgments turned over to Collector		5,260 41
Oct. 7—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		1,285 26
CHOUTEAU AVENUE.		
Aug. 1—To judgments received	129 25	
CONTRA.		
Aug. 1—By judgments turned over to Collector		129 25
GARRISON AVENUE.		
Aug. 1—To judgments received	819 32	
Oct. 7—To judgments received uncollected	317 18	
CONTRA.		
Aug. 1—By judgments turned over to Collector		819 32
Oct. 10—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		273 82
" " " Collector		43 36
CONDEMNING RIGHT OF WAY FOR ROCKY BRANCH SEWER.		
Aug. 19—To judgments received	681 70	
Oct. 7—To judgments received uncollected	569 54	
CONTRA.		
Aug. 19—By judgments turned over to Collector		681 70
Oct. 10—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		569 54
PARK PLACE,		
FROM LAFAYETTE TO GEYER AVENUE.		
Aug. 19—To judgments received	7,926 16	
Sept. 8—To judgments received uncollected	7,926 16	
Amounts carried forward	$119,727 49	$103,875 17

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$119,727 49	$103,875 17
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Aug. 19—By judgments turned over to Collector		7,926 16
Sept. 8—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		7,926 16
NINETEENTH STREET.		
Aug. 19—To judgments received	1,099 84	
Oct. 7—To judgments received uncollected	440 50	
CONTRA.		
Aug. 19—By judgments turned over to Collector		1,099 84
Oct. 10—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		440 50
CALIFORNIA AVENUE,		
FROM ARSENAL STREET TO RAPPAHANNOCK STREET.		
Aug. 19—To judgments received	2,222 67	
Oct. 7—To judgments received uncollected	1,251 49	
CONTRA.		
Aug. 19—By judgments received		2,222 67
Oct. 10—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		1,251 49
RUSSELL AVENUE.		
1871.		
Aug. 19—To judgments received	$ 2 00	
Oct. 7—To judgments received uncollected	2 00	
CONTRA.		
Aug. 19—By judgments turned over to Collector		$ 2 00
Oct. 10—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		2 00
DILLON STREET.		
Aug. 18—To judgments received	1,931 04	
Oct. 28—To judgments received uncollected	558 98	
CONTRA.		
Aug. 28—By judgments turned over to Collector		1,931 04
Nov. 1—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		558 98
ALLEY IN BLOCKS NO. 1984 AND 1985.		
Aug. 31—To judgments received	1,317 27	
Oct. 28—To judgments received uncollected	883 47	
CONTRA.		
Aug. 31—By judgments turned over to Collector		1,317 27
Nov. 1—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		883 47
CONDEMNING RIGHT OF WAY FOR MILL CREEK SEWER.		
Sep. 1—To judgments received	1,031 95	
Oct. 28—To judgments received uncollected	471 77	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 1—By judgments turned over to Collector		1,031 95
Nov. 1—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		471 77
ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 2261.		
Sep. 8—To judgments received	787 14	
Oct 28—To judgments received uncollected	359 94	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 8—By judgments turned over to Collector		787 14
Nov. 1—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		359 94
Amounts carried forward	$132,087 55	$132,087 55

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$132,087 55	$132,087 55
ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 478.		
1871.		
Sep. 8—To judgments received	369 15	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 8—By judgments turned over to Collector		369 15
LA SALLE STREET.		
Sep. 13—To judgments received	1,294 77	
Oct. 28—To judgments, delinquent, received uncollected	488 58	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 13—By judgments turned over to Collector		1,294 77
Oct. 28—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		488 58
NINTH STREET.		
Oct. 6—To judgments received	9,820 54	
1872.		
Jan. 3—To judgments received uncollected	7,070 46	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Oct. 6—By judgments turned over to Collector		9,820 54
1872.		
Jan. 8—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		7,070 46
PESTALOZZI STREET.		
1871.		
Nov. 2—To judgments received	1,347 87	
1872.		
Jan. 8—To judgments received uncollected	875 16	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Nov. 2—By judgments turned over to Collector		1,347 87
1872.		
Jan. 8—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		875 16
PONTIAC STREET.		
1871.		
Nov. 2—To judgments received	10,315 40	
1872.		
Jan. 8—To judgments received uncollected	7,897 51	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Nov. 2—By judgments turned over to Collector		10,315 40
1872.		
Jan. 8—By amount returned to land Commissioner		7,897 51
WATERWORKS STREET.		
1871.		
Nov. 8—To judgments received	3,964 98	
1872.		
Jan. 8—To judgments received uncollected	2,547 38	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Nov. 8—By judgments turned over to Collector		3,964 98
1872.		
Jan. 8—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		2,547 38
Amounts carried forward	$178,079 35	$178,079 35

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$178,079 35	$178,079 35
PENROSE AVENUE.		
1871.		
Nov. 8—To judgments received	4,452 44	
1872.		
Jan. 8—To judgments received uncollected	3,344 47	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Nov. 9—By judgments turned over to Collector		4,452 44
1872.		
Jan. 8—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		3,344 47
TWENTIETH STREET.		
1871.		
Dec. 6—To judgments received	2,818 62	
1872.		
Mar. 7—To judgments received uncollected	544 53	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Dec. 6—By judgments turned over to Collector		2,818 62
1872.		
Mar. 11—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		544 53
NOEME STREET.		
1872.		
Jan. 17—To judgments received	7,038 59	
Mar. 7—By judgments received uncollected	3,042 12	
CONTRA.		
Jan. 18—By judgments turned over to Collector		7,038 59
Mar. 7—By judgments returned to Land Commissioner		3,042 12
JACKSON STREET.		
1872.		
Feb. 13—To judgments received	217 31	
CONTRA.		
Mar. 11—By judgments turned over to Collector		217 31
COLUMBUS STREET.		
Feb. 13—To judgments received	319 74	
CONTRA.		
Feb. 13—By judgments turned over to Collector		319 74
JEFFERSON AVENUE.		
FROM ST. CHARLES STREET TO ALLEY IN BLOCK 931.		
Mar. 7—To judgments received	12,315 42	
CONTRA.		
Mar. 7—By judgments turned over to Collector		12,315 42
PAPIN STREET.		
Mar. 18—To judgments received	5,681 27	
Amounts carried forward	$217,853 86	$213,172 59

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$217,853 86	$213,172 59
CONTRA.		
Mar. 19—By judgments turned over to Collector		5,681 27
NEWHOUSE AVENUE.		
Mar. 19—To judgments received	311 28	
CONTRA.		
Mar. 19—By judgments turned over to Collector		311 28
	$218,165 14	$218,165 14

FRANCIS ROMER, EX-MARSHAL—EXECUTION ACCOUNT.

BACON STREET.		
1871.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	664 70	
CONTRA.		
Apr. —By cash		664 70
ALLEY IN DILLON'S ADDITION.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	51 40	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 10—By cash		51 40
ALLEY IN BLOCKS NOS. 1022, 1991 AND 1040.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	61 65	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 10—By cash		61 65
LYNCH STREET.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	32 50	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 10—By cash		32 50
ELEVENTH STREET.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	727 61	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 10—By cash		727 61
COLUMBUS STREET.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	67 59	
Oct. 9—To amount of warrant drawn in favor of F. Romer	8 91	
CONTRA.		
Apr. —By cash		76 50
TWENTIETH STREET.		
Apr. 10—To balance due	359 55	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 10—By executions sold to city		338 35
Apr. 10—By cash		21 20
PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE		
Apr. 10—To executions received	32 30	
CONTRA.		
Apr. 10—By cash		32 30
	$2,006 21	$2,006 21

Digitized by Google

JOHN R. SLEVIN, MARSHAL—EXECUTION ACCOUNT.

TONEY STREET.

1871.			
July 3	To executions received	63 70	
Nov. 1	To advertising, cost collected	2 45	
	CONTRA.		
July 25	By cash		66 15

GRATTAN STREET.

July 3	To executions received	284 75	
	CONTRA.		
July 15	By cash		47 00
Sep. 6	By executions sold to city		237 75

HICKORY STREET.

July 3	To executions received	1,188 10	
	To advertising, cost collected	40 80	
	CONTRA.		
July 15 to Sep. 2	By cash		1,174 90
Sep. 6	By executions sold to city		54 00

PACIFIC STREET.

July 12	To executions received	873 38	
Nov. 1	To advertising, cost collected	40 44	
	CONTRA.		
July 15 to Sep. 2	By cash		494 86
	By executions sold to city		418 96

TWENTY-FIRST STREET.

July 12	To executions received	122 73	
	CONTRA.		
July 25 to July 28	By cash		115 23
Aug. 30	By executions sold to city		7 50

ALLEY IN BLOCKS NOS. 1986 AND 1987.

July 13	To executions received	45 86	
Nov. 1	To advertising, cost collected	1 68	
	CONTRA.		
July 25 to Aug. 2	By Cash		41 88
Aug. 30	By executions sold to city		5 16

SHENANDOAH STREET.

July 14	To executions received	5,280 92	
Nov. 1	To advertising, cost collected	34 48	
	CONTRA.		
July 25 to Aug. 19	By Cash		1,010 93
Nov. 1	By executions recalled by Land Commissioner		4,304 47
	Amounts carried forward	$7,978 79	$7,978 79

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$7,978 79	$7,978 79
GRANDE AVENUE.		
Aug. 30—To executions received	1,215 13	
Oct. 26—To executions reissued	1,008 91	
Dec. 30—To advertising, cost collected	40 19	
CONTRA.		
Nov. 1—By executions recalled		1,008 91
Sep. 9 to Dec. 16 } By cash		1,215 06
Dec. 30—By executions sold to city		40 25
ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 932.		
Aug. 30—To executions received	265 05	
Nov. 1—To advertising cost collected	19 80	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 9 to Oct. 10 } By cash		263 13
Nov. 1—By executions sold to city		23 72
NEBRASKA AVENUE.		
Sep. 2—To executions received	538 80	
Dec. 31—To advertising, cost collected	86 27	
Dec. 31—To amount realized over amount of execution	0 03	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 9 to Oct. 20 } By cash		498 55
Dec. 18—By executions sold to city		126 55
KENNETT STREET.		
Sep. 4—To executions received	2,314 57	
Nov. 1—To advertising, cost collected	49 96	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 9 to Oct. 14 } By cash		1,291 40
Nov. 1—By executions sold to city		973 23
VIRGINIA STREET.		
Sep. 4—To executions received	291 48	
CONTRA.		
Nov. 4—By executions recalled		291 48
ANN AVENUE.		
Sep. 4—To executions received	9 09	
CONTRA.		
Nov. 1—By executions recalled		9 09
TWENTY-SECOND STREET.		
Sep. 4—To executions received	719 00	
Nov. 1—To advertising, cost collected	16 64	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 16 to Oct. 16 } By cash		262 64
Nov. 1—By executions sold to city		473 00
Amounts carried forward	$14,453 70	$14,455 80

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$14,453 70	$14,455 80
PARK PLACE,		
FROM GEYER AVENUE TO GRAVOIS ROAD.		
Sep. 5—To executions received	182 33	
1872.		
Jan. 8—To advertising, cost collected	18 64	
Jan. 8—To amount realized over amount of execution	38	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Sep. 16 to Oct. 20 } By cash		46 49
1872.		
Jan. 8—By executions sold to city		154 86
CURRAN STREET.		
1871.		
Sep. 5—To executions received	1,031 60	
Nov. 1—To advertising, cost collected	81 68	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 16 to Oct. 18 } By cash		594 68
Nov. 1—By executions sold to city		518 60
ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 304.		
Sep. 5—To executions received	82 84	
Nov. 1—To advertising, cost collected	3 00	
CONTRA.		
Sep. 30—By cash		85 44
GARRISON AVENUE.		
Oct. 12—To executions received	273 82	
Dec. 21—To advertising, cost collected	17 90	
CONTRA.		
Oct. 23 to Dec. 30 } By cash		210 91
Dec. 18—By executions sold to city		80 81
MISSOURI AVENUE.		
Oct. 12—To executions received	113 08	
Dec. 21—To advertising, cost collected	25 04	
CONTRA.		
Oct. 16 to Nov. 9 } By cash		138 12
NINETEENTH STREET.		
Oct. 12—To executions received	440 50	
Dec. 21—To advertising, cost collected	18 81	
CONTRA.		
Oct. 23 to Nov. 25 } By cash		383 31
Dec. 18—By executions sold to city		76 00
Amounts carried forward	$16,743 32	$16,745 02

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$16,743 39	$16,745 02
ADELE STREET.		
Oct. 17—To judgments received	202 65	
Dec. 21—To advertising, cost collected	31 93	
CONTRA.		
Oct. 23 to Dec. 30 } By cash		133 83
Dec. 18—By executions sold to city		100 75
CALIFORNIA AVENUE.		
FROM ARSENAL STREET TO RAPPAHANNOCK STREET.		
Oct. 19—To judgments received	1,251 49	
Dec. 21—To advertising, cost collected	27 68	
CONTRA.		
Oct. 20, 1871 to Jan. 20, 1872 } By cash		882 96
1871.		
Dec. 18—By executions sold to city		396 21
ELLIOT AVENUE.		
Oct. 19—To judgments received	1,285 26	
Dec. 21—To advertising, cost collected	48 14	
CONTRA.		
Oct. 20 to Dec. 18 } By cash		1,024 23
Dec. 18—By executions sold to city		308 93
Dec. 18—By executions recalled by Land Commissioner		0 25
CONDEMNING RIGHT OF WAY FOR ROCKY BRANCH SEWER.		
Oct 26—To executions received	569 54	
Dec. 21—To advertising, cost collected	37 86	
CONTRA.		
Oct. 27 to Dec. 30 } By cash		541 40
Dec. 18—By execution sold to city		66 00
DILLON STREET.		
1871.		
Nov. 8—To executions received	558 98	
Dec. 30—To advertising, cost collected	39 19	
CONTRA.		
Nov. 11 to Dec. 23 } By cash		536 84
Dec. 30—By executions sold to city		61 33
LA SALLE STREET.		
1871.		
Nov. 8—To executions received	488 58	
Dec. 30—To advertising, cost collected	7 13	
Amounts carried forward	$21,291 75	$20,797 74

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$21,291 75	$20,797 74
CONTRA.		
Nov. 9 to Dec. 1 } By cash		396 34
Dec. 30—By executions sold to city		99 37
CONDEMNING RIGHT OF WAY FOR MILL CREEK SEWER.		
1871.		
Nov. 8—To executions received	471 77	
1872.		
Jan. 5—To advertising, cost collected	29 72	
CONTRA.		
Nov. 11, 1871 to Jan. 5, 1872 } By cash		459 14
1872.		
Jan. 5—By executions sold to city		42 35
ALLEY IN BLOCKS NOS. 1984 AND 1985.		
1871.		
Nov. 15—To executions received	883 47	
1872.		
Jan. 5—To advertising, cost collected	46 45	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Nov. 25 to Dec. 30 } By cash		674 05
1872.		
Jan. 5—By executions sold to city		255 87
ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 2261.		
1871.		
Nov. 15—To executions received	359 94	
1872.		
Jan. 4—To advertising, cost collected	48 35	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Nov. 18 to Dec. 23 } By cash		369 92
1872.		
Jan. 4—By executions sold to city		38 37
PENROSE AVENUE.		
Jan. 22—To executions received	903 35	
Mar. 12—To advertising, cost collected	88 87	
CONTRA.		
Feb. 3 to Mar. 9 } By cash		992 22
PESTALOZZI STREET.		
Jan. 22—To executions received	875 16	
Mar. 12—To advertising, cost collected	88 07	
Amounts carried forward	$25,086 90	$24,125 37

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$25,086 90	$24,125 37
CONTRA.		
Feb. 3 to Mar. 9 } By cash		963 23
WATERWORKS STREET.		
Jan. 22—To executions received	2,547 38	
Mar. 12—To advertising, cost collected	53 58	
CONTRA.		
Jan. 27 to Mar. 16 } By cash		1,687 96
Mar. 16—By executions recalled by Land Commissioner		913 00
NINTH STREET.		
Mar. 14—To executions received	7,070 46	
To Printing, cost collected		
CONTRA.		
By cash		4,324 47
ALLEN AVENUE.		
1871.		
Sep. 4—To executions received	82 40	
CONTRA.		
1871.		
Sep. 23—By cash		31 30
Nov. 1—By executions recalled by Land Commissioner		51 10
NOEME STREET.		
1872.		
Mar. 25—To executions received	3,042 12	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into Treasury		1,682 96
TWENTIETH STREET.		
1872.		
Mar. 25—To executions received	544 53	
CONTRA.		
By cash paid into City Treasury		51 53
		$33,830 91
By balance due		4,596 46
	$38,427 37	$38,427 37

BALANCE ACCOUNT OF JOHN R. SLEVIN'S EXECUTION ACCOUNT.

To balance due on alley in block 304	$ 40	
To balance due on Ninth street	2,745 99	
To balance due on Noeme street	1,359 16	
To balance due on Twentieth street	493 01	
CONTRA.		
By amount overpaid on executions in—		
By opening Kennett street		10
By opening alley in block 932		2 00
By balance due on executions		4,596 46
	$4,598 56	$4,598 56

Digitized by Google

HENRY KAYSER, COMPTROLLER.—MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

1871.			
Apr. 12	To bills receivable, tax bills, etc., received from S. D. Barlow, ex-Comptroller	$289,882 65	
	CONTRA.		
	By cash paid into City Treasury on account of bills receivable, redeemed, and delinquent tax bills paid		$46,420 95
	By interest notes canceled, principal having been paid prior to their maturity		261 39
	Delinquent tax bills canceled, originals having been paid		66 55
	By D. T. Wright (bills turned over for collection)		103,452 16
	By Board of Fund Commissioners		132,494 36
	By balance due		7,187 24
		$289,882 65	$289,882 65

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT "D."

BONDED DEBT OF THE CITY.

Digitized by Google

BONDS ISSUED FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.

TO FUND FLOATING DEBT AND REDEEM MATURING BONDS.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued	When Issued.	Rate of Int'st	Y'rs to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancld.	Bonds, When Canc'ld.	Annual Int. Coupons in hands of Fund Com'r.	Annual Interest due on Principal.	Amount of Prin. Outstanding.
Ordinance 1758..	$70,000 00	Novem. 1, 1846	6	30	Nov. 1, 1876	10	July 14, 1862	$ 300 00	$3,600 00	$60,000 00
" 1866..	50,000 00	October 11, 1847	6	20	October 11, 1867	49	P'd at maturity	.....	None out	1,000 00
" 2812..	54,000 00	May 20, 1852	6	22	May 20, 1874	4	July 14, 1862	120 00	3,000 00	50,000 00
" 2815..	26,000 00	June 5, 1852	6	25	June 5, 1877	.....	.....	.....	1,560 00	26,000 00
" 2965..	50,000 00	Feb. 21, 1853	6	26	Feb. 21, 1879	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	50,000 00
" 2987..	28,000 00	June 10, 1853	6	25	June 10, 1878	.....	.....	.....	1,680 00	28,000 00
" 3131..	2,000 00	April 1, 1856	6	20	April 1, 1876	.....	.....	.....	120 00	2,000 00
" 3303..	9,000 00	May 1, 1855	6	20	May 1, 1875	.....	.....	.....	540 00	9,000 00
" 3344..	35,000 00	June 23, 1855	6	25	June 23, 1880	1	No date.....	.....	2,040 00	34,000 00
" 3390..	50,000 00	July 1, 1857	6	25	July 1, 1882	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	50,000 00
" 3890..	50,000 00	July 15, 1857	6	25	July 15, 1882	36	Decem. 30, 1859	.....	840 00	14,000 00
" 3890..	100,000 00	Aug. 10, 1857	6	25	Aug. 10, 1882	3	Feb. 5, 1859	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	March 9, 1860	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	July 14, 1862	.....	5,340 00	89,000 00
Ordinance 3890..	20.000 00	Sept. 20, 1857	6	25	Sept. 20, 1882	6	Sept. 3, 1862	.....	840 00	14.000 00
" 3890..	21,000 00	March 1, 1858	6	25	March 1, 1883	1	March 22, 1858	.....	1.200 00	20,000 00
" 3890..	20.000 00	May 20, 1858	6	25	May 20, 1883	5	Nov. 4, 1858	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	Nov. 12, 1858	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Feb. 5, 1859	.....	240 00	4,000 00
Ordinance 3890..	50.000 00	June 2, 1858	6	25	June 2, 1883	12	Nov. 4, 1858	.....	2.280 00	38,000 00
" 4313..	60,000 00	Jan. 24, 1859	6	25	Jan. 24, 1884	60	Jan. 29, 1859	.....	.....	.....
" 5273..	80,000 00	April 20, 1864	6	20	April 20, 1884	72	April, 1864	4,320 00	480 00	8,000 00
" 5480..	75,000 00	Decem. 28, 1864	6	20	Decem. 28, 1884	55	Jan. 10, 1865	3.300 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	July 8, 1865	720 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	July 10, 1865	180 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	Decem. 23, 1868	180 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Sept. 29, 1869	60 00	60 00	1,000 00
Ordinance 5593..	52,000 00	July 1, 1865	6	20	July 1, 1885	50	July 8, 1865	3,000 00	120 00	2,000 00
" 6053..	150,000 00	April 1, 1867	6	20	April 1, 1887	.....	.....	.....	9,000 00	150,000 00
" 6053..	150,000 00	May 1, 1867	6	20	May 1, 1887	2	April 17, 1869	120 00	8,880 00	148,000 00
" 6053..	200,000 00	June 1, 1867	6	20	June 1, 1887	6	April 17, 1869	360 00	11,640 00	194,000 00
" 6220..	200,000 00	July 1, 1867	6	20	July 1, 1887	64	Sept. 20, 1867	3,840 00	8,160 00	136,000 00
" 6220..	100,000 00	August 1, 1867	6	20	August 1, 1887	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00	100,000 00
" 6368..	200,000 00	Jan. 1, 1868	6	20	Jan. 1, 1888	.....	.....	.....	12,000 00	200,000 00
" 6449..	1,000,000 00	May 1, 1868	6	20	May 1, 1888	70	May 19, 1868	4,200 00	55,800 00	930,000 00

Digitized by Google

Ordinance	7336..	$500,000 00	May	1, 1870	6	10	May	1, 1880	500	May	1, 1870	$30,000 00	
"	7344..	155,000 00	Feb.	1, 1871	6	20	Feb.	1, 1891					$9,300 00	$155,000 00
		"Gold"			Gold.								
"	7028	475,000 00	June	1, 1871	6	20	June	1, 1891					28,500 00	475,000 00
		$4,032,0. 0 00							1,044			$50,700 00	$179.220 00	$2,988,000 00

TO PURCHASE REAL ESTATE AND ERECT PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Ordinance	682..	$25.000 00	Dec.	1, 1840	5	50	Dec.	1, 1890					$1.250 00	$25,000 00
"	1494..	50,000 00	July	21, 1845	6	50	July	21, 1895	5	Sept.	29, 1869	$300 00	2,700 00	45.000 00
"	3045..	8,000 00	April	1, 1856	6	20	April	1, 1876					480 00	8.000 00
"	3096..	10,000 00	June	9, 1855	6	25	June	9, 1880					600 00	10.000 00
"	3100..	30,000 00	May	., 1855	6	20	May	8, 1875	2	Feb.	5, 1857		1,680 00	28,000 00
"	3358..	35,000 00	August	11, 1855	6	25	August	11. 1880					2,100 00	35,000 00
"	3493..	80,000 00	Feb.	1, 1856	6	20	Feb.	1, 1876	1	Feb.	21, 1856			
									1	Oct.	26, 1856			
									2	Feb.	1, 1857			
									6	Feb.	21, 1857			
									1	Oct.	20, 1857			
									2	Nov.	20, 1857			
									2	Jan.	16. 1858			
									2	March	9, 1858			
									7	April	7, 1858			
									1	Nov.	4, 1858			
									6	Dec.	3, 1858			
									8	July	14. 1862			
									2	April	12, 1863	120 00		
									1	Jan.	... 1864	60 00		
									1	July	8, 1865	60 00	2,220 00	37,000 00
"	3524..	10,000 00	April	11, 1856	6	20	April	11, 1876	1	April	12, 1863	60 00	540 00	9,000 00
"	3616..	20,000 00	April	1, 1857	6	30	April	1, 1887					1,200 00	20.000 00
"	3616..	1,000 00	Feb.	1, 1858	6	30	Feb.	1, 1888					60 00	1.000 00
"	3616..	7,000 00	Feb.	5, 1858	6	30	Feb.	5, 1888					420 00	7,000 00
"	3616..	7,000 00	Feb.	24, 1858	6	30	Feb.	24, 1888	7	Feb.	26, 1858			
"	3616..	8,000 00	March	6, 1858	6	30	March	6, 1888	6	Dec.	9, 1859		120 00	2.000 00
"	3616..	1,000 00	March	25, 1858	6	30	March	25, 1888	1	March	29, 1858			
"	3616...	6,000 00	Aug.	12, 1858	6	30	August	12, 1888	6	March	4, 1858			
"	3805..	137,000 00	June	5, 1857	6	20	June	5, 1877	1	July	8, 1865	60 00	8,160 00	136.000 00
"	3983..	34,000 00	June	2, 1858	6	20	June	2, 1878	9	Feb.	5, 1859		1,500 00	25,000 00
Carried forward.		$469,000 00							81			$660 00	$23,030 00	$388.000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDS ISSUED FOR GENERAL PURPOSES—TO PURCHASE REAL ESTATE AND ERECT PUBLIC BUILDINGS.—CONTINUED.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued.	When Issued.	Rate of Inter.	Y'rs to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancld.	Bonds, When Canc'ld.	Annual Int. Coupons in hands of Fund Com'r.	Annual Interest Due on Princip'l.	Amount of Prin. Outstanding.
Brought forward	$469,000 00					81		$ 660 00	$23,030 00	$388,000 00
Ordinance 5643..	75,000 00	August 1, 1865	6	20	August 1, 1885	75	June 1, 1866	4,500 00	.....	.....
" 5778..	20,000 00	June 15, 1866	6	20	June 15, 1886	.....	.....	.....	$1,200 00	$20,000 00
" 5780..	245,000 00	April 10, 1866	6	40	April 10, 1906	.....	.....	.....	14,700 00	245,000 00
" 6219..	25,000 00	Sept. 1, 1867	8	20	Sept. 1, 1887	.....	.....	.....	2,000 00	25,000 00
" 6368..	100,000 00	Jan. 1, 1868	6	20	Jan. 1, 1888	.....	.....	.....	6,000 00	100,000 00
	$934,000 00					156		$5,160 00	$46,930 00	$778,000 00

TO IMPROVE STREETS IN OLD LIMITS.

Ordinance 2732 .	$40,000 00	Nov. 15, 1851	6	22	Nov. 15, 1873	4	July 14, 1862	$120 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Jan. ... 1864	120 00	$2,040 00	$34,000 00
" 2883..	20,000 00	Sep. 18, 1872	6	20	Sep. 18, 1872	.....	.....	.....	600 00	20,000 00
" 2883..	20,000 00	Feb. 23, 1853	6	20	Feb. 23, 1873	.....	.....	.....	1,200 00	20,000 00
" 2883..	10,000 00	Feb. 25, 1854	6	20	Feb. 25, 1874	.....	.....	.....	600 00	10,000 00
" 2883..	25,000 00	March 1, 1854	6	50	March 1, 1874	.....	.....	.....	1,500 00	25,000 00
" 3028..	4,000 00	Feb. 25, 1854	6	25	Feb. 25, 1879	.....	.....	.....	240 00	4,000 00
" 3028..	5,000 00	Feb. 27, 1854	6	25	Feb. 27, 1879	.....	.....	.....	300 00	5,000 00
" 3028..	3,000 00	March 3, 1854	6	25	March 3, 1879	.....	.....	.....	180 00	3,000 00
" 3028..	1,000 00	March 13, 1854	6	25	March 13, 1879	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1,000 00
" 3028..	10,00 00	March 27, 1854	6	25	March 27, 1879	.....	.....	.....	60 00	1,000 00
" 3028..	86,000 00	April 4, 1854	6	25	April 4, 1879	2	March 29, 1862	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	April 12, 1863	120 00	4,920 00	82,000 00
" 3230..	50,000 00	July 30, 1855	6	27	July 30, 1882	40	Aug. 18, 1856	.....	600 00	10,000 00
" 3668..	10,000 00	June 10, 1857	6	30	June 10, 1887	.....	.....	.....	600 00	10,000 00
" 5841..	50,000 00	Sep. 15, 1866	6	20	Sep. 15, 1886	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	50,000 00
	$325,000 00					50		$360 00	$15,900 00	$275,000 00

Digitized by Google

FOR WATERWORKS. OLD.

Ordinance	980..	$23,000 00	May	17, 1842	6	30	May	17, 1872	1	March 9, 1860	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Jan. ... 1864	$30 00	$ 630 00	$21,000 00
"	2873..	60,000 00	Sept.	20, 1852	6	20	Sep.	20, 1872	.....	.....	.....	1,800 00	60,000 00
"	2873..	30,000 00	Feb.	22, 1853	6	20	Feb.	22, 1873	.....	.....	.....	1,800 00	30,000 00
"	2873..	30,000 00	May	7, 1853	6	20	May	7, 1873	1	Jan. 17, 1860	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	March 29, 1862	.....	1,080 00	28,000 00
"	3093..	56,000 00	Jan.	24, 1855	6	25	Jan.	24, 1880	.....	.....	.....	3,360 00	56,000 00
"	3093..	50,000 00	Feb.	12, 1855	6	25	Feb.	12, 1880	2	July 14, 1862	.....	2,880 00	48,000 00
"	3093..	4,000 00	April	2, 1855	6	25	April	2, 1880	.....	.....	.....	240 00	4,000 00
"	3093..	6,000 00	April	24, 1855	6	25	April	24, 1880	.....	.....	.....	360 00	6,000 00
"	3093..	9,000 00	June	4, 1855	6	25	June	1, 4880	.....	.....	.....	540 00	9,000 00
"	3368..	20,000 00	Sep.	11, 1855	6	25	Sep.	11, 1880	3	Jan. 16, 1858	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	July 14, 1862	.....	900 00	15,000 00
"	3368..	30,000 00	Oct.	1, 1855	6	25	Oct.	1, 1880	.....	.....	.....	1,800 00	30,000 00
"	3368..	34,000 00	Dec.	10, 1855	6	25	Dec.	10, 1880	11	Feb. 21, 1857	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	Oct. 9, 1857	.....	1,260 00	21,000 00
"	3368..	57,000 00	Jan.	1, 1856	6	25	Jan.	1, 1881	7	Feb. 21, 1857	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	No date.....	.....	.....	.....
"	3368..	61,000 00	Jan.	10, 1856	6	25	Jan.	10, 1881	61	No date.....	.....	.....	.....
"	3368..	48,000 00	Jan.	19, 1856	6	25	Jan.	19. 1881	23	No date.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	July 14, 1862	.....	1,260 00	21,000 00
"	3913..	30,000 00	May	10, 1858	6	25	May	10, 1883	1	Feb. 5, 1859	.....	1,740 00	29,000 00
"	3913..	24,000 00	June	12, 1858	6	25	June	12, 1883	6	Feb. 5, 1859	.....	1,080 00	18,000 00
"	3913..	126,000 00	July	12, 1858	6	25	July	12, 1883	11	Feb. 5, 1859	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	Jan. 17. 1860	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	Jan. 23, 1860	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	Sep. 3, 1862	120 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	April 17, 1869	60 00	4,800 00	80,000 00
		$698,000 00							222		$210 00	$26,130 00	$476,000 00

PACIFIC RAILROAD.

Ordinance	2610..	$25,000 00	May	1, 1852	6	20	May	1, 1872	1	July 17, 1860	.....	$720 00	$24,000 00
"	2610..	25,000 00	July	1, 1852	6	20	July	1, 1872	.....	.....	.....	750 00	25,000 00
"	2610..	25,000 00	Sep.	1, 1852	6	20	Sep.	1, 1872	.....	.....	.....	750 00	25,000 00
Carried forward.		$75,000 00							1			$2,220 00	$74,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDS ISSUED FOR GENERAL PURPOSES—PACIFIC RAILROAD.—CONTINUED

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued	When Issued.	Rate of Int'st	Y'rs to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancld.	Bonds, When Canc'ld.	Annual Int. Coupons in hands of Fund Com'r.	Annual Interest Due on Principal	Amount of Prin. Outstanding.
Brought forward	$75,0000 00					1			$2,220 00	$74,000 00
Ordinance 2610..	25,000 00	Nov. 1, 1853	6	20	Nov. 1, 1872	1	Dec. 9, 1858			
						10	July 5, 1860		840 00	14,000 00
*Ordinance 2610.	50,000 00	Feb. 10, 1853	6	20	Feb. 10, 1873	1	June 27, 1859			
						2	July 14, 1860			
						1	July 1, 1864	$ 60 00	2,760 00	46,000 00
Ordinance 2610..	100,000 00	April 30, 1863	6	20	April 30, 1873	1	Nov. 4, 1858			
						2	Dec. 9, 1858			
						1	Jan. 23, 1860		5,760 00	96,000 00
Ordinance 2610..	75,000 00	Sep. 1, 1853	6	20	Sep. 1, 1873	1	Dec. 9, 1858			
						2	Jan. 17, 1860			
						1	March 9, 1860			
						1	July 5, 1860			
						1	March 29, 1862			
						2	Sept. — 1862		4,020 00	67,000 00
Ordinance 2610..	50,000 00	Dec. 1, 1853	6	20	Dec. 1, 1873	1	Nov. 4, 1858			
						1	June 27, 1859			
						2	March 9, 1860			
						2	July 5, 1860		2,640 00	44,000 00
	$375,000 00					34		$60 00	$18,240 00	$341,000 00

*The Board of Fund Commissioners hold two (2) coupons, maturing August 10, 1872, and February 10, 1873, respectively, on each of the two bonds canceled July 14, 1862. These coupons should be canceled, for the reason that the Sinking Fund will have received ten years' interest as soon as the coupons, which are due February 10, 1872, are collected. The Bond Record shows that all coupons, from the date of cancellation of the bonds, have been presented for redemption.

Digitized by Google

IRON MOUNTAIN RAILROAD.

Ordinance 3052..	$75,000 00	Jan. 1, 1854	6	20	Jan. 1, 1874	2	Jan. 27, 1859			
						1	July 5, 1860			
						6	Dec. 31, 1860			
						1	April 12, 1863	$60 00		
						1	July — 1864	60 00	$3,840 00	$64,000 00
Ordinance 3052...	200,000 00	Jan. 1, 1855	6	20	Jan. 1, 1875	10	Aug. 18, 1856			
						7	March 16, 1858			
						1	Nov. 4. 1858			
						2	June 27. 1859			
						1	Jan. 17, 1860			
						8	Jan. 23, 1860			
						1	Feb. 10, 1860			
						12	March 9. 1860			
						4	May 22, 1860			
						2	July 5, 1860			
						5	Dec. 31, 1860			
						1	July 14. 1862	30 00	8,760 00	146,000 00
Ordinance 3052 .	216,000 00	July 1, 1855	6	20	July 1, 1875	10	July 21, 1856			
						71	Feb. 21, 1857			
						3	Feb. — 1857			
						9	Feb. 26, 1857			
						5	March 22, 1858			
						10	March 26, 1858			
						8	April 5, 1858			
						23	Nov. 4, 1858			
						1	June 27, 1859			
						5	March 9, 1860			
						2	Dec. 31, 1860			
						1	March 29, 1862		4,020 00	67,000 00
Ordinance 3849...	10,000 00	Dec. 10, 1857	6	20	Dec. 10, 1877	2	March 1, 1858			
						1	Nov. 4, 1858			
						3	July 5, 1865	180 00		
						1	Jan. 7, 1860		180 00	3,000 00
	$495,000 00					215		$330 00	$16,800 00	$280,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDS ISSUED FOR GENERAL PURPOSES—CONTINUED.—OHIO AND MISSISSIPPI RAILROAD.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued	When Issued.	Rate of Int'st	Y'rs to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Cancld.	Bonds. When Cancled.	Annual Int. Coupons in Hands of Fund Com'r.	Annual Int due on Principal.	Amount of Prin. Outstanding.
Ordinance 2611 ...	$50,000 00	July 1, 1852	6	20	July 1, 1872	3	March 9, 1860		$1,410 00	$47,000 00
" 2611 ...	50,000 00	Jan. 1, 1853	6	20	Jan. 1, 1873	1	Nov. 4, 1858			
						1	Jan. 17, 1860		2,880 00	48,000 00
Ordinance 2611 ...	100,000 00	July 1, 1853	6	20	July 1, 1873	1	March 9, 1860			
						1	March 29, 1862		5,880 00	98,000 00
Ordinance 2611 ...	175,000 00	Jan. 1, 1854	6	20	Jan. 1, 1874	3	Jan. 17, 1860			
						15	March 9, 1860			
						1	May 22, 1860			
						9	Dec. 31, 1860			
						1	July 5, 1862	$ 30 00		
						1	Sep. 3, 1862	30 00		
						5	April 12, 1863	300 00		
						4	Jan. — 1864	240 00		
						3	July 8, 1865	180 00	7,980 00	133,000 00
	$375,000 00					49		$780 00	$18,150 00	$326,000 00

NORTH MISSOURI RAILROAD.

Ordinance 3052...	$75,000 00	April 1, 1854	6	20	April 1, 1874	1	Feb. 5, 1858			
						2	Feb. 5, 1859			
						1	Dec. 3, 1858			
						2	Dec. 9, 1858			
						2	Jan. 23, 1860			
						1	No date			
						2	March 9, 1860			
						1	March 10, 1860			
						2	Dec. 31, 1860			
						1	March 29, 1862			
						1	April 11, 1863	$60 00		
						2	April 12, 1863	120 00	$3,420 00	$57,000 00

Digitized by Google

Ordinance 3052...	$100,000 00	Aug. 1, 1854	6	20	Aug. 1, 1874	1	Feb. 21, 1857			
						1	Nov. 4, 1858			
						1	Jan. 17, 1860			
						4	March 9, 1860			
						1	July 5, 1860			
						3	Dec. 31, 1860		$5,340 00	$89,000 00
Ordinance 3052...	100,000 0	Feb. 1, 1855	6	20	Feb. 1, 1875	17	Aug. 18, 1856			
						7	Feb. 21, 1857			
						3	March 9, 1860			
						1	March 29, 1862		4,320 00	72,000 00
Ordinance 3052...	225,000 00	June 1, 1855	6	20	June 1, 1875	6	Feb. 21, 1857			
						3	June 27, 1859			
						4	Feb. 10, 1860			
						13	March 9, 1860			
						1	May 22, 1860			
						3	July 5, 1860			
						6	Dec. 31, 1860			
						2	March 29, 1862			
						1	July 14, 1862	$ 30 00		
						5	Sep. 5, 1862	150 00	10,960 00	181,000 00
	$500,000 00					101		$360 00	$23,940 00	$399,000 00

BONDS ISSUED FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES—PUBLIC SEWERS.

Ordinance 2621..	$50,000 00	April 12, 1852	6	20	April 12, 1872	2	Jan. — 1864		$1,440 00	$48,000 00
" 2621..	20,000 00	Feb. 24, 1853	6	20	Feb. 24, 1873			$60 00	1,200 00	20,000 00
" 2621..	50,000 00	June 19, 1855	6	25	June 19, 1880	1	March 9, 1860		2,940 00	49,000 00
" 2621..	50,000 00	Jan. 4, 1856	6	25	Jan. 4, 1881	2	Feb. 18, 1858			
						3	Jan. — 1864	180 00		
						1	March 3, 1869	60 00	2,640 00	44,000 00
Ordinance 2986..	20,000 00	June 22, 1854	6	5	June 22, 1859	19	Pd. at matur'ty		None out.	1,000 00
" 3063..	30,000 00	March 11, 1856	6	20	March 11, 1876	1	Feb. 21, 1857		1,740 00	29,000 00
" 3105..	20,000 00	June 1, 1855	6	25	June 1, 1880				1,200 00	20,000 00
" 3506..	8,000 00	May 26, 1857	6	25	May 26, 1882				480 00	8,000 00
" 3506..	3,000 00	Dec. 2, 1858	6	25	Dec. 2, 1883				180 00	3,000 00
" 3565..	30,000 00	May 16, 1857	6	30	May 16, 1887	4	Dec. 30, 1857			
						2	Jan. 16, 1858			
						1	Feb. 26, 1858			
						1	Jan. — 1864	60 00	1,320 00	22,000 00
Ordinance 3565...	25,000 00	Aug. 27, 1858	6	30	Aug. 27, 1888				1,500 00	25,000 00
Carried forward.	$306,000 00					37		$360 00	$14,640 00	$269,000 00

Digitized by Google

BONDS ISSUED FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES—SEWERS.—CONTINUED.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued	When Issued.	Rate of Int'st	Y'rs to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Can'ld.	Bonds, When Canceled	Annual Int. Coupons in hands of Fund Com'r.	Annual Int. due on Principal.	Amount of Prin. Outstanding.
Brought forward	$306,000 00					37		$360 00	$14,640 00	$269,000 00
Ordinance 6449...	500,000 00	May 1, 1858	6	30	May 1, 1888	3	April 17, 1869	180 00	29,820 00	497,000 00
" 6995..	300,000 00	Aug. 1, 1869	6	20	Aug. 1, 1889	72	Sep. 29, 1869	4,320 00	13,680 00	228,000 00
	Gold.		Gold.							
" 7798...	100,000 00	Feb. 1, 1872	6	20	Feb. 1, 1892	100	Feb. 1, 1872	6,000 00	.....	.....
	$1,206,000 00					212		$10,860 00	$58,140 00	$994,000 00
Note.—The first item of $4-,000 may be considered redeemed, since the amount for its redemption has been forwarded to New York										48,000 00
										$946,000 00

HARBOR AND WHARF.

Ordinance 2737..	$40,000 00	May 1, 1852	6	25	May 1, 1877	.....	.....	.....	$2,400 00	$40,000 00
" 2737..	46,000 00	Jan. 17, 1853	6	25	Jan. 17, 1878	.....	.....	.....	2,760 00	46,000 00
" 2982..	50,000 00	June 16, 1853	6	27	June 16, 1880	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	50,000 00
" 2982..	50,000 00	Sep. 4, 1854	6	27	Sep. 4, 1881	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	50,000 00
" 3039..	14,000 00	April 4, 1854	6	25	April 4, 1879	.....	.....	.....	840 00	14,000 00
" 3039..	10,000 00	April 14, 1854	6	25	April 14, 1879	1	Dec. 9, 1858	.....	540 00	9,000 00
" 3039..	5,000 00	May 22, 1854	6	25	May 22, 1879	.....	.....	.....	300 00	5,000 00
" 3039..	50,000 00	June 26, 1854	6	25	June 26, 1879	.....	.....	.....	3,000 00	50,000 00
" 3039..	19,000 00	March 22, 1855	6	25	March 22, 1880	.....	.....	.....	1,140 00	19,000 00
" 3039..	50,000 00	Jan. 6, 1856	6	25	Jan. 6, 1881	1	March 9, 1860	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	March 29, 1862	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	July 14, 1862	$ 30 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	Sep. 29, 1869	60 00	2,700 00	45,000 00
Ordinance 3505..	15,000 00	Feb. 9, 1856	6	30	Feb. 9, 1886	.....	.....	.....	900 00	15,000 00
" 5745..	100,000 00	June 1, 1866	6	20	June 1, 1886	33	June 12, 1866	1,980 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	Dec. 23, 1868	720 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	July 1, 1869	600 00	2,700 00	45,000 00
Ordinance 5745..	100,000 00	Sep. 1, 1866	6	20	Sep. 1, 1886	2	Sep. 20, 1867	120 00	5,880 00	98,000 00
" 5745..	100,000 00	Nov. 1, 1866	6	20	Nov. 1, 1886	3	April 17, 1869	180 00	5,820 00	97,000 00
" 5745..	10,000 00	Nov. 15, 1866	6	20	Nov. 15, 1886	.....	.....	.....	600 00	10,000 00
" 5745..	310,000 00	Dec. 15, 1866	6	20	Dec. 15, 1886	100	Dec. 31, 1866	6,000 00	12,600 00	210,000 00

Digitized by Google

Ordinance 5745..	$10,000 00	Jan.	1, 1867	6	20	Jan.	1, 1887	.....	.....	.....	$ 600 00	$ 10,000 00
" 5745..	20,000 00	Jan.	15, 1867	6	20	Jan.	15, 1887	.....	.....	.....	1,200 00	20,000 00
" 5745..	100,000 00	Feb.	1, 1867	6	20	Feb.	1, 1887	8	Sep. 20, 1867	$ 480 00	5,520 00	92,000 00
" 6631..	250,000 00	Aug.	1, 1868	6	10	Aug.	1, 1878	.....	.....	.....	15,000 00	250,000 00
" 6633..	100,000 00	Aug.	15, 1868	6	20	Aug.	15, 1888	49	March 31, 1869	2,940 00	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	April 17, 1869	420 00	2,640 00	44,000 00
	$1,449,000 00							230		$13,530 00	$78,140 00	$1,219,000 00

PARKS.

LAFAYETTE PARK.

$30,000 issued April 20, 1866, bearing 6 per cent interest, payable as follows:

State Act	$1,000 00	.....	.....	6	1	April	20, 1865	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	1,000 00	.....	.....	6	2	April	20, 1866	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	2,000 00	.....	.....	6	3	April	20, 1867	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	2,000 00	.....	.....	6	4	April	20, 1868	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	3,000 00	.....	.....	6	5	April	20, 1869	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	3,000 00	.....	.....	6	6	April	20, 1870	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	4,000 00	.....	.....	6	7	April	20, 1871	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	4,000 00	.....	.....	6	8	April	20, 1872	.....	.....	.....	$120 00	.....
"	5,000 00	.....	.....	6	9	April	20, 1873	.....	.....	.....	300 00	$5,000 00
"	5,000 00	.....	.....	6	10	April	20, 1874	.....	.....	.....	300 00	5,000 00
	$30,000 00										$720 00	$10,000 00

Note.—The bonds maturing April 20, 1872, may be considered as redeemed, since the amount necessary for their redemption has been forwarded.

$71,500 issued July 1, 1868, bearing 6 per cent interest, payable as follows:

State Act	7,500 00	.....	.....	6	1	July	1, 1869	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	7,500 00	.....	.....	6	2	July	1, 1870	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	8,000 00	.....	.....	6	3	July	1, 1871	.....	Paid.....	.....	.....	.....
"	8,500 00	.....	.....	6	4	July	1, 1872	.....	.....	.....	$255 00	$ 8,500 00
"	9,000 00	.....	.....	6	5	July	1, 1873	8	Sep. 17, 1870	.....	300 00	5,000 00
"	10,000 00	.....	.....	6	6	July	1, 1874	.....	.....	.....	600 00	10,000 00
"	10,000 00	.....	.....	6	7	July	1, 1875	.....	.....	.....	600 00	10 000 00
"	11,000 00	.....	.....	6	8	July	1, 1876	.....	.....	.....	660 00	11,0 0 00
	$71,500 00							8			$3,135 00	$54,500 00

Digitized by Google

TOWER GROVE PARK.

Authority for Issue.	Amount Issued	When Issued.	Rate of Int'st	Y'rs to Run.	When Due.	No. Bonds Canc'ld	Bonds, When Canceled	Annual Int. Coupons in hands of Fund Com'r.	Annual Int. due on Principal	Amount of Prin. Outstanding.
			Gold.						Gold.	Gold.
Ordinance 6606..	$346,000 00	Aug. 1, 1868	6	30	Aug. 1, 1898	.....	.....	.....	$20,760 00	$346,000 00

BONDS ISSUED TO WATER COMMISSIONERS.

										Gold.	Gold.
Ordinance 6177..	$500,000 00	June	25, 1867	6	20	June	25, 1887	.....	.....	$30,000 00	$500,000 00
" 6268..	500,000 00	June	25, 1867	6	20	June	25, 1887	.....	.....	30,000 00	500,000 00
" 6364..	2,500,000 00	June	25, 1867	6	20	June	25, 1887	.....	.....	150,000 00	2,500,000 00
State Act.....	450,000 00	June	25, 1870	6	20	June	25, 1890	.....	.....	27,000 00	450,000 00
"	500,000 00	April	1, 1872	6	20	April	1, 1892	.....	.....	30,000 00	500,000 00
	$4,450,000 00									$267,000 00	$4,450,000 00

Digitized by Google

DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY CITY of DETROIT MICHIGAN

RECAPITULATION OF THE BONDED DEBT,

OUTSTANDING APRIL 8, 1872.

BONDS ISSUED FOR GENERAL PURPOSES.	Int. due Sink'g Fnd.	Interest due on Principal.	Principal.
For maturing bonds and floating debt	$50,700 00	$179,200 00	$2,988,000 00
Real estate and public buildings	5,160 00	46,930 00	778,000 00
Improvement of streets in old limits	360 00	15,900 00	275,000 00
Waterworks (old)	210 00	26,130 00	476,000 00
Pacific Railroad	60 00	18,240 00	341,000 00
Iron Mountain Rail Road	330 00	16,800 00	296,000 00
Ohio & Mississippi Railroad	780 00	18,150 00	326,000 00
North Missouri Railroad	360 00	23,940 00	399,000 00
Tower Grove Park	....	20,760 00	346,000 00
Principal and Int. payable out of Gen'l Rev.	$57,960 00	$366,070 00	$6,209,000 00
BONDS ISSUED FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES.			
For the construction of Sewers	$10,860 00	$58,140 00	$ 946,000 00
Harbor and Wharf	13,530 00	73,140 00	1,219,000 00
Lafayette Park	.....	3,135 00	54,500 00
Waterworks (new), gold	.....	267,000 00	4,450,000 00
	$82,350 00	$767,485 00	$12,878,500 00

STATEMENT OF ANNUAL INTEREST

PAYABLE MONTHLY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1872-3.

	Due Sink'g Fnd.	Due on Outstanding Principal.
April, 1872-3 (including $15,000 on Gold Water Bonds)	$2,430 00	$39,060 00
May, 1872	17,880 00	61,740 00
June, 1872 (Interest on Gold Water Bonds, including $118,500)	7,350 00	170,125 00
July, 1872	4,320 00	46,545 00
August, 1872 (Interest on Tower Grove Park Bonds, payable in gold), $10,380	9,420 00	55,350 00
September, 1872	60 00	15,970 00
October, 1872 (Including $15,000 on Gold Water Bonds)	2,430 00	37,530 00
November, 1872	17,430 00	59,550 00
December, 1872 ($118,500 Int. on Gold Water Bonds, included)	7,170 00	170,125 00
January, 1873	4,080 00	44,130 00
February, 1873 (Int. on Tower Grove Park Bonds, payable in gold, $10,380)	9,420 00	54,540 00
March, 1873	60 00	12,820 00
	$82,350 00	$767,485 00

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT

OF BONDS MATURING ANNUALLY.

Under Ord.	Date of Maturing.		Amount.	Aggregate.
	1872.			
1866.	Overdue since October, 1867			$1,000 00
2986.	Overdue since June 22, 1859			1,000 00
2610.	May 1		$24,000 00	
980.	May 17		21,000 00	
State Act.	July 11	$8,500 00		
2610.	July 1	25,000 00		
2611.	July 1	47,000 00		
			80,500 00	
2610.	September 1		25,000 00	
2883.	September 18		20,000 00	
2873.	September 20		60,000 00	
2810.	November 1		14,000 00	
				244,500 00
	1873.			
2611.	January 1		$48,000 00	
2610.	February 10		46,000 00	
2873.	February 22		30,000 00	
2883.	February 23		20,000 00	
2631.	February 24		20,000 00	
State Act.	April 20		5,000 00	
2610.	April 30		96,000 00	
2873.	May 7		28,000 00	
2611.	July 1	$98,000 00		
State Act.	July 1	5,000 00		
			103,000 00	
2610.	September 1		67,000 00	
2632.	November 5		34,000 00	
2610.	December 1		44,000 00	
				541,000 00
	1874.			
2611.	January 1	$133,000 00		
3052.	January 1	64,000 00		
			$197,000 00	
2883.	February 25		10,000 00	
2883.	March 1		25,000 00	
3052.	April 1		57,000 00	
State Act.	April 20		5,000 00	
2812.	May 30		50,000 00	
State Act.	July 1		10,000 00	
3052.	August 1		89,000 00	
				443,000 0

Digitized by Google

Under Ord.	Date of Maturing.		Amount.	Aggregate.
	1875.			
3052.	January 1		$146,000 00	
3052.	February 1		72,000 00	
3103.	May 1		9,000 00	
3100.	May 8		28,000 00	
3052.	June 1		181,000 00	
3052.	July 1	$67,000 00		
State Act.	July 1	10,000 00		
			77,000 00	
				$513,000 00
	1876.			
3493.	February 1		$37,000 00	
3083.	March 11		29,000 00	
3045.	April 1	$8,000 00		
3131.	April 1	2,000 00		
			10,000 00	
3524.	April 11		9,000 00	
State Act.	July 1		11,000 00	
1758.	November 1		60,000 00	
				156,000 00
	1877.			
2737.	May 1		$40,000 00	
2815.	June 5		26,000 00	
3305.	June 6		136,000 00	
3349.	December 10		3,000 00	
				205,000,00
	1878.			
3737.	January 17		$ 46,000 00	
3983.	June 2		25,000 00	
3987.	June 10		28,000 00	
6631.	August 1		250,000 00	
				349,000 00
	1879.			
2965.	February 21		$50,000 00	
3028.	February 26		9,000 00	
3028.	March 3. $3,000; 13, $1,000; 27, $1,000		5,000 00	
3028.	April 4	$82,000 00		
3039.	April 4	14,000 00		
			96,000 00	
3039.	April 14		9,000 00	
3039.	May 22		5,000 00	
3039.	June 26		50,000 00	
				224,000 00
	1880.			
3093.	January 24		$56,000 00	
3093.	February 12		48,000 00	
3093.	March 23		19,000 00	
3093.	April 2		4,000 00	
3093.	April 21		6,000 00	
3105.	June 1		20,000 00	
3093.	June 4		9,000 00	
	Amount carried forward		$162,000 00	

Digitized by Google

Under Ord.	Date of Maturing.	Amount.	Aggregate.
	1880.		
	Amount brought forward	$162,000 00	
3096.	June 9	10,000 00	
2982.	June 16	50,000 00	
2621.	June 19	49,000 00	
3344.	June 23	34,000 00	
3358.	August 11	35,000 00	
3368.	September 11	15,000 00	
3368.	October 1	30,000 00	
3368.	December 10	21,000 00	
			$406,000 00
	1881.		
2621.	January 4	$44,000 00	
3039.	January 6	45,000 00	
3368.	January 19	21,000 00	
2982.	September 4	50,000 00	
			160,000 00
	1882.		
3506.	May 26	$ 8,000 00	
3890.	July 1	50,000 00	
*3890.	July 15	14,000 00	
3230.	July 30	10,000 00	
3890.	August 10	89,000 00	
3890.	September 20	14,000 00	
			185,000 00
	1883.		
3890.	March 1	$20,000 00	
3913.	May 10	29,000 00	
3890.	May 20	4,000 00	
3890.	June 2	38,000 00	
3913.	June 12	18,000 00	
3913.	July 12	80,000 00	
2506.	December 2	3,000 00	
			192,000 00
	1884.		
5273.	April 20	$8,000 00	
5480.	December 28	1,000 00	
			9,000 00
	1885.		
6593.	July 1		2,000 00
	1886.		
3505.	February 9	$15,000 00	
5745.	June 1	45,000 00	
5778.	June 15	20,000 00	
5745.	September 1	98,000 00	
5841.	September 15	50,000 00	
5745.	November 1	97,000 00	
5745.	November 15	10,000 00	
5745.	December 15	210,000 00	
			545,000 00

Digitized by Google

Under Ord.	Date of Maturing.		Amount.	Aggregate.
	1887.			
5745.	January 1		$10,000 00	
5745.	January 15		20,000 00	
5745.	February 1		92,000 00	
3616.	April 1	$20,000 00		
6053.	April 1	15,000 00		
			170,000 00	
6053.	May 1		148,000 00	
3565.	May 11		22,000 00	
6053.	June 1		194.000 00	
3668.	June 10		10,000 00	
6177.	June 25	$500,000 00		
6268.	June 25	500,000 00		
6364.	June 25	2,500,000 00		
			3,500,000 00	
6220.	July 1		136,000 00	
6220.	August 1		100,000 00	
6219.	September 1		25,000 00	
				$4,427,000 00
	1888.			
6368.	January 1	$200,000 00		
6368.	January 1	100,000 00		
			$300,000 00	
3616.	February 1		1,000 00	
3616.	February 5		7,000 00	
3616.	March 6		2,000 00	
6449.	May 1		1,427,000 00	
3565.	August 27		25,000 00	
6633.	August 15		44,000 00	
				1,806,000 00
	1889.			
6995.	August 1			228,000 00
	1890.			
State Act.	June 25		$450,000 00	
662.	December 1		25,000 00	
				475,000 00
	1891.			
7344.	February 1		$155,000 00	
7628.	June 1		475,000 00	
				630,000 00
	1892.			
State Act.	April 1			500,000 00
	1895.			
1494.	July 1			45,000 00
	1898.			
6606.	August 1			346,000 00
	1906.			
5780.	April 10			245,000 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT "E."

STATEMENT OF PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT "E."

PUBLIC PROPERTY—PARKS.

		Valuation of Property and Improvements.
MISSOURI PARK.		
Acquired March 19, 1857, of James H. Lucas, in city blocks Nos. 514 and 835, comprising 4 acres, or 336 by 508 feet 2 inches; bounded north by St. Charles street; east, Thirteenth street; south, Olive street; west, Fourteenth street	$275,000 00	
Value of improvements	5,000 00	
		$280,000 00
JACKSON PLACE.		
Acquired in 1829, of Chambers, Christy and Wright, and by them dedicated for public park, in city block 361, comprising 1½ acres; bounded, north, Jackson alley; east, Eleventh street; south, Jackson alley; west, Twelfth street		19,200 00
HYDE PARK.		
Acquired June 7, 1854, of Ann C. F. Farrar; condition, to be forever used as a park; comprising 12 acres, 783 feet by 690 feet; bounded, north, Bremen avenue; east, Twelfth street; south, Salisbury street; west, Bremen avenue	$65,000 00	
Value of improvements	10,000 00	
		75,000 00
GRAVOIS PARK.		
Acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States in block No. 1583; comprising 8¼ acres, or 600 by 600 feet; bounded, north, Pontiac street; east, Kansas avenue; south, Miami street; west, Louisiana avenue		18,000 00
LAFAYETTE PARK.		
Acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States, comprising 29 93-100 acres; bounded, north, Park avenue; east, Mississippi avenue; south, Lafayette avenue; west, Missouri avenue	$700,000 00	
Value of improvements	50,000 00	
		750,000 00
LACLEDE PARK.		
Acquired June 12, 1812; grant from the United States, comprising 3 10-100 acres, or 600 by 230 feet; bounded, north, Gasconade street; east, East Iowa avenue; south, South Gasconade street; west, West Iowa avenue		8,000 00
CARONDELET PARK.		
Acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States, comprising 3 acres, or 600 by 230 feet; bounded, north, Dakota street; east, Michigan avenue; south, Dakota street; west, Michigan avenue		7,000 00
Amount carried forward		$1,157,200 00

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....		$1,157,200 00

CARR SQUARE.

Acquired August 19, 1842, of William C. Carr; square forever, no power to use for any other purpose; comprising 2 6-100 acres, or 300 by 300 feet; bounded, north, Carr street; east, Sixteenth street; south, Wash street; west, West Sixteenth street.....$65,000 00
Value of improvements..... 15,000 00
80,000 00

EXCHANGE SQUARE.

Acquired June 19, 1816, of Chambers, Christy & Wright, dedicated as a commons, forever; 1,280 feet front by 473—649 feet deep; bounded, north, Warren street; east, Wharf; south, Jefferson street; west, Front street..... 38,940 00

WASHINGTON SQUARE.

Acquired December 1, 1840, of Thomas F. Smith, comprising six acres, or 600 by 350 feet; bounded, north, Market street; east, Twelfth street, south, Clark avenue; west, Thirteenth street..... 200,000 00

ST. LOUIS PLACE.

Acquired May 12, 1865, of Theodore Labeaume et al, dedicated as a park, comprising 15 19-100 acres, or 2,000 by 300 feet; bounded, north, Herbert street; east, private land; south, Green street; west, private land..... 100,000 00

TOWER GROVE PARK.

Acquired October 20, 1868, of Henry Shaw, dedicated as a public park, comprising 276 75-100 acres; bounded, north, Magnolia avenue; east, Grand avenue; south, Arsenal street; west, King's Highway..... 691,745 10

BENTON PARK.

Grant from the United States; created a park under ordinance No. 5852; comprising 17 acres; bounded, north, Arsenal street; east, private land; south, Wyoming street; west, Jefferson avenue..... 65,000 00

MARKET HOUSES.

UNION MARKET HOUSE.

Lot and buildings in city block 121, acquired June 4, 1866, of Ann C. F. Farrar; 226 by 270 feet; bounded, north, Morgan street; east, Fifth street; south, Green street; west, Sixth street.....$300,000 00
Value of improvements..... 100,000 00
400,000 00

SOULARD MARKET.

Lot and buildings in city block 374, acquired September 9, 1867, of Soulard Market Company; 300 by 150 feet; bounded, north, Carroll street; east, Seventh street; south, alley; west, Fulton street $27,000 00
Value of improvements.....20,000 00
47,000 00

SOULARD MARKET.

Lot and buildings in city block 381, acquired September 9, 1867, of Soulard Market Company, 300 by 150 feet, bounded, north, Carroll street; east, Fulton street; south, alley; west, Decatur street..... 26,250 00

CENTRE MARKET.

Lot and buildings in city block 417, acquired in 1856, two-thirds of Chouteau heirs and one-third of P. Dexter Tiffany; 270 by 300 feet; bounded, north, Spruce street; east, Seventh street; south, Poplar street; west, Eighth street.....$140,000 00
Value of improvements..... 36,000 00
176,000 00

Amount carried forward.....		$2,982,135 10

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$2,982,135 10
LUCAS MARKET.		
Lot and buildings, acquired September 24, 1864, of James H. Lucas, et al., 1,103 feet 10 inches by 80 feet; bounded, north, St. Charles street; east, Twelfth street; south, Market street; west, Twelfth street	$100,000 00	
Value of improvements	20,000 00	
		120,000 00
SHEPARD MARKET.		
Lot and buildings in city block 1552, acquired May 17, 1860, of Elihu H. Shepard (dedicated not to be for any other purpose); bounded, north, Carondelet road; east, Capitol avenue; south, Miami street; west, to a point	$ 500 00	
Value of improvements	1,500 00	
		2,000 00
CITY MARKET.		
Fronting on Biddle street 40 feet 6 inches 382 feet 2 inches, acquired September 15, 1855, by agreement of the city and Mrs. Harney, agreement authorized by ordinance 3226; bounded, north, O'Fallon street; east, Broadway; south, Biddle street; west, Fifth street	$36,000 00	
Value of improvements	24,000 00	
		60,000 00
LOT RESERVED FOR CITY MARKET HOUSE.		
Grant from the United States, June 13, 1812, in city block No. 1532, fronting on Indiana avenue, 327 feet 6 inches by 119 feet; bounded, north, Utah street; east, lots 20 to 32; south, 11 to 14; west, Indiana avenue		3,500 00
LOT RESERVED BY CITY FOR MARKET PLACE.		
Grant from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Ohio avenue, 599 6-100 by 125 feet; bounded, north, Meramec street; east, Ohio street; south, Chanton avenue; west, other lots		5,000 00
LOT RESERVED BY CITY FOR MARKET PLACE.		
Grant from the United States, June 13, 1812, in city block No. 1524, fronting on Indiana avenue, 327¼ by 119 feet; bounded, north, private lands; east, lots 26 to 32; south, Utah street; west, Indiana avenue		3,500 00
LOT RESERVED BY CITY FOR MARKET PLACE.		
Grant from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Gravois road, comprising 64-100 acres; bounded, north, Arsenal street; east, Gravois road; south, Gravois road; west, Minnesota avenue		3,000 00
LOT RESERVED FOR SCALES.		
Grant from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Gravois road, comprising 23-100 acres; bounded, north, Gravois road; east, alley; south, lot; west, Gravois road		1,200 00
ENGINE HOUSES.		
FRANKLIN.		
Lot and buildings, acquired November 30, 1859, of Franklin Fire Company, in city block No. 264, fronting on Eleventh street, 25 by 103 feet; bounded, north, Ham; east, Eleventh street; south, Pope; west, alley	$2,750 00	
Value of improvements	2,500 00	
		5,250 00
Amount carried forward		$3,185,585 10

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$3,185,585 10
WASHINGTON.		
Lot and buildings, acquired December 5, 1862, Mullanphy bequest, in city block No. 163, fronting on Fifth street 50 by 127 feet; bounded, north, Chennard; east, Fifth street; south, Chouteau; west, alley	$22,500 00	
Value of improvements	3,000 00	
		25,500 000
MOUND.		
Lot and buildings, acquired November 1, 1854, of Marshall Brotherton, in block No. 655 fronting on Broadway, south Schroeder, west Winkelmeyer	$2,700 00	
Value of improvements	5,000 00	
		7,700 00
UNDERWRITER.		
Lot and buildings, acquired August 22, 1844, of Henry G. Soulard, in city block No. 691; fronting on Fifth street, 32 feet 2 inches, by 37-47 feet; bounded, north, Redecker; east, Fifth street; south, Sangram; west, self et al	$3,200 00	
Value of improvements	8,000 00	
		11,200 00
DELUGE.		
Lot and buildings, acquired October 3, 1855, of James H. Lucas, in city block 492, fronting on Market street 25 by 72¼ feet; bounded, south, Market street	$5,000 00	
Value of improvements	3,000 00	
		8,000 00
VETO.		
Lot and buildings, acquired occupies corner of Hyde Park.		
Value of improvements		3,000 00
JOHN F. THORNTON.		
Lot and buildings, acquired November 25, 1865, of John How, in city block 743, fronting on Easton street, 30 by 132½ feet; bounded, north, Barton street; east, alley; south, How; west, Easton street	$1,200 00	
Value of improvements	5,000 00	
		6,200 00
HAMPTON WOODRUFF.		
Lot and buildings, acquired November 24, 1866, of Richard W. Ulrici, in city block 1713, fronting on Jefferson avenue 30 feet 6½ inches by Estelle, west, Jefferson avenue	$2,400 00	
Value of improvements	5,000 00	
		7,400 00
UNION.		
Lot and buildings, situated at Carondelet		4,000 00
HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY.		
Lot and buildings, acquired May 20, 1862, of Hiram Borsie, in city block, 129, fronting on Seventh street, 29¾x127½ feet; bounded, north, Pettus; east, alley; south, ——; west, Seventh street	$9,000 00	
Value of improvements	5,000 00	
		14,000 00
GENERAL LYON.		
Lot acquired of William Patrick and wife, April 7, 1871, in city block 957, 25 by 142 feet 7½ inches on Wash street; bounded, north, alley; east, lot No. 13; south, Wash street; West, lot No. 14	$2,062 50	
Improvements	6,000 00	
		8,062 50
Amount carried forward		$3,280,647 60

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$3,280,647 60

WATERWORKS, RESERVOIRS, &c.

WATERWORKS.

Lot and buildings, acquired at various times of sundry parties, in city block 224, fronting on Front or Main street, 240 by 170 feet; bounded, north, Smith; east, Front street; south, Bates street; west, Lewis street $36,000 00
Value of improvements ..... 75,000 00 — 111,000 00

RESERVOIR (OLD).

Acquired of sundry parties at various times, fronting on Seventeenth street and Eighteenth street, Maiden Lane and Benton street; comprising ten acres, or 600 by 600 feet; bounded, north, Benton street; east, Seventeenth street; south, Maiden Lane; west, Eighteenth street $52,000 00
Value of improvements ..... 50,000 00 — 102,000 00

RESERVOIR ON GAMBLE STREET, NEAR GARRISON AVENUE.

Acquired of Thomas J. Slaughter, Stephen D. Gore, and Peter Nicholson on June 7 and 10, 1867, in city block 1,007, fronting on Gamble street, 200 by 236 feet; bounded, north, Dayton; east, private land; south, Gamble; west, Nicholson $29,000 00

RESERVOIR (NEW).

Acquired June 25, 1867, and July 18, 1867, of Louis Bissell, et al., in United States survey 1342, fronting on Mississippi river, and comprising 97 85-100 acres; bounded, north, Grand avenue; east, river; south, Ferry street; west, Gingrass Creek 98,950 00

RESERVOIR ON GRAND AVENUE.

Acquired in 1867 and 1869, of Whitemore, Hoyle, Polk, Towers, and others, in blocks 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, fronting on Grand avenue, comprising 36 3-100 acres; bounded, north, Lafayette avenue; east, Louisiana avenue; south, Pontiac; west, Grand avenue $360,000 00
Value of improvements on Bissell's Point and Grand avenue ..... 3,500,000 00 — 3,860,000 00

RESERVOIR.

Lot in city block 302, acquired March 30, 1842, of William Chambers, 160 feet front by 1419 and 1758 deep; bounded, north, Harney; east, Main; south, Montgomery; west, Clay 6,400 00

HOSPITALS.

CITY HOSPITAL.

Lot and buildings acquired June 13, 1812; grant from the United States, in city block 1352, fronting on Lafayette avenue, 480 by 426 feet; bounded, north, Carroll street; east, St. Ange avenue and Linn street; south, Lafayette avenue; west, Grattan street $100,000 00
Value of improvements ..... 110,000 00 — 210,000 00

QUARANTINE HOSPITAL

Acquired June 27, 1854, of Augustus Langkoff, near Carondelet, comprising 55 acres $16,500 00
Value of improvements ..... 10,000 00 — 26,500 00

ARSENAL ISLAND (FORMERLY SMALL-POX HOSPITAL).

Acquired February 8, 1866, of public schools of county, April 25, 1866, of State of Missouri, comprising 9 35-100 acres 50,000 00

Amount carried forward	$7,774,497 60

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$7,774,497 60
WORKHOUSE.		
Land and buildings acquired June 13, 1812, grant from the United States; northeast quarter block 85, city commons, comprising 8 82-100 acres	$17,640 00	
Value of improvements	40,000 00	
		57,640 00
HOUSE OF REFUGE.		
Land and buildings acquired June 2, 1864, from county and public schools; north half block 80, city commons, comprising 19 40-100 acres	$48,500 00	
Value of improvements	60,000 00	
		108,500 00
		$7,940,637 60

MISCELLANEOUS PROPERTY.

TOBACCO WAREHOUSE LOT. (SO-CALLED.)		
Acquired of James H. Lucas, June 1, 1857, in city block 489, fronting on Chesnut, Market and Eleventh streets, 315 feet front on Chesnut street by 100 feet deep, bounded north by Chesnut street, east Eleventh street, south alley, west alley, north alley, east Eleventh street, south Market street, west alley	$157,500 00	
Value of improvements	20,000 00	177,500 00
LOT ON FOOT OF PARK AVENUE,		
Acquired of Edwin R. Mason, February 26, 1853, in city block 860, fronting on Main street, 87 feet front by 300 feet 2 inches deep, bounded north by Park avenue, east Wharf, south Miller street, west Main street		4,350 00
LOT ADJOINING UNDERWRITER ENGINE HOUSE LOT,		
In city block 691, acquired of Frederick Sangram, April 10, 1866, 16 feet front by 76 feet 8 inches deep, bounded north by Redecker, east city lot, south Sangram, west Phoenix street		1,100 00
LOT ADJOINING UNDERWRITER ENGINE HOUSE LOT.		
In city block 691, acquired of Frederick W. Redecker, January 17, 1867, 7 feet 5 inches front by 71 feet 8 inches deep, bounded north by Redecker, east engine house, south self, west Phoenix street		800 00
LOT OBTAINED BY COMPROMISE,		
In the Durand tract, acquired of Gorman and Frank, June 9, 1864, 46 feet 6 inches front by 199 feet 7¾ inches deep, bounded north by Gorman, east Eighth street, south Frank, west Gorman		1,380 00
LOT NO. 86,		
In city commons, block 86, used for public landing, acquired from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on river, bounded north by Meramec street, east river, south river, west Jefferson avenue, and containing 9 20-100 acres		11,000 00
LOT NO. 25,		
In city block 1513, acquired of the United States, June 13, 1812, and fronting on Utah street, 25 feet front by 125 feet deep, bounded north by alley, east lot No. 26, south Utah street, west lot No. 24		
Amount carried forward		$8,136,767 60

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$8,136,767 60
TRIANGULAR LOT.	
Acquired of the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Wasconta street, 25 feet front by 61 feet deep, bounded north by Benoist, east to a point, south alley, west Wasconta street	50 00
LOTS NOS. 11 AND 12,	
Acquired of the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Virginia avenue, 52 feet 6 inches front by 125 feet deep, bounded north by lot 13, east alley, south alley, west Virginia avenue	52 00
LOT NO. 1,	
Acquired of the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Monroe street, 34 feet 7 inches front by 125 feet deep, bounded north by alley, east Nebraska avenue, south Meramec street, west lot 2	500 00
LOT NO. 25,	
Acquired June 13, 1812, from the United States, fronting on Minnesota avenue, 25 feet 1 inch front by 125 feet deep, bounded north by lot 24, east Minnesota avenue, south lot 26, west Michigan avenue	250 00
LOTS 18 AND 19,	
Acquired from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Minnesota avenue, 50 feet 1 inch by 125 deep, bounded north by lot 17, east Minnesota avenue, south lot 20, west alley	500 00
LOTS 29, 30 AND 31,	
Acquired from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Oregon avenue, 78 feet front by 125 feet deep, bounded north by lot 32, east Oregon avenue, south Itaska street, west alley	800 00
LOTS 11, 12, 13 AND 14,	
Acquired from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Pennsylvania avenue, 103 by 125 feet deep, bounded north by alley, east alley, south lot 15, west Pennsylvania avenue	600 00
LOTS 17 AND 18,	
Acquired June 13, 1812, from the United States, fronting on Pennsylvania avenue, 50 by 125 feet deep, bounded north by lot 16, east alley, south lot 19, west Pensylvania avenue	300 00
LOTS 11, 12, AND 13,	
Acquired from the United States, June 13, 1812, fronting on Nebraska avenue, 75 feet front by 125 feet deep, bounded north by Lynch's addition, east Nebraska avenue, south lot 10, west alley	750 00
Amount carried forward	$8,140,569 60

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY ACQUIRED BY AND IN THE NAME OF THE POLICE COMMISSIONERS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, WHO HOLD THE TITLE THERETO.

Amount brought forward		$8,140,569 60
LOT IN BLOCK 370,		
Acquired April 17, 1867, on Carondelet avenue, 20 feet front by 40 feet deep, bounded north by lot 5, east Carondelet avenue, south Erskine, west alley	$3,000 00	
Value of improvements	3,000 00	
		6,000 00
LOT IN BLOCK 253.		
On Seventh street, 28 feet front by 127 feet 6 inches deep, bounded north Kline, east Seventh street, south O'Flaherty, west alley	$10,000 00	
Value of improvements	5,000 00	
		15,000 00
		$8,161,569 60

PROPERTY ACQUIRED BY THE CITY UNDER EXECUTIONS IN THE MATTER OF OPENING STREETS AT CITY MARSHAL'S SALE.

ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Samuel Robbins, December 28, 1854, in block 555, bounded north by alley, east Poorman, south Carr, west Dandewest	$11 80
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of E. Dobyns, April 12, 1856, in block 365, bounded north by Taylor, east Morrow, south West Brooklyn street, west alley	35 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Barrett, et al. April 12, 1856, 187 feet 6 inches by 125 feet in block 649, bounded north by Hull, east Tenth street, south Clemens, west Eleventh street	167 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Richard Graham, April 12, 1856, 178 by 270 feet on Eleventh street, in block 601, bounded north by Mullanphy street, east Eleventh streeet, south Cass avenue, west alley	42 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of George Grable, December 28, 1854, in block 256, bounded north by ———, east al ey, south Kellebrink, west Ninth street	12 63
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Charles Semple, August 19, 1854, 48 feet 2 inches by 117 feet, on Main street, in block 4, bounded north by Hadamount, east alley, south Hanford, west Main street	25 85
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of William Street, August 19, 1854, 150 by 140 feet, in block 710, bounded north by Soulard, east Jackson, south Lafayette street, west alley	144 00
Amount carried forward	$438 78

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$438 78
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry S. Coxe, July 11, 1855, 30 by 100 feet, in block 245, bounded north by city, east Draper, south Columbia street, west Broadway.....	52 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of James Miller, July 15, 1855, 40 by 112 feet 8 inches, in block 95, bounded north by Mitchell, east unknown, south Green, west Murphy	41 95
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Berry, July 11, 1855, 25 by 116 feet, in block 245, bounded north by Barnes, east Collins, south McPherson, west Wigel.	20 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of F. W. Miller, December 28, 1854, in block 268, bounded north by Murr, east alley, south Hockle, west Thirteenth street.....	9 95
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Joseph Castor, December 28, 1854, in block 70 west, bounded north by Boyce, east Collins street, south Turner, west Kingsland Co.	24 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Hugh Raisin, December 28, 1854, on Front street, in block 19, bounded north by Greeley, east Front street, south Carr, west alley.	198 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Ferdinand Overstolz, February 11, 1855, 40 by 100 feet, on Moore street, in block 211, bounded north by Lardman, east Moore steeet, south Kelleman, west Seventeenth street.....	70 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Bernard Werke, August 19, 1854, 30 by 100 feet, on Columbus street, in block 708, bounded north by Fischer, east alley, south Brazeau, west Columbus street.....	30 35
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Daniel McAfee's estate, August 19, 1854, 50 by 103 feet, on Main street, in block 854, bounded north by Morgan, east unknown, south Mulberry street, west Main street.....	42 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of George Delaney, August 19, 1854, 33 by 110 feet, on Jackson street, in block 740, bounded north by Saum, east Lynch, south Lynch, west Jackson street.....	21 84
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Thomas Hunter, July 11, 1855, 32 feet 8 inches by 125 feet, on Fifth street, in block 144, bounded north by Biddle street, east Fifth street, south Shields, west alley.....	147 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of William Fallis, August 19, 1854, 50 feet 6 inches by 120 feet, on Main street, in block 44, bounded north by Schaenthaler, east unknown, south Hazel, west Main street.....	27 25
Amount carried forward.	$1,127 12

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$1,127 12
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Michael Creeley, August 19, 1854, 72x83 feet, on Jackson street, in block 744, bounded north by Barton street, east alley, south Grommy, west Jackson street.....	24 96
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of B. J. Vancourt, July 11, 1855, 44 by 113 feet 6 inches, on Collins street, in block 72, bounded north by Bradford, east Collins street, south Clemens, west alley.....	106 73
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of E. Dobyns, April 12, 1856, 50 by 135 feet on Elventh street, in blocks 646 and 647, bounded northwest by Brooklyn street, east Baker, south Triplett, east alley.....	27 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of George H. Bitts, April 12, 1856, 165 by 125 feet on Eleventh street, in blocks 577 and 587, bounded north by Morgan, lessee, east alley, south Shal, west Eleventh street.....	29 80
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of M. Kauffmann, lessee, April 12, 1856, 80 by 35 feet on Eleventh street, in block 350, bounded north by Madison, east self, south Glasgow, west Eleventh street.....	18 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of J. L. Papin, April 12, 1856, 24 by 127 feet on Eleventh street, in blocks 577 and 587, bounded north by Stacey, south Bitts, east alley, west Eleventh street.....	12 70
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of August Wulse, April 12, 1856, 15 by 78 feet on Brooklyn street, in block 348, bounded north by alley, east Reeder, south Brooklyn street, west Morrow.....	15 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of O. C. Schaumburg, April 12, 1856, 20 by 75 feet on Eleventh street, in block 351, bounded north by Andrews, east Schaumburg, south Sharp, west Eleventh street.....	14 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of James Anderson, lessee, April 12, 1856, 40 by 75 feet on Eleventh street, in block 351, bounded north by Valentine, east Schaumburg, south Glinns, west Eleventh street.....	18 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of R. J. Vancourt, June 5, 1855, 28 by 127 feet on Fifth street, in block 94, bounded north by Smith, east alley, south Hamilton, west Fifth street.....	55 08
ONE LOT,	
Acquired by Ernest H. Braun, August 19, 1854, 30 by 140 feet on Columbus street, in block 701, bounded north by Kunkel, east alley, south Emanuel, west Columbus street.....	25 56
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Charles Rosser, August 19, 1859, 30 by 140 feet, on Jackson street in block 704, bounded north by Rostune, et al., east Jackson street, south Soulard, west alley.....	22 80
Amount carried forward.....	$1,496 70

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$2,376 07
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of R. Graham, July 11, 1855, 54 by — feet, on Broadway, in block 606, bounded north by Harney, east Broadway, south Mullanphy, west alley	22 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Hippolite Stohl, August 19, 1854, 60 by 140 feet, on Jackson street, in block 711, bounded north by Dressler, east Jackson street, south Shilly, west alley	36 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of William Fallis, August 19, 1854, 50 feet 6 inches by 50 feet, on Main street, in block 44, bounded north by Schoenthaler, east Main street, south Hazel, west Bulzer	22 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Menick, August 19, 1854, 73 by 83 feet, on Barton street, in block 744, bounded north by Barton street, east Creely, south Creely, west Jackson	25 16
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Theodore M. Hunt, August 19, 1854, 25 by 132 feet, on Jackson street, in block 743, bounded north by Bennett, east Jackson street, south unknown, west alley	19 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Magadan Verdon, August, 19, 1854, 34 by 157 feet, on Jackson street, in block 728 feet, bounded north by Sire, east Jackson street, south Ure, west Congress street	28 64
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Marignas Raindler, August 19, 1854, 30 by 140 feet, on Jackson street, in block 709, bounded north by Papin estate, east alley, south Gummeleher, west Jackson street	22 80
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Andrew Moralson, August 19, 1854, 50 by 100 feet, on Sidney street, in block 750, bounded north by alley, south Sidney, west Fallzider	24 20
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Benjamin A. Soulard, August 19, 1854, 30 by 100 feet on Jackson street, in block 711, bounded north by Uhrig, east Jackson street, south Klahould, west Kliebald	21 60
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Nathan Allen, August 19, 1854, 31 by 146 feet, on Jackson street, in block 727, bounded north by Sire, east alley, south Hawkins, west Jackson street	24 40
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Richard Graham, June 5, 1855, 32 feet 3 inches by 60 feet, on Broadway, in block 606, bounded north by Mullanphy, east Broadway, south Harney, west alley	18 00
Amounts carried forward	$2,640 13

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$2,640 12
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Moses Ely and Amadee B. Rogers, December 28, 1854, on Carr street, in block 145, bounded north by Webb, east Sixth street, south Carr street, west alley.....	116 05
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of E. Thompson, April 12, 1856, 25 feet by 76 6 inches on West Brooklyn street, in block 648, bounded north by West Brooklyn street, east Hodgen, south Simpson, west Barrett.....	15 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Louis Murty, April 12, 1856, on Eleventh street in blocks 577 and 578, bounded north by Benoist, east alley, south Schultz, west Eleventh street.....	15 40
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of R. Baker, April 12, 1856, 50 feet 6 inches by 82 feet 6 inches on Eleventh street, in blocks 646 and 647, bounded north by West Brooklyn street, east Eleventh street, south Tuslett, west Dobyns...	68 84
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of unknown, August 14, 1864, 435 by 125 feet on Main street, in block 199, bounded north by Rutger street, east Main street, south Park avenue, west unknown.....	142 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of unknown, April 12, 1856, 23 feet 6 inches by 82 feet 6 inches on Eleventh street, in block 646, bounded north by Main, east Solte, south Eleventh street, west alley.....	28 87
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of unknown, August 19, 1854, 300 by 125 feet, on Main street, in block 73, bounded north by Park avenue, east Main street, south Miller street, west unknown.....	102 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Boscherding ——, 26 feet 6 inches by 90 feet on Fifth street, in block 121, bounded north by Able, east Fifth street, south McDonough, west Lackey.....	52 45
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Robert Fowler, June 5, 1855, 27 by 115 feet on Broadway, in block 72, bounded north by Skinner, east alley, south Harney, west Broadway.....	145 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Martha Curtis, July 11, 1855, 45 by 32 feet 8 inches, on Biddle street, in blocks 143 and 144, bounded north by Biddle street, east Chaffin, south Buchness, west Fifth street.....	57 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Gamble & Bates, April 12, 1856, 100 by 127 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 588, bounded north by Thornburgh, east Eleventh street, south Meacham, west alley.....	22 00
Amount carried forward.....	$3,406 98

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$3,406 98
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Henry Lankin, April 12, 1856, 18 by 75 feet, on Brooklyn street, in block 348, bounded north by alley, east Biddy, south Brooklyn, west Ruth	20 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Patrick Boyce, July 11, 1855, 16 by 125 feet, on Fifth street, bounded north by Adie, east Fifth street, south Eager, west alley	102 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of A. Bradford, July 11, 1855, 56 by 117 feet 6 inches, on Collins street, in block 72, bounded north by Ashley street, east Collins street, south Vancourt, west Fifth street	152 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Martin Eckert, December 28, 1854, on Eleventh street, in block 262, bounded north by Ladue, east alley, south McGee, west Eleventh street	9 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Mrs. Hart, February 7, 1855, 25 by 100 feet, on Moore street, in block 211, bounded north by Hodgman, east Moore street, south Morrell, west Seventeenth street	47 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Henry S. Coxe, July 11, 1855, 30 by 100 feet, on Broadway, in block 245, bounded north by McPherson, east Smith, south self, west Broadway	42 70
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Edward Shields, June 5, 1855, 32 feet 8 inches by 125 feet, on Sixth street, in block 144, bounded north by Hunter, east alley, south Biddle, west Sixth street	109 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Adeline Collins, 52 by — feet, on Broadway, in block 72, bounded north by Harney, east alley, south Hopkinson, west Broadway	251 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Joseph Baker, July 11, 1855, 56 feet 3 inches by 93 feet, on Fifth street, in block 142, bounded north by Ewing, east alley, south Ryan, west Fifth street	99 05
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of William Kelly, April 12, 1856, 22 by 135 feet, on Eleventh street, in blocks 646 and 647, bounded north by Beach, east Eleventh street, south Meehan, west alley	29 32
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of C. Lequierre, April 12, 1856, 25 feet 6 inches by 86 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 248, bounded north Gass, east alley, south Lebeaume, west Eleventh	30 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of D. Sotle, April 12, 1856, 23 by 135 feet, on Eleventh street, in blocks 646 and 647, bounded north unknown, east Eleventh street, south Beach, west alley	29 32
Amount carried forward	$4,329 87

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$4,339 87
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of T. Baker, April 12, 1856. 134 by 78 feet, on Brooklyn street, in block 348, bounded north, alley, east Stephens, south Brooklyn street, west Beatty	20 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Louis Jones, lessee, April 12, 1856, 60 by 75 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 351, bounded north Jefferson street, east Schaumburg, south Glinns, west Eleventh street	22 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Timothy Keith, April 12, 1856, 15 by 70 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 348, bounded north alley, east Dakin, south Brooklyn street, west Eleventh street	30 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of James W. Scott, November 14, 1868, 50 by —— feet, on Scott avenue, in block 1,704, bounded north Scott avenue, east Miller, south Pacific railroad, west Grey	62 97
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Virginia Duchuquette, Henry C. Lynch, —— Lynch, David O'Gorman's heirs, Abraham S. Jacobs and Martin Geovaun, 304 feet wharf; September 3, 1868, bounded north Martin, east wharf, south Morton, west ——	152 35
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Edward Tanner's estate, August 10, 1855, 48 by 150 feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block 441, bounded north alley, east Britton, south Chouteau avenue, west Tanner's estate	318 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Pendleton, May 15, 1865, 40 by 100 feet, on Broadway, in block 245, bounded north by Rowe, east Draper, south Columbia street, west Broadway	111 46
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Fulton, January 14, 1865, 124 by 130 feet on Eugenia street, in block 1699, bounded north by alley, east Kean, south Eugenia street, west Martin	153 99
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Peter Kean, January 14, 1865, 45 by 130 feet, on Eugenia street, in block —— bounded north by alley, east unknown, south Eugenia street, west Fulton	66 33
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry Meyer's estate, October 28, 1863, 150 by 134 feet 8 inches, on Washington avenue, in block 1044, bounded north by alley, east Langdon, south Washington avenue, west Channing avenue	113 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of George Barrow, Peter Harrington and George Byron, February 7, 1867, 30 by 135 feet, on Market street, east Noeme street, south alley, west Taylor	280 94
Amount brought forward	$5,662 06

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$1,498 70
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Michael Malloy, April 19, 1854, 25 by 140 feet, on Jackson street, in block 754, bounded north by Millihill, east Jackson street, south Anne street, west Wright.....	20 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of P. Gass, April 12, 1856, 25 by 75 feet, on Eleventh street, in block 848, bounded north by Tyler's estate, east Lquiermere, south alley, west Eleventh street.....	30 00
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry C. Lynch, August 19, 1854, 67 by 110 feet, on Jackson street, in block 740, bounded north by Delaney, east Lynch, south Tacken, west Jackson street.....	33 44
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Drucy Dodson, July 11, 1855, 42 by 139 feet on Broadway, in block 143, bounded north by Stacey, east Broadway, south Ruchard, west Fifth street.....	119 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Samuel Willey, July 11, 1855, 37 feet 6 inches by 152 feet 8 inches, on Third street, in block 84, bounded north by Mullanphy estate, east Third street, south Des Islets, west alley.....	97 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Henry Coxe, July 11, 1855, 30 by 100 feet on Broadway, in block 245, bounded north by self, east Smith, south self, west Broadway.....	42 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Christian Church, July 11, 1855, 70 by 100 feet, on Fifth street, in block 138, bounded north by Rogers, east Fifth street, south alley, west Platt and alley.....	148 63
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Lucien M. Mason, July 11 1855, 30 by 80 feet, on Broadway, in block 246, bounded north by alley, east Bonge, south Mullanphy, west Broadway.....	23 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Louis Machels, July 11, 1855, 60 by 64 feet, on Broadway, in block 143, bounded north by Biddle, east Broadway, south Shiffman, west Fifth street.....	162 75
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Benjamin H. Payne, July 11, 1855, 45 by 100 feet, on Broadway, in block 247, bounded north by alley, east Bacon, south Payne, west Fifth street.....	21 55
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of David W. Graham, July 11, 1855, 25 by 117 feet 6 inches, on Collins street, in block 287, bounded north by Jennings, east Collins street, south Lindell, west alley.....	45 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Joseph Baker, lessee, December 25, 1854, on Fifth street, in block 142, bounded north by Ewing, east alley, south Bryan, west Fifth street	135 50
Amount carried forward	$2,376 07

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$5,662 06
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Joseph Skrainka, January 17, 1865, 85 feet 6 inches by 120 feet, on Carroll street, in block 1251, bounded north by alley, east Blair, south Carroll street, west Grattan street	102 85
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of N. A. Jennings, January 17, 1865, 50 by 120 feet, on Carroll street, in block 1254, bounded north by alley, east Gardener, south Carroll street, west Dickemann	72 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John M. Tilburne, February 25, 1865, 23 by 100 feet on Ninth street, in block 657, bounded north by alley, east Strattmann, south Nierergilder, west Ninth street	56 55
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Joseph G. Miller's estate, November 15, 1864, 100 by 145 feet, on Singleton street, in block 4535, bounded north by Singleton street, east Mermot, south Papin, west White	43 35
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Landon, October 28, 1863, 250 by 134 feet 8 inches, on Washington avenue, in block 1044, bounded north by alley, east Page, south Washington avenue, west Meyer	161 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Christopher Vogel, August 20, 1868, 50 by 126 feet, 6 inches, on Missouri avenue, in block 1557, bounded north by ——, east Missouri avenue, south Miami street, west alley	58 91
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Dagobert Schwinder, August 19, 1856, 25 by 70 feet on Allen avenue, in block ——, bounded north by Reuter, east Geise, south Allen avenue, west Boersting	31 86
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Sarah J. Cooper, August, 1864, 126 by 136 feet, on Papin or Cozens street, in block ——, bounded north by Tamm, east Morris, south Papin or Cozens street, west Tamm	69 52
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Timothy O'Brien, January 14, 1865, 25 by 120 feet on Gamble avenue, in block 1702, bounded north by alley, east Smith, south Gamble avenue, west Noeme street	54 31
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Nathan G. Rice, November 16, 1869, 25 by 121 feet, on Walnut street, in block 1723, bounded north by Walnut street, east self, south ——, west Sheply	73 57
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of public schools, J. Quigley, lessee, November 30, 1868, 25 by 140 feet, on Maiden Lane, in block ——, bounded north by Rogers, east Butterstick, south Maiden Lane, west Bending	59 81
Amount carried forward	$6,446 54

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$6,446 54
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Anna Hawkins, November 30, 1868, 30 by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, in block ——, bounded north by alley, east Jefferson, south Cass avenue, west Courtney	145 40
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Edward T. Flevey, November 30, 1868, 50 by 120 feet, on Jefferson avenue, in block ——, bounded north by Dorson, east Jefferson avenue, south O'Brien, west alley.....	72 65
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Patrick Brennan's estate, November 30, 1868, 33 feet 7 inches by 152 feet, on Cass avenue, in block 1841, bounded north by Cass avenue, east Wachtel, south alley, west Jefferson avenue.....	75 65
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Mary L. Tylor, November 30, 1868, 25 by 150 feet 2 inches, on Jefferson avenue, in block 1901, bounded north by Dillon, east Jefferson avenue, south Isom, west alley.....	75 65
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of public schools, George Bending, lessee, November 30, 1868, 25 by 140 feet, on Maiden Lane, in block ——, bounded north by Galway, east Quigley, south Maiden Lane, west Brawney	75 65
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Ephraim S. Mansfield, November 30, 1868, 25 by 111 feet, on North Market street, in block 1065, bounded north alley, east Kincaide, south North Market street, west McPheters.....	75 65
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Conrad Krauter, November 30, 1868, 25 by 108 feet, on Dodier street, in block 1070, bounded north Dodier street, east Labaume, south alley, west Klemer.....	62 81
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Silas W. Dix, November 30, 1868, 106 feet ½ inch by 381 feet 10 ½ inches, on Jefferson avenue, in block ——, bounded north by Ware, east Jefferson avenue, south Ward, west ——	158 70
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of James G. McPheters, November 30, 1868, 27 feet 6 inches by 111 feet, on North Market street, in block 1065, bounded north alley, east Mansfield, south North Market street, west Witte.....	106 40
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of the Missouri Institute of the Blind, October 26, 1867, 213 by 144 feet 2 inches, on Franklin avenue, in block 944, bounded north Franklin avenue, east ——————, south alley, west Twentieth street	240 45
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of the Missouri Institute of the Blind, October 26, 1867, 213 by 144 feet 2 inches, on Morgan street, in block 944, bounded north alley, east —— ——, south Morgan street, west Trentieth street.....	445 55
Amount carried forward.....	$7,981 10

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$7,961 10
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Pacific Railroad Company, June 9, 1869, by 150 —— feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block ——, bounded north Railroad Company, east Fishback, south Chouteau avenue, west Compton avenue.....	2,207 86
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Pacific Railroad Company, June 9, 1869, — by 150 feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block ——, bounded north by Railroad Company east Compton avenue, south Chouteau avenue, west Mackenzie avenue	387 73
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Sarah Evans, June 3, 1869, 30 by 107 feet 7½ inches, on Sheridan avenue, in block 1984, bounded north by Harding, east Mulliken, south Sheridan avenue, west Harter.....	74 44
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of William Turner, June 26, 1869, 50 by 94 feet 3 inches, on Walnut street, in block 1696, bounded north by Walnut street, east Damrefelder, south alley, west Paul.....	138 85
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John D. Rankin, June 9, 1869 75 by 125 feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block ——, bounded north by Allen, east McCarran and Fisher, south Choteau avenue, west Gevers.....	235 37
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William S. Olliver, June 26, 1869, 25 by 114 feet, on Walnut street, in block 1699, bounded north by Walnut street, east Tyler, south alley, west Taylor.....	47 45
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Abraham S. Watson, April 18, 1865. 150 by 140 feet, on Maiden Lane, in block ——, bounded north by alley, east Dartmouth, south Maiden Lane, west public schools.....	273 46
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Abraham S. Watson, April 8, 1865, 150 by 12 feet 6 inches, on Maiden Lane, in block ——, bounded north by Maiden Lane, east Dartmouth, south Givens, et al., west unknown.....	88 83
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of S. C. & C. F. Churchill, September 15, 1866, 30 by 130 feet, on Florida street, in block 242, bounded north by alley, east Benoist, south Florida street, west Payne.....	87 15
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Susan Huggins, — 24 feet 6 inches by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, in block 1831, bounded north by Cass avenue, east Taylor, south alley, west ——	67 72
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of James Aldaray, October 15, 1866, 123 feet 3 inches by 150 feet, on Ohio street, on block 798, bounded north by Christopher, east Buel street, south Ohio street, west ——	107 23
Amount carried forward.....	$11,697 19

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$11,697 19
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Lucien Cabanne or James Waugh, January 26, 1859, 29 feet 9 inches by 127 feet 6 inches, on Eighth street, in block 186, bounded north by Berthold, east alley, south W. L. Smith, west Eighth street.	15 42
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of J. L. Henderson, October 31, 1857, 18 feet 1 inch by 109 feet 4 inches, on Olive street, in block 506, bounded north by Olive, east Watts, south alley, west McCartney.....	14 85
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Largue, October 31, 1857, 60 by 102 feet 8 inches, on St. Charles street, in block 824, bounded north by St. Charles street, east Lucas, south alley, west Thirteenth street.....	129 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Christopher Chunce, October 31, 1857, 60 by — feet, on Rutger street, in block 153, bounded north by Kuntsberry, east Zimmer, south Rutger street, west alley.....	84 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Gas Company, October 31, 1857, 348 by — feet, on Second street, in block 197, bounded north by Convent street, east Main street, south Craft, west Second street.....	1,509 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Michael Vogel, October 31, 1857, 25 by — feet, on Fifth street, in block 153, bounded north by Becker, east Fifth street, south alley, west Becker.....	142 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of J. B. Ghio, October 31, 1857, 25 by 109 feet 4 inches, on Olive street, in block 506, bounded north by Olive street, east McCartney, south Pine, west Barnum.....	14 52
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of C. L. Hunt, October 31, 1857, 63, by 102 feet, 8 inches, on Washington avenue, in block 519, bounded north by Christy avenue, east Patterson, south Washington avenue, west Turner.....	105 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Christopher Allenberg, October 31, 1857, 13 by — feet, on Fifth street, in block 153, bounded north by Gantier, east Fifth street, south Bergdorf, west Mumberger.....	73 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of G. B. Leibig, October 31, 1857, 28 by — feet, on Seventh street, in block 464, bounded north by Rutger street, east Seventh street, south Voelmers, west Smith.....	63 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Louis A. Labeaume, October 31, 1857, 50 by 155 feet, on Lucas Place, in block 513, bounded north by Lucas Place, east Templeton, south alley, west Fifteenth street	111 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Henry S. Turner, October 31, 1857, 73 by 153 feet, on Washington avenue, in block 519, bounded north by Christy avenue, east Hunt, south Washington avenue, west Fourteenth street.....	161 25
Amount carried forward.....	$14,121 23

Digitized by Google

Amount carried forward.....	$14,121 23
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of J. F. Small, October 31, 1857, 92 feet 6 inches, on Chesnut street, in block 491, bounded north by Chesnut street, east McNary, south alley, west Lucas.....	25 05
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Richard B. Dalane, October 31, 1857, 5 by — feet, on Rutger street, in block 153, bounded north by St. Joseph street, east Gohl, south Rutger street, west Sixth street.....	22 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of C. Marlow, October 21, 1857, 18 by 109 feet, 4 inches, on Olive street, in block 506, bounded north by Olive street, east Stephen, south alley, west Watts.....	18 45
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Presbyterian church, October 31, 1857, 130 by 135 feet, on Lucas Place, in block 826, bounded north by St. Charles street, east Thirteenth street, south Lucas Place, west Lucas.....	786 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Charles Schmidt, October 31, 1857, 28 by — feet on Rutger street, in block 464, bounded north by Rutger street, east Leibig, south Leibig, west Buhr.....	38 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Henry Zimmer, October 31, 1857, 54 feet 2 inches by — feet on Sixth street, in block 153, bounded north by Schrewer, east Sixth street, south Rutger, west Crone.....	101 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Patrick Gregory, October 31, 1857, 61 by 109 feet 4 inches, on Pine street, in block 500, bounded north by Pine street, east Ward, south alley, west Fourteenth street.....	72 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Nathan G. Rice, November 18, 1868, 25 by 151 feet, on Walnut street, in block 1723, bounded north by Walnut street, east self, south alley, west self.....	66 93
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Sebastian Voinden, October 31, 1857, 30 by —— feet, on Fifth street, in block 691, bounded north by Dantan, east Fifth street, south Ladue, west alley.....	67 50
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Anna M. Renter, October 19, 1865, 25 by 70 feet, on alley, in block ——, bounded north by alley, east Zicka, south Schindler, west Kehler.....	38 42
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John O'Fallon, December 13, 1869, 100 by 111 feet 5 inches, on North Market street, in block 1,082, bounded north by alley, east Tobin and Jecko, south self, west Harty.....	429 97
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Michael Meade, December 13, 1869, 50 by 111 feet 6 inches, on North Market street, in block 1082, bounded north by alley, east Harty, south North Market street, west Leavy's estate.....	61 67
Amount carried forward	$15,839 72

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$15,839 72
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Manning's heirs, December 13, 1869, 131 by 111 feet, on North Market street, in block 1081, bounded north by alley, east Fourth street bank, south North Market street, west Mooney.....	32 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Eleonore, Alice and John P. Thomas, December 13, 1869, 100 by 111 feet 5 inches, on North Market street, in block 1100, bounded north by alley, east Garrell, south North Market street, west Garrett.....	249 87
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of James G. McPheeters, December 13, 1869, 27 feet 6 inches by 111 feet, on north Market street, in block ——, bounded north by alley, east Goodfellow, south North Market street, west Hacke.....	45 19
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John H. Cox, December 13, 1869, 75 by 162 feet 6 inches, on North Market street, in block ——, bounded north by North Market street, east Jacks, south alley, west Harley.....	79 97
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Patrick H. Tobin and Joseph Jecko, December 13, 1869, 100 by 111 feet 5 inches, on North Market street, in block 1082, bounded north by alley, east Nineteenth street, south self, west O'Fallon.....	429 96
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of A. Warnebold, January 25, 1870, 9 by 144 feet 7 inches on Christy avenue, in block 935, bounded north by alley, east self, south Christy avenue, west Rider.....	47 40
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Martin Boyce, January 25, 1870, 37 feet 6 inches by 137 feet 9 inches, on Washington avenue, in block ——, bounded north by Christy avenue, east Boyce, south Washington avenue, west Emmerson..... $189 27	
East half of the above described lot redeemed..... 94 65	94 62
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Francis Boggs, W. J. Jamison, administrator, January 25, 1870, 94 by 144 feet 7 inches on Christy avenue, in block 935, bounded north by alley, east Rider, south Christy avenue, west Twenty-fourth street.....	439 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of C. F. Learned, February 1, 1870, 50 by 100 feet 2½ inches, on Wyoming street, in block 890, bounded north by alley, east Rice, south Wyoming street, west Hayman.....	36 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of David Sayre, July 3, 1869, 30 by 127 feet 6 inches on Seventh street, in block 419, bounded north by Webb, east Seventh street, south Beaky, west alley.....	50 36
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Mary Webb, July 3, 1869, 25 by 127 feet 6 inches, on Seventh street, in block 419, bounded north by Deminil, east Seventh street, south Sayre, west alley.....	47 00
Amount carried forward.....	$17,392 09

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$17,392 09
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Joseph H. Ganning's estate, July 3, 1869, 30 by 142 feet 2½ inches, on Stoddard avenue, in block 470, bounded north by Reynolds, east Stoddard avenue, south Tilford, west alley	48 53
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of James Shed, July 3, 1869, 25 by 127 feet 6 inches, on Seventh street, in block 419, bounded north by Beaky, east Seventh street, south Molair, west alley	47 50
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Stephen Sanborn, December, 1869, 175 by 115 feet 6 inches, on Adams street, in block 1734, bounded north by alley, east Lynch, south Adams street, west King	382 53
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Walsh, December 1, 1869, 50 by 115 feet 6 inches, on Adams street, in block 1734, bounded north by alley, east Pratte, south Adams street, west Cooney	152 39
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Patrick Cooney, December 1, 1869, 100 by 115 feet 6 inches, on Adams street, in block 1734, bounded north by alley, east Walsh, south Adams street, west Hensley	152 39
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Levi Krug, December 1, 1869, 100 by 115 feet 6 inches, on Ashland street, in block 1734, bounded north by alley, east Sanborn, south Adams street, west Emily street	274 45
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Stephen Sanborn, December 1, 1869, 25 by 99 feet 1½ inches, on Clark avenue, east by Demperwolf, south alley, west Brockmaier.	91 36
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of George B. Miller, April 28, 1870, 25 by 124 feet 10½ inches, on McNair avenue, in block 1417, bounded north by Holmes' estate, east McNair avenue, south Casserly, west alley	47 55
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Esther A. Benoist, April 30, 1870, 79 by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, in block 1834, bounded north by Cass avenue, east Dorsey, south alley, west Twenty-third street	128 25
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Sarah McManus, April 30, 1870, 28 by 84 feet 3 inches, on O'Fallon street, in block ——, bounded north by Clemens, Jr., east Bierman, south O'Fallon street, west Lynch	49 40
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Kearney, April 28, 1870, 76 feet 9 inches by 124 feet 10½ inches, on Sophia street, in block 1417, bounded north by Lynch, east alley, south Dullard, west Sophia street	145 30
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Sullivan, May 1, 1870, 24 by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, block 1835, bounded north by Cass avenue east Riecker, south alley, west Holladay	$50 45
Less amount redeemed	27 00
	23 45
Amount carried forward	$18,935 19

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$18,935 19
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Galusha Anderson, May 18, 1870, 12 feet 6 inches by 109 feet 1 inch, on Olive street, in block 906, bounded north by Olive street, east Kintzing, south alley, west self.....	49 17
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of St. Louis Public Schools, K. McKinzie, lessee, July 16, 1870, 190 by 127 feet 6 inches, on Sixteenth street, in block 573, bounded north by Rankin, Jr., east Sixteenth street, south Harney, west alley.	96 90
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of H. B. Stackhouse's trustee, July 14, 1870, 188 by 150 feet on Twenty-eighth street, in block 1839, bounded north by Benoist, east self, south alley, west Twenty-eighth street.....	58 30
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of H. B. Stackhouse's trustee, July 14, 1870, 188 by 100 feet 4 inches, on Twenty-eighth street, in block 1840, bounded north by Daryen, east Twenty-eighth street, south alley, west Dickson.....	52 80
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Louisa A. Tomkins, July 14, 1870, 130 by 147 feet 3 inches, on Twenty-eighth street, in block 1839, bounded north by Cass avenue, east Baumgarten, south alley, west Twenty-eighth street....	65 20
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Robert Riley, November 29, 1870, 25 by 157 feet 11 inches, on Thirteenth street, in block 629, bounded north by Weilmeyer, east Thirteenth street, south Thompson, west alley.	57 90
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of A. V. Dorsey, Mahoney and Maher, lessees, November 30, 1870, 73 feet 9 inches by 130 feet, on Cass avenue, in block ——, bounded north by Cass avenue, east Twentieth street, south alley, west Benoist.....	159 07
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Ellen M. Barry, December 2, 1870, 50 by 197 feet, on First street, in block 1223, bounded north by Bates, east Gingrass Creek, south Hutchinson, west First street.....	112 65
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of William Bailey, December 2, 1870, 25 by 95 feet, on Bremen avenue, in block 1931, bounded north by Bremen avenue, east Steitz's trustee, south Maguire market-place, west Maguire.....	57 5
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Louis D. Steitz, trustee, December 2, 1870, 25 by 95 feet, on Bremen avenue, in block 1931, bounded north by Bremen avenue, erst Mguire, south Maguire market-place, west Bailey	57 55
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of H. B. Stackhouse's trustee, December 10, 1870, 188 by 100 feet 8 inches, on Twenty-seventh street, in block 1838, bounded north by Ewing, east Doll, lessee, south alley, west Twenty-seventh street.....	1,567 77
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of H. B. Stackhouse's trustee, December 10, 1870, 188 by 127 feet, on Twenty-seventh street, in block 1839, bounded north by Benoist, east Twenty-seventh street, south alley, west self.....	229 48
Amount carried forward.....	$21,499 53

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$21,499 53
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Esther A. Benoist, December 10, 1870, 50 feet 1 inch by 127 feet 6 inches, on Twenty-seventh street, in block 1839, bounded north by alley, east Twenty-seventh street, south Stackhouse's trustee, west alley	283 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Amel a Fettenhorst, December 22, 1870, 117 feet 6 inches by 50 feet, on Magazine street, in block 1887, bounded north by Laflin and Smith, east Laflin, south Magazine street, west Webster avenue.	55 45
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Silas Reed, December 28, 1870, 25 by 152 feet 9 inches, on Lucas street, in block 1 138, bounded north by alley, east Lucas, south Lucas street, west Schulter	43 95
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Samuel Hambleton, Eliza Balmer, lessee, December 28, 1870, 80 by 119 feet 6 inches, on Bellefontaine road, south by Angelrodt, west alley	51 65
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Robert Barker, December, 1870, 50 by 143 feet 9 inches, on Montgomery street, in block 1,103, bounded north by alley, east Klags, south Montgomery street, west McCarry	55 90
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Abigail McKnight, December 28, 1870, 24 by 140 feet, on Fourteenth street, in block 1118, bounded north by Krauter, east Fourteenth street, south Steumler, west alley	35 95
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Josiah Dent, December 28, 1870, 50 by 143 feet 9 inches, on Montgomery street, in block 1106, bounded north by alley, east Funck, south Montgomery street, west Mueller	174 00
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Thomas McCudden, December 28, 1870, 50 by 144 feet, on Montgomery street, in block 1103, bounded north by alley, east Landenburger, south Montgomery street, west Linton	42 75
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Josiah McCarry, December 28, 1870, 50 by 144 feet, on Montgomery street, in block 1103, bounded north by alley, east Barker, south Montgomery street, west Landenberger	55 90
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Caleb F. Harris, February 13, 1871, 200 by 120 feet, on Coleman street, in block 1886, bounded north by Parson street, east Coleman street, south McLean, west alley	195 55
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Samuel McLean, February 13, 1871, 100 by 120 feet on Coleman street, in block 1886, bounded north by Harris, east Coleman street, south Laflin and Smith, west alley	111 55
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Lucius Jackson, February 13, 1871, 59 by 145 feet 10 inches, on Hickory street, in block ——, bounded north by alley, east Taussig and Maurice, south Hickory street, west Baldwin	151 40
Amount carried forward	$22,757 33

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$22,757 33
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Christian Garrell, February 13, 1871, 50 by 145 feet, on Convent street, in block ——, bounded north by Convent street, east Quartman, south alley, west Berger	131 60
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Ida Warren's trustee, February 18, 1871, 25 by 129 feet 10 inches, on Salena street, in block 1967, bounded north by Williams, east Salena street, south Lehouse, west alley	93 20
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Michael Lehouse, February 18, 1871, 25 by 129 feet 10 inches, on Salena street, in block 1976, bounded north by Warren's tr., east Salena street, south Engel, west alley	93 20
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Ringrose J. Watson, February 18, 1871, 75 by 129 feet 4½ inches, on Salena street, in block 1415, bounded north by State Savings Institution, east alley, south Nischwitz, west Salena street	33 66
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Francis Weisse, February 18, 1871, 23 by 125 feet, on Arsenal street, in block ——, bounded north by Arsenal street, east Heincichshopen, south self, west self	43 28
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Rinkle, February 18, 1871, 25 by 138 feet, on Arsenal street, in block 1976, bounded north by stucker, east Kempf, south Arsenal street, west Hogan	51 57

PROPERTY ACQUIRED SINCE APRIL 10, 1871.

ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William P. Middleton, August 11, 1871, 130 feet 11 inches by $\frac{126' 8\frac{1}{2}''}{125'}$, on Grattan street, in block 1214, bounded north by Dillon's estate and Eads, east Grattan street, south Papin, west alley	58 09
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Lydia A. Yore, August 11, 1871, 221x $\frac{127' 2\frac{1}{2}''}{125' 6''}$ on Grattan street, in block 1251, bounded north by Dillon's estate, east alley, south alley, west Grattan street $224 29 Less 71 feet on Grattan street, redeemed by John E. Firth 71 60	152 69
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Jos. H. Oglesby, August 22, 1871, 31 by 110 feet on Pacific street, in block 1727, bounded north by alley, east Smith, south Pacific street, west Winklemeyer	40 26
Amount carried forward	$23,455 48

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$23,455 48
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Galusha Anderson, August 23, 1871, 20 by 109 feet 1 inch, on Olive street, in block 609, bounded north by Olive street, east self, south alley, west Catlin's trustee	29 48
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Francis McColgan, October 9, 1871, 25x$\frac{106'\ 9''}{146'\ 7\frac{1}{2}''}$ on Morgan street, in block 932, bounded north by alley, east Dilmer, south Morgan street, west Darmelich	43 52
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of E. C. Angelrodt, October 16, 1871, 227 feet 4 inches by 874 feet 11 inches, on Kennett street, in block 1209 south, bounded north by Destrahan, east ——, south Angelrodt street, west Kennett street	339 51
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John H. Schmidt, November 25, 1871, 50 by 126 feet, on Adele street, in block 1383, bounded north by Weimer, east Adele street, south Engelhardt, west alley	31 26
ONE LOT.	
Aqcuired of Ella G. White, November 23, 1871, 25 by 150 feet, on Garrison avenue, in block 1856, bounded north by Ketchum, east Garrison avnue, south Day, west alley	33 94
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Herman Hegerbeaumer, December 1, 1871, 25 by 130 feet, on Eighteenth street, in block ——, bounded north by Mezendieck, east Seventeenth street, south Taylor, west Eighteenth street	24 10
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Edward Delano, November 27, 1871, 100 by —— feet, on Arsenal street, in block 1757, bounded north by Arsenal street, east Kaiser, south alley, west Bauer	103 06
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William Wagner's estate, December 1, 1871, 75 by 187 feet 4 inches on Davis street, in block 2379, bounded north by Davis street, east Friese, south Taylor and Mallinckrodt, west Mallinckrodt and Offer	87 24
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Carter H. Harrison, November 27, 1871 135 by 125 feet, on Wyoming street, in block 1474, bounded north by alley, east California avenue, south Wyoming street, west alley.	29 74
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of William J. Early, November 28, 1871, 50 by 130 feet, on Magnolia avenue, in block 1902, bounded north by Magnolia avenue, east Schuetz, south alley, west Hight	186 83
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Daniel H. Donovan, November 28, 1871, on Cass avenue, in block 1843, bounded north by Cass avenue, east J. Day's trustee, south Taylor and Reilley, west Ferne	40 17
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Willard F. Dieckemann, November 28, 1871, 50 feet 8 inches by 130 feet on Cass avenue, in block 1844, bounded north by alley, east Lang, south Cass avenue, west Isensee	39 15
Amount carried forward	$24,383 48

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$24,383 48
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Martha A. Ketchum, November 23, 187'. 75 by 150 feet on Garrison avenue, in block 1856, bounded north by Magazine street, east Garrison avenue, south White, west alley	57 47
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Carter H. Harrison, November 27, 1871, 154 by 125 feet on California avenue in block 1473, bounded north by alley, east California avenue, south Juniata street, west alley	146 89
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Edward Delano, November 27, 1871, 50 by 125 feet, on California avenue, in block 1756, bounded north by Lehmey, east alley, south Dorubusch, west California avenue	44 40
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Edward Delano, November 27, 1871, 50 by 125 feet, on California avenue, in block 1757, bounded north by alley, east alley, south Eheson, west California avenue	62 72
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph H. Horffner, November 27, 1871, 50 by 156 feet, 4½ inches, on Rappahannock street, in block ——, bounded north by Rappahannock street, east Gleitz, south Stamm, west Alexander	25 62
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Samuel Simmons, November 25, 1871, 30 by 127 feet 6 inches, on Nineteenth street, in block 2338, bounded north by Mumford, east Allen, south Mumford and Nineteenth street, west Nineteenth street	98 80
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Sarah McCarty, November 28, 1871, 25 by 138 feet 6 inches, on Elliott avenue, in block 1900, bounded north by King, east Elliot avenue, south Maylan, west alley	30 28
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of John Macaulay, November 28, 1871, 290 by 102 feet 3 inches, on alley, in block 1844, bounded north by Benoist and Knox, east Kennedy, south alley; west Benton	47 81
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Willard A. Dickemann, November 28, 1871, 50 feet 8 inches by 130 feet in block 1844, bounded north by alley, east Schulte, south Cass avenue, west Guth.	66 30
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Aug. Welsh's trustee, November 28, 1871, 50 by 130 feet, on Magnolia avenue, in block 2368, bounded north by Magnolia avenue, east Beckman, south atley, west Duke	53 65
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Edward Delano, November 27, 1871, 177 feet 6 inches by 122 feet on California avenue, in block 1756, bounded north by Ficher, east alley, south alley, west California avenue	51 56
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of James Joyce, December 1, 1871, 25 by 145 feet, on Seventeenth street, in block 1741, bounded north by Taylor, east alley, south Taylor, west Seventeenth street	28 48
Amount carried forward	$25,097 37

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$25,097 37
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Claus Wilshausen, November 27, 1871. 25 by 129 feet, 9½ inches on California avenue, in block 1424, bounded north by Lerngrueber, east alley, south Pestatozzi street, west California avenue	38 84
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of E. M. Diggs. November 28, 1871, 106 feet ½ inch by 320 feet, on Elliot avenue, in block 2369, bounded north by Ward, east Jefferson avenue, south Duke et al, west Elliot avenue	45 59
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Eberhard A. Schroeed, November 22, 1871, 50 by 129 feet 9½ inches, in block 1997, bounded north by Hickey, east California avenue, south Meniers, west alley	64 30
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Gerhard H. Schneider, December 1, 1871, 100 by 144 feet 10 inches, on Lucas street, in block ——, bounded north by alley, east Klages, south Lucas street, west Wingate	54 44
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Nathan V. Barlow, November 28, 1871, 75 by 130 feet, on Grand avenue, in block 1902, bounded north by alley, east Watson, south Grand avenue, west ——	51 53
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of R. Harkness, November 28, 1871, 25 by 90 feet, on Cass avenue, in block 1842, bounded north by Cass avenue, east Velkes, south Mykens, west Elliott avenue	36 85
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph W. White, November 25, 1871, 50 by 126 feet, on Adele street, in block 1383, bounded north by Savings and Loan Association, east Adele street, south Heimburger, west alley	45 64
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Honore Picotte, October 18, 1871, 90 by 125 feet, on Gravois Road, in block 1388, bounded north by Gravois Road, east by Fritchey, south alley, west Koeper	157 21
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Benjamin Ruffner, October 18, 1871, $30 \times \frac{125'}{104' 3''}$ on Gravois Road, in block 1388, bounded north by Gravois Road, east Koeper, south alley, west Hampe	34 98
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Sarah, William and Rebecca Pritchard, October 18, 1871, 50 by 124 feet, on Ann avenue, in block 787, bounded north by Ann avenue, east Allen, south alley, west Vogeler	27 15
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Martha J. Sweringen, Bernard Ward, lessee, October 18, 1871, 25 by 144 feet 7½ inches, in block 938, bounded north by alley, east Greene, south Christy avenue, west Thole, lessee	54 16
Amount carried forward	$25,708 01

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$26,708 01
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of N. A. Destrahan, October 16, 1871, 207 feet 1 inch by 948 feet 4¼ inches, on Kennett street, in block 1209 south, bounded north by Destrahan street, east ——, south Mallinckrodt, west Kennett street	154 41
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Margaret Thomas, October 16, 1871, 275 by 120 feet on First street, in block 1224, bounded north by Hill, east First street, south Brotherton, west alley	75 19
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Elizabeth Frances Baldwin, October 16, 1871, 50 by 156 feet, on Rappahannock street, in block ——, bounded north by Lynch street, east ——, south Rappahannock street, west Ferguson	42 44
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Margaret Thomas, October 16, 1871, 275x $\frac{65'}{103'}$ on First street, in block 1222, bounded north by Clark et al, east Gingrass Creek, south Bates, west First street	83 69
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Sarah E. Barron, October 16, 1871, 25 by 156 feet, 4½ inches, in block 1427, bounded north by Rappahannock street, east Ganahl, south Rothencher and alley, west Patterson	48 14
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Tardy Manning, October 16, 1871, 50 by 137 feet 8½ inches, in block 2503, bounded north by Ferry street, east Ihling, south alley, west —— street	56 84
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Templeton, October 18, 1871, 25 by 128 feet, 10½ inches, on Curran street, in block 1255, bounded north by Garesche, east Curran street, south Miller, west alley	80 91
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Henry W. Dikeman, Oct. 18, 1871, 20 by 120 feet, on Carroll street, in block 1254, bounded north by alley, east Jennings, south Carroll street, west Curran street	32 81
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Martha J. Sweringen, October 16, 1871, 90 by 224 feet, 11 inches, on —— street, in block 308 east, bounded north by Tyler, east ——, south, Dean, west Sweringen et. al	46 24
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Benjamin W. Hill, October 16, 1871, 80 by —— feet, on Kennett street, in block 668, bounded north by Walker's estate, east Kennett street, south Barrett et al., west Second street	24 97
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Arthur B. Barrett, October 16, 1871, 121 by 79 feet 6 inches, on Clay street, in block 301, bounded north by Pendleton, east by street, south Warren street, west Clay street	94 72
Amount carried forward	$26,448 80

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$26,448 30
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Martha J. Sweingen, October 18, 1871, 83 by 144 feet 7½ inches, on Christy avenue, in block 938, bounded north by alley, east Thole, lessee, south Christy avenue, west ——	89 26
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Fred L. Garesche, October 18, 1871, $\frac{160' 5''}{130' 10\frac{1}{2}''}$ on Curran street in block 1255, bounded north by Miltenberger and Bates, east Curran street, south Templeman, west alley	460 80
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Mary Hughes, October 16, 1871, 50 by 156 feet, on Rappahannock street, in block ——, bounded north by Lynch street, east Kearney, south Rappahannock street, west Woodruff	48 14
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Ann P. Yarnall, October 18, 1871, 89 feet 6 inches by 144 feet 7½ inches on Christy avenue, in block 93-, bounded north by alley, east Twenty-second street, south Christy avenue, west Real Estate Savings Institution	370 64
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of H. Van De Water, December 13, 1871, 25 by 130 feet, on Grande avenue, in block 1903, bounded north by alley, east Fischer, south Grande avenue, west January	36 55
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Parmilia A. Franklin's trustee, December 13, 1871, 50 by 130 feet, on Grande avenue, in block 1903, bounded north by alley, east Rose avenue, south Grande avenue, west Rose	48 16
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of the St. Louis public schools, December 19, 1871, 169 feet 6 inches by 129 feet 9 inches, on Grattan street, in block 483 east, bounded north by Overstolz, east Grattan street, south Bigelow et al., west alley	101 06
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Henry W. Dikeman, Dec. 19, 1871, 30 feet, 7½ inches by 120 feet on Carroll street, in block 1250, bounded north by alley, east Maloney, south Carroll street, west Dillon street	39 79
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Stephen, December 19, 1871, 25 by 50 feet, on Armstrong avenue, in block ——, bounded north by Menown, east Armstrong avenue, south Quartman, west Richard	26 12
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Samuel L. Coleman, December 19, 1871, 25 by 125 feet, 6 inches, on Dillon street, in block 1251, bounded north by Keokuk Packet Company, east Dillon street, south Keokux Packet Company, west alley	64 24
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Henry N. and Asa Farewell and Samuel Hall, December 19, 1871, 100 by 136 feet, on Chouteau avenue, in block 2269, bounded north by Chouteau avenue, east Pratte, south alley, west Quartman	58 93
Amount carried forward	$27,791 99

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$27,791 99
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Abraham H. Lee, November 5, 1871, 115' 4" x $\frac{128' 2\frac{1}{2}"}{126'}$—on Adele street, in block 1383, bounded north by Allen, east Adele street, south Savings and Loan Association, west alley	89 35
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John W. Threa, December 27, 1871, 25 by 131 feet 1½ inches, on Chouteau avenue, in block 2261, bounded north by alley, east Massman's trustee, south Chouteau avenue, west Meyer	33 81
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Finn, December 27, 1871, 90 x $\frac{101' 2\frac{1}{4}"}{101' 5\frac{3}{4}"}$ on Division street, in block 1984 south, bounded north by Division street, east Goltwald, south alley, west Britt	177 25
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Bernard J. Reilly, December 27, 1871, 60 x $\frac{100' 4\frac{3}{4}"}{100' 7\frac{3}{4}"}$ on Sheridan avenue, in block 1984 south, bounded north by alley, east Carter, south Sheridan avenue, west King	125 42
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Ann McNavagh, December 27, 1871, 44 by 131 feet 1½ inches, on Cozens street, in block 2261, bounded north by Cozens street, east Slevin, south alley, west Clark	32 84
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of John Mahon, December 19, 1871, 50 by 129 feet 9 inches, on Grattan street, in block 482 east, bounded north by alley, east Grattan street, south Steinberger, west alley	37 43
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Peter Frantz, December 27, 1871, 25 by 131 feet 1½ inches, on Cozens street, in block 2261, bounded north by Cozens street, east Fritscher, south alley, west Hackman	24 81
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of Catharine McCaffery, November 27, 1871, 33x $\frac{159' 8"}{157' 8"}$ on Gravois road, in block ——, bounded north Roesch, east Gravois road, south Dinges, west alley	24 22
ONE LOT.	
Acquired of Joseph Sale, December 27, 1871, 48 by 131 feet 1½ inches, on Cozens street, in block 2261, bounded north Cozens street, east Jeger, south alley, west Slevin	34 49
ONE LOT,	
Acquired of St. Louis Public Schools, Brainard M. Million, lessee, March 2, 1872, 41 feet 5 inches by $\frac{22' 11"}{123' 8"}$ on Eighth street, in block 883, bounded north by St Louis Public Schools, east alley, south ——, west Eighth street	23 58
Amount carried forward	$28,395 19

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$28 395 19

ONE LOT.

Acquired of Crawley and Driscoll, March 2, 1872, 280 feet 6 inches, by 143 feet, 10½ inches on Penrose street, in block ——, bounded north by self, east by Hymers, south Penrose avenue, west Sixteenth street	$164,62	
March 26, redeemed by Ann Crawley	72 00	92 62
		$28,488 01

INVENTORY OF PERSONAL PROPERTY IN POSSESSION OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, AND THE VALUATION THEREOF.

Twelve steam fire engines	$65,000 00	
Eleven hose carriages	8,250 00	
One hook and ladder truck	1,500 00	
Two fuel wagons	1,000 00	
Two spring wagons	400 00	
Two lumber wagons	400 00	
Sixty three horses	15,750 00	
Hose	25,000 00	
Beds and bedding, complete	5,000 00	
Harness and blankets	1,880 00	
Ten alarm bells	2,000 00	
Twelve stoves and pipes	500 00	
Ten dozen chairs	120 00	
Ten sets tools	500 00	
Office furniture	500 00	
Contents of store room	500 00	
Contents of pattern room	600 00	
Miscellaneous property	300 00	
		$129,180 00

ESTIMATED VALUE OF PROPERTY OF THE FIRE ALARM AND POLICE TELEGRAPH.

OFFICE APPARATUS.

One Instrument table	$ 85 00	
One marble switch board	200 00	
Two key boards	750 00	
Magnets, keys, switches	1,437 00	
		$2,472 00

BATTERY MATERIAL.

Two hundred and eighteen battery cups	$651 75	
Sixty-four battery jars	30 20	
Three hundred and thirty battery zincs	133 75	
Two hundred and fifty binding screws	62 50	
Copper wire	130 20	
Five hundred and seventy pounds sulphate copper	87 40	
		1,095 80
Amount carried forward		$3,567 80

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$3,567 80
OFFICE FURNITURE.		
One magnetic electro watch clock	300 00	
Desks, tables, chairs, stoves, beds and bedding	350 00	
Repairing tools	100 00	
		750 00
WIRE, ALARM BOXES, ETC.		
Wire	$ 274 00	
One hundred and thirty nine miles wire erected	19,950 00	
One hundred and sixty-six alarm boxes	40,500 00	
Nine bell machines	4,050 00	
One bell machine, unfit for service	300 00	
Ten electro magnetic gongs	2,050 00	
Three electro magnetic gongs, unfit for service	90 00	
Three small Morse gongs	125 00	
Eighteen lightning arresters	45 00	
Three bell magnets	45 000	
Six bell magnates, unfit for service	30 00	
One thousand fire keys	180 00	
Two hundred insulators	36 00	
Two hundred glass insulators	20 00	
One hundred and ninety iron brackets	125 50	
Four hundred pole insulators	72 00	
Two one-horse wagons	300 00	
Two horses	350 00	
Two sets harness	50 00	
Six receipt books	12 00	
Miscellaneous	52 00	
		68,666 50
POLICE AND MUNICIPAL TELGRAPH.		
One hundred and six battery cups	220 00	
Fifty-one miles wire	9,400 00	
Thirty-one dial instruments	6,200 00	
Lightning arrester, galvanometers, etc	385 00	
Five miles wire	200 00	
		16,405 00
		89,389 30
MAYOR'S OFFICE.		
Furniture		$400 00
COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.		
Two safes	$375 00	
Furniture	225 00	
		600 00
AUDITOR'S OFFICE.		
One safe	$15,00 00	
Furniture	500 00	
		2,000 00
Amount carried forward		$3.000 00

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward		$3,000 00
REGISTER'S OFFICE.		
Two safes	$450 00	
Furniture	150 00	
		600 00
TREASURER'S OFFICE.		
One safe	$1,000 00	
Furniture	200 00	1,200 00
MARSHAL'S OFFICE.		
Two safes	$300 00	
Furniture of Police Court	200 00	500 00
ENGINEER'S OFFICE.		
Instruments and furniture		1,100 00
COLLECTOR'S OFFICE.		
One safe	$1,200 00	
Furniture	200 00	
		14.00 00
LAND COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.		
Furniture		350 00
BOILER INSPECTOR'S OFFICE.		
Testing apparatus		300 00
OFFICE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.		
Standard scales, weights and measures		700 00
WORKHOUSE.		
Personal property (estimated)		3,000 00
PUBLIC SCALES.		
Six public scales and buildings (estimated)		8,000 00
HOSPITALS.		
Personal property at City, Quarantine and Small-pox Hospital (estimated value)		20,000 00
		40,150 00

RECAPITULATION OF PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Amount of real estate held in fee simple with improvements thereon	$8,161,569 60	
Amount of real estate acquired by Marshal's sale	28,488 01	
Amount of personal property of Fire Department	129,180 00	
Amount of personal property of Fire Alarm Telegraph	89,389 30	
Estimated value of fixtures and office furniture in city offices and hospitals	40,150 00	
		$8,448,776 91

Digitized by Google

ARSTRACT "F."

BALANCE SHEET.

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, APRIL 8, 1872.

Accounts.	Balances, April 10, 1872.	Face of Ledger, April 8, 1872.		Representative Balances.		Actual.	
		Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Allison, Erasmus, bebit balance	$ 390 00						
Charges	600 00	$ 990 00	$ 990 00				
Assessment and collections of revenue, debit balance	2,510 08						
Collections	12 00						
Appropriation	34.000 00	31,812 22	34,012 00		$ 2.199 78		
Brueggerhof, F. R., delinquent	20 40	20 40	20 40				
Board of Engineers, credit balance	604 55						
Collections	456 00						
Appropriation	65) 00	1,627 95	1,710 55		82 60		
Board of Health, credit balance	7,818 31						
Collections	1,702 90						
Appropriation	38,000 00	42.126 65	47,521 21		5,394 56		
Bills payable, contracted		1,100,000 00	1,100,000 00				
Bills receivable, debit balance	184,720 49	184,720 49	178,346 13			$6.374 36	
Baum, F. W., delinquent	989 50	989 50	67 37	$ 922 13			
Board of Fund Commissioners, debit balance	683,313 88						
Charges	312,774 36	996,088 24	100,000 00	100,000 00		796,088 24	
Barlow, S. D., ex-Comp., debit balance	308,139 43	308,139 43	308,139 43				
Brune, Frederick, debit balance	64 40						
Charges	120 00	184 40	184 40				
Busche, A. W., debit balance	152 00						
Charges	125 00	277 00	277 00				
Bonecum, John E., charges		3,554 75	3,106 35	448 40			
Bettis, Irvin H., charges		4,205 00	4,060 00	145 00			
Contingent fund, credit balance	13.810 35						
Collections	1,235 00						
Apropriation	17,500 00	31,651 89	32,545 35		893 46		
City bonded debt, debit balance	12,379,500 00						
Contracted	1,075,000 00	13,454,500 00	576,000 00	12,878.500 00			
City Council and clerks, debit balance	754 70						
Collections	19 00						
Appropriation	37,000 00	37,178 47	37,019 00	159 47			

Digitized by Google

Cleaning streets, credit balance	23,154 45						
Appropriation	104,000 00	117,174 93	127,154 45		9,979 52		
City Commons, credit balance	101,226 02	69,346 01	101,226 02		31,880 01		
City of Saint Louis, credit balance	7,959,258 13						
Acquired	577,047 87	1,866 19	8,536,306 00		8,534,439 81		
City Hall building account, dr. balance	500 00	500 00		500 00			
Carondelet bonded debt, dr. balance	24,000 00	24,000 00		24,000 00			
Carondelet warrants (floating debt) appropriation	50,000 00	42,346 76	50,000 00		7,653 24		
Condemning right of way for Rocky Branch sewer		1,461 20	1,290 10	171 10			
Condemning right of way for Mill Creek sewer		1,656 11	1,534 44	121 67			
Doyle, W. A., charges		1,196 00	1,069 00	97 00			
Devoy, Dennis, charges		2,587 00	2,457 75	129 25			
Eberle, Geo., weigher's tickets, charges		495 50	372 50	123 00			
Eberle, Geo., market tickets, charges		311 00	288 75	22 25			
Engineer Department, credit balance	2,666 20						
Appropriation	33,000 00	35,153 81	35,666 20		512 39		
Eberle, Jacob, charges		1,922 50	1,846 75	75 75			
Fritch, John J., debit balance	111 25						
Charges	6,242 00	6,353 25	6,262 00	91 25			
Floating debt, debit balance	402,868 82						
Contracted	1,100,000 00	1,502,868 82	1,118,248 75	384,620 07			
Fine Corder, charges		12,623 89	12,335 15	288 65			
Fire Department, credit balance	9,306 93						
Collections	1,631 65						
Appropriation	175,500 00	186,432 70	186,438 58		5 88		
Fitzgerald Frank G., charges		14,557 40	13,293 42	1,263 98			
Garvey, James, debit balance	313 40						
Charges	1,680 00	1,993 40	1,993 40				
Goltschalk, Ferd, debit balance	2,480 42						
	4,150 26	6,630 68	6,630 68				
General bond account	5,700,000 00						
Renewal bonds	475,000 00	312,000 00	6,175,000 00				5,868,000 00
General revenue, debit balance	909,416 85						
Charges	3,358,770 66	4,268,187 51	3,535,727 43	732,460 08			
Garrity, James, delinquent	5 25	5 25		5 25			
Gas light, appropriation		120,500 00	120,500 00				
House of Refuge, credit balance	2,683 14						
Appropriation	30,000 00	31,900 78	32,683 14		782 36		
Hospitals, credit balance	10,294 91						
Collections	1,479 17						
Carried forward		$22,962,136 99	$22,492,353 70	$14,124,144 30	$8,593,823 61	$802,462 60	$5,868,000 00

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, APRIL 8, 1872.—CONTINUED.

	Balances, April 10. 1871.	Face of Ledger, April 9, 1872.		Representative Balances.		Actual.	
		Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Brought forward		$22.962,136 99	$22,492,353 70	$14,124,144 30	$8,593,823 61	$802,462 60	$5,863,000 00
Appropriation	$ 110.000 00	121,761 35	121,774 08		12 73		
Harbor and wharf bond acc., credit bal.	1.219.000 00		1,219,000 00				
Hartnett, M. J., debit balance	18.72[illegible] 69						1,219 00 00
Charges	137.916 82	156,643 91	156.643 91				
Harbor fund, credit balance	222.327 01						
Collections	150.032 15	149,358 34	372,359 16				
Hunt, Martin, charges		4.640 25	4.640 25				223,060 [illegible]2
Hagerty, John E., charges		525 00	510 75	14 25			
Interest account, debit balance	135.273 36						
Collections	7.183 06						
Appropriations	690.555 06	840.641 91	697,738 12	142.903 79			
Fire (dept.) engine house and lots, appropriation	5.000 00	1,262 50	5,000 00		3,737 50		
Iron and Nicolson pavement cr. bal.	435 94	435 94	435 94				
Kinnahan, John, charges		912 50	912 50				
Kayser, Henry, gen. rev. act. charges		479.461 17	477.065 67	2.395 50			
Kayser, Henry, miscel's act. charges		289.932 24	282,745 00	7.187 24			
Kayser, Henry, street op'ng act. chgs.		218.165 14	218,165 14				
Kirby, John J., charges		817 15	792 35	24 80			
Lutz, George V., debit balance	461 70						
Charges	960 00	1,421 70	1,421 70				
Lighting city, credit balance	11.519 20						
Appropriation	27.000 00	38,503 81	38,519 20		15 39		
Loan account—loans made	1,100.000 00	1,100,000 00	1,100,000 00				
Legal expenses, credit balance	7.006 86						
Appropriation	7.000 00	21,232 05	14,006 86	7,225 19			
Lynch, D. D. debit balance	150 00	150 50	150 50				
Markets, credit balance	15,477 15						
Appropriations	19.000 00	32.611 92	34.615 50		2.003 58		
Collections	138 35						
Moriarty, E. J., delinquent	178 00	178 00		178 00			
Maguire, Con., taxes collected		2,218.874 28	2,218,874 28				
Nicolson patent, fee	383 42	383 42	383 42				
North Missouri R. R. stock, dr. bal.	100,000 00	100,000 00	100.000 00				

Digitized by Google

Nau, Martin (Weigher), debit balance	120 00						
Charges	120 00	240 00	240 00				
O'Brien, R. H., debit balance	2,944 00						
Charges	55,750 00	58,694 00	56,546 00	2,147 50			
O'Maley, Charles, charges		1,30[illegible] 75	1,265 00	43 75			
Proceeds of sewer bonds sold			100,000 00		100,000 00		
Opening streets, appropriation	42,000 00	109,470 67	119,228 91		9,758 24		
" Iowa avenue		9,957 72	11,702 24		1,744 52		
" Second Carondelet avenue		10,108 41	12,593 26		2,484 85		
" Virginia street		770 11	757 26				
" Allen avenue		2,176 66	2,164 80				
" Curran street		3,903 77	3,457 00				
" Nebraska avenue		1,804 83	2,043 42		238 59		
" Twenty-second street		6,724 30	6,341 06				
" Grande avenue		4,648 75	5,790 84		1,142 09		
" Kennett street		8,961 93	9,944 09		982 16		
" Wright street		1,271 19	1,321 88		50 69		
" Park Place (from Geyer avenue to Gravois road)		2,432 75	2,254 12				
" Alley in block 932		1,282 17	1,231 40				
" Ann avenue		1,822 28	1,826 76		4 48		
" Missouri avenue		1,234 77	1,227 15				
" Adele street		990 11	827 97				
" Elliott avenue		7,839 06	7,248 59				
" Garrison avenue		1,889 80	1,728 04				
" Park Place (from Lafayette avenue to Geyer avenue)		8,203 41	8,788 16		584 75		
" Nineteenth street		1,636 01	1,674 15		38 14		
" California avenue (from Arsenal to Rappahannock street)		2,954 65	3,656 02		701 37		
" Russell avenue		3,900 00	4,144 50		244 50		
" Dillon street		2,782 97	2,671 06				
" Alley in block 1984 and 1985		2,227 66	2,255 94		28 28		
" Alley in block 2261		1,241 21	1,196 43	44 78			
" Alley in block 478		188 20	562 [illegible] 7		374 67		
" Penrose avenue		5,896 06	6,316 66		420 60		
" Twentieth street		563 63	3,364 15		2,800 52		
" Waterworks street		3,477 08	6,853 94		3,376 86		
" Pestalozzi street		1,970 24	5,311 10		3,340 86		
" Noeme street		3,069 70	11,013 71		7,944 01		
" LaSalle street		2,332 24	2,505 48		173 24		
" Pontiac street		7,911 26	12,344 40		4,433 14		
" Victor street			780 00		780 00		
Carried forward		$29,026,026 42	$29,981,286 89	$14,288,517 12	$8,741,259 37	$802,462 60	$7,305,000 82

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, APRIL 8, 1872—CONTINUED.

Accounts.	Balances, April 10, 1871.	Face of Ledger, April 8, 1872.		Representative Balances.		Actual.	
		Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Brought forward		$29,026,026 42	$29,981,286 89	$14,288,517 12	$8,741,259 37	$8 2.462 60	$7,305,000
Opening Jefferson avenue, from Cass avenue to Hebert street			1,579 00		1,579 00		
" Ninth street		7,120 61	18,032 00		10,911 39		
" Jackson street		123 96	258 71		134 75		
" Columbus street		109 56	360 74		251 18		
" Argyle avenue		134 66	307 08		172 42		
" Papin street		145 95	6,263 27		6,117 32		
" Alley in block, 455 N		95 71	1 00	94 71			
" Jefferson avenue, from St. Charles to alley, block 931		179 18	13,803 34		13,624 16		
" East Bell street		119 80	220 50		100 70		
" Alley in blocks 2253 and 2256		102 60	5 00	97 60			
" Alley in block 1110, E		43 10	1 00	42 10			
" Newhouse avenue		100 77	534 28		433 51		
Printing and stationery, credit balance	$ 145 65						
Appropriation	28,000 00	26,920 64	28,215 82		1,295 18		
Collections	70 17						
Pelloux, James, debit balance	120 20	120 20	120 20				
Public property, acquired	7,871,850 13	8,450,889 42	2,112 51			8,448,776 91	
Debit balance	577,047 87						
Charges	1,991 42						
Police Department, credit balance	36,847 97						
Police tax collected	213,434 77						
Appropriation	67,605 25	310,250 00	317,887 99				7,637 99
Park bond account, credit balance	416,500 00	16,000 00	416,500 00				400,500 00
Public Parks, appropriation		30,000 00	30,000 00				
Paddleford, H., debit balance	20 50	45 50	47 00				1 50
Pulliam, John W., charges		94 00	69 00	25 00			
Romer, Francis, "F. & F." debit balance	6,375 30	6,375 30	6,375 30				
Romer, Francis, "Ex. act." debit balance	1,965 00						
Charges	151 56	21,16 56	2,116 56				
Removing slops, credit balance	747 57						
Appropriation	15,400 00	16,045 07	16,147 57		102 50		
Repairs of streets and alleys, cr. balance	50,744 69						

Digitized by Google

Appropriation	153,000 00	203,644 00	203,744 00		100 00		
Rent and office expenses, credit balance	337 05						
Collections	1,020 00						
Appropriation	17,000 00	16,010 61	18,357 05		2,346 44		
Redemption of bonds, debit balance	3,000 00						
Appropriation	471,000 00	479,000 00	472,000 00	7,000 00			
Sinking fund, credit balance	1,434,401 45						
Coupons	60,000 00	232,494 36	1,589,401 45		1,274,557 09		82,350 00
Salaries, debit balance	2,005 47						
Appropriation	90,000 00	89,872 14	90,000 00		127 86		
Revision of ordinances, credit balance	500 00	500 00	500 00				
Relief granted by ordinance 7092, appropriation	10 00	10 00	10 00				
Susisky, M. E., ex-Treasurer, debit balance	48,763 78	48,763 78	40 25			48,723 53	
Sewer bond account, credit balance	1,094,000 00						
Negotiated	100,000 00	248,000 00	1,194,000 00				946,000 00
Sewers, public, credit balance	192,471 73						
Collections, cash	610 90						
Revenue	72,976 59	252,669 49	461,458 81				208,789 32
Arsenal, credit balance	12,701 27	23,061 14	12,701 2			10,359 87	
Charges	23,061 14						
Mill creek, debit balance	914 20						
Charges	127,813 04	128,727 24				128,727 24	
Rocky Branch, debit balance	37,036 37						
Charges	48,367 41	85,403 78				85,403 78	
Sallmann, S. F., delinquent	149 32	149 32		149 32			
Special tax fund, credit balance	584 05						
Appropriation	5,000 00	5,486 49	5,584 05		97 56		
Scales, credit balance	191 8.						
Appropriation	1,100 00	973 37	1,291 87		318 50		
St. Louis Provident Association, credit balance	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00				
St. Vincent de Paul Society, credit bal	2,500 00	2,500 00	2,500 00				
Steinberg, Henry, debit balance	33 25						
Charges	8 75	42 00	42 00				
St. Louis Gaslight Company stock, debit balance	30,000 00	30,000 00				30,000 00	
St. Louis Gaslight Company (contract), credit balance	402,868 82	18,248 75	402,868 82				384,620 07
Slevin, John R., fines and fees, charges		27,848 65	27,708 52			140 13	
Slevin, John R., "exec'n acc't," charges		39,150 74	34,554 28			4,596 46	
Stone, L. W		51 00	51 00				
Street opening collections, appropr'n	40,000 00	99,369 33	89,180 31	10,189 02			
Carried fowrard		$29,927,635 86	$35,450,739 13	$14,306,114 87	$10,053,508 96	$9,559,190 52	$9,334,899 70

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, APRIL 8, 1872—CONTINUED.

Accounts.	Balances, April 10, 1871.	Face of Ledger, April 8, 1872.		Representative Balances.		Actual.	
		Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Brought forward		$39,927,635 86	$35,450,739 13	$14,306,114 87	$10,053,508 96	$9,559,190 52	$9,364,899 70
S. E. Hospital and House of Industry, collections	42,953 00	15,662 84	42,953 00				27,290 16
Treasury warrant account redeemed		22,836 00		22,836 00			
Taylor, D. G., Treasurer, debit balance	55,910 16						
Receipts	4,944,739 85						
Unpaid warrants	9,960 66	5,010,610 67	4,866,078 22			144,532 45	
Unpaid warrant account, credit balance	17,295 72						
Unpaid April 8, 1872	9,960 66	17,295 72	27,256 38				9,960 66
Work House, credit balance	13,062 44						
Appropriations	33,000 00	45,994 73	46,062 44		67 71		
Water bond account, credit balance	3,950,000 00						
Bonds issued	500,000 00		4,450,000 00				4,450,000 00
Water bond interest account, "gold"		4,470 00	4,470 00				
Water bond interest account, "currency"		264,800 30	264,800 30				
Wright, D. T., Collector, charges		545,704 10	413,239 81	132,464 29			
Yost, Peter C., debit balance	80 20	320 20	320 20				
Charges	240 00						
Park Funds—							
Benton Park, appropriation		640 00	1,500 00				860 00
Carondelet Park, appropriation			500 00				500 00
Exchange Square, credit balance	863 52	335 65	863 52				527 87
Gravois Park, credit balance	900 39						
Collections	29 50						
Appropriation	1,500 00	1,872 79	2,429 89				557 10
Carr Square, debit balance	72 74						
Collection	155 00						
Appropriation	1,500 00	1,638 37	1,655 00				16 63
Hyde Park, credit balance	2,933 54						
Appropriation	4,750 00						
Collections	1,962 03	7,351 48	9,645 57				2,294 09
Jackson Place, credit balance	542 58						
Collections	330 33						267 65
Appropriation	500 00	1,105 26	1,372 91				
Laclede Park, appropriation	500 00	176 92	500 00				323 08

Digitized by Google

Lafayette Park, debit balance	1,700 75						
Appropriation	9,000 00						
Revenue	6,316 09	18,712 84	19,170 32				457 48
Missouri Park, credit balance	2,813 94						
Appropriation	1,500 00	1,841 67	4,313 94				2,472 27
St. Louis Place, credit balance	6,040 08						
Appropriation	4,750 00	9,620 43	10,790 08				1,169 65
Superintendent of Parks, credit balance	564 53						
Appropriation	2,000 00	1,579 00	2,564 53				985 53
Sec'y Board Park Com's, appropriation	500 00						
Transferred	125 00	500 00	500 00				
Washington Square, appropriation	1,500 00						
Credit balance	786 99	2,499 35	2,286 99			212 36	
Street Funds—							
First District, credit balance	31,126 96						
Appropriation	50,000 00	71,46 82	95,.85 54				23,438 72
Second District, credit bal	195,333 51						
Appropriation	150,000 00	299,339 78	430,724 04				131,384 26
Third District, credit balance	15,083 08						
Revenue	10,109 77	27,310 00	31,002 85				3,692 85
Streets in First District—							
Shenandoah street, ordinance 7374		400 00	400 00				
Anna street, ordinance 7412		2,100 00	2,100 00				
Alley in block 743, ordinance 7421		80 00	200 00				120 00
Russell avenue, ordinance 379		700 00	700 00				
Fulton street, ordinance 7381		118 86	100 00			18 86	
Second Carondelet ave., ordinance 7095		2,850 00	2,850 00				
Hoehn street, ordinance 7424		125 00	125 00				
Russell avenue, ordinance 7387		800 00	800 00				
Menard street, ordinance 7577		250 00	250 00				
Grattan street, ordinance 7371		750 00	750 00				
Curran street, ordinance 7388		600 00	1,000 00				400 00
Alley in block 700, ordinance 7786		142 50	142 50				
DeKalb street, ordinance 6252		400 00	800 00				400 00
Gratiot street, ordinance 7358		1,228 27	2,851 08				1,622 81
Gratiot street ordinance 7589		1,000 00	1,200 00				200 00
Alley in block 482 E., ordinance 7607		200 00	200 00				
Dolman street, ordinance 7094, etc		583 70	2,000 00				1,416 30
Tenth street, ordinance 7490		700 00	800 00				100 00
Alley in block 481 N., ordinance 7609		150 00	150 00				
Webster street, ordinance 7385		275 00	275 00				
Main street, ordinance 7533		1,700 00	2,000 00				300 00
Madison street, ordinance 7079		1,400 00	1,400 00				
Alley in block 71 E., ordinance 7602		500 00	500 00				
Carried forward		$46,318,754 11	$46,262,618 24	$14,416,415 16	$10,053,576 67	$9,703,954 19	$13,995,656 81

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, APRIL 8, 1872.—CONTINUED.

Accounts.	Balances, April 10, 1871.	Face of Ledger, April 8, 1872.		Representative Balances.		Actual.	
		Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Brought forward		$46,318,754 11	$46,202,618 24	$14,461,415 16	$10,053,576 67	$9,703,954 19	$13,995,656 81
Streets in First District—Continued.							
Mound street, ordinance 7090		1,600 00	2,000 00				400 00
Railroad slough, ordinance 6335		551 07	6,828 81				6,277 74
Madison street, ordinance 7354		200 00	200 00				
Mullanphy street, ordinance 7489		100 00	900 00				8.0 00
Alley in block 1780, ordinance 7736		260 00	260 00				
Twelfth street, ordinance 7597		1,500 00	2,200 00				700 00
Second Carondelet avenue, ordinance 7493		750 00	750 00				
Alley in block 606, ordinance 7811			175 00				175 00
Jefferson street, ordinance 7488		100 00	100 00				
Beckwith street, ordinance 7513		200 00	400 00				200 00
State street, ordinance 7581		140 00	140 00				
Jackson street, ordinance 7084		250 00	250 00				
Tenth street, ordinance 7477		200 00	500 00				300 00
Menard street, ordinance 7433		200 00	350 00				150 00
North half First District, ordinance 7742		6,000 00	9,425 00				3,425 00
South half First District, ordinance 7768		7,266 10	12,150 00				4,883 90
Alley in block 571, ordinance 7600		105 00	105 00				
Eighteenth street, ordinance 7554		1,600 00	2,570 00				970 00
Streets in Second District—							
Salena street, ordinance 7428		2,350 00	2,350 00				
Magnolia avenue, ordinance 7293		600 00	600 00				
Cherokee street, ordinance 7426		3,000 00	3,000 00				
South half Dorcas street, ordinance 7429		100 00	100 00				
Arsenal street, ordinance 7239		750 00	750 00				
Jefferson avenue, ordinance 7480		4,086 00	4,086 00				
Miami street, ordinance 7214		2,305 20	2,305 20				
Eighth street, ordinance 7476		150 00	150 00				
Geyer avenue, ordinance 7245		2,200 00	2,200 00				
Shenandoah street, ordinance 7209		600 00	600 00				
Compton avenue, ordinance 7377		1,000 00	1,000 00				
Jefferson avenue, ordinance 7583		3,600 00	3,950 00				350 00
Missouri avenue, ordinance 7157		500 00	500 00				
Mississippi avenue, ordinance 7356		4,455 00	5,500 00				1,045 00

Digitized by Google

West half Mercer street, ordinance 7159.		626 48	1,710 00				1,083 52
Toney street, ordinance 7131		1,189 03	1,500 00				360 97
Papin street, ordinance 7327		844 32	3,266 00				2,421 68
Mississippi avenue, ordinance 7324		404 03	500 00				95 97
Chouteau avenue, ordinance 7132		924 64	924 64				
Pratte avenue, ordinance 6622		771 03	771 03				
Scott avenue, ordinance 7162		284 10	284 10				
Gamble avenue, ordinance 7201		1,167 02	1,167 02			03	
Jefferson avenue, ordinance 7302		1,309 70	1,309 70				
Alley in block 1724, ordinance 7606		844 00	844 00				
Adams street, ordinance 7199		1,600 00	1,600 00				
Pacific street, ordinance 7355		2,915 24	3,800 00				884 76
Chesnut street, ordinance, 7427		200 00	200 00				
Cardinal avenue, ordinance 7425		1,800 00	1,800 00				
Alley in block 911, ordinance 7404		150 00	150 00				
Alley in block 906, ordinance 7390		185 00	185 00				
Eighteenth street, ordinance 7554		4,570 00	4,570 00				
Laclede avenue, ordinance 6148		9,200 00	9,200 00				
Alley in block 1947, ordinance 7357		350 00	350 00				
Ware avenue, ordinance 7479		700 00	1,260 00				560 00
Grand avenue, ordinance 7475		4,500 00	4,500 00				
Nineteenth street, ordinance 7432		300 00	300 00				
Twenty-third street, ordinance 7478		350 00	350 00				
Hogan avenue, ordinance 7514		2,000 00	2,000 00				
Twenty-second street, ordinance 7372		250 00	1,050 00				800 00
Bell street, ordinance 7494		810 00	810 00				
Twentieth street, ordinance 6690		597 48	1,050 00				452 52
Page avenue, ordinance 7063		1,800 00	1,800 00				
School street, ordinance 7210		400 00	400 00				
Lucas avenue, ordinance 6540		1,100 00	1,100 00				
Washington avenue, ordinance 6159		750 00	750 00				
Glasgow Place, ordinance 7434		1,081 84	1,081 84				
Twenty-third street, ordinance 7192		700 00	700 00				
Nineteenth street, ordinance 7017		1,200 00	1,200 00				
Alley in block 974, ordinance 7392		200 00	650 00				450 00
Alley in blocks 1986 and 1987, ord. 7604		150 00	450 00				300 00
North Market street, ordinance 7376		1,900 00	2,700 00				800 00
Grande avenue, ordinance 7290		3,400 00	6,000 00				2,600 00
West Sixteenth street, ordinance 7373		1,500 00	4,000 00				2,500 00
Warren street, ordinance 7383		1,100 00	1,950 00				850 00
Twelfth street, ordinance 6157		806 21	806 21				
East Twentieth street, ordinance 7582		1,100 00	2,100 00				1,000 00
Bremen avenue, ordinance 7218		1,200 00	1,400 00				200 00
Buchanan street, ordinance 6776		1,300 00	2,600 00				1,300 00
Carried forward		$46,423,962 60	$46,844,152 77	$14,461,415 16	$10,053,576 67	$9,703,954 21	[$14,061,992 87

Digitized by Google

BALANCE SHEET OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, APRIL 8, 1872.—CONTINUED.

Accounts.	Balances, April 10, 1871.	Face of Ledger, April 8, 1872.		Representative Balances.		Actual.	
		Debits.	Credits.	Debits.	Credits.	Resources.	Liabilities.
Brought forward		$46,423,962 60	$46,344,152 77	$14,461,415 16	$10,053,576 67	$9,703,954 31	$14,631,992 87
Streets in Second District—Continued.							
Twelfth street, ordinance 7390		2,300 00	3,600 00				1,300 00
Hebert street, ordinance 7359		5,100 00	5,100 00				
Kossuth avenue, ordinance 7382		900 00	1,675 00				775 00
Kossuth avenue, ordinance 7165		460 00	460 00				
Ninth street, ordinance 7375		700 00	700 00				
Ferry street, ordinance 6427, etc		964 18	964 18				
Fourteenth street, ordinance 6713		657 50	657 50				
Angelica street, ordinance 7163		158 00	158 00				
Ninth street, ordinance 7166		1,381 18	1,381 18				
Main street, ordinance 173		214 70	214 70				
Alley in block 1179, ordinance 7423		275 00	275 00				
Buena Vista street, ordinance 7129		163 20	163 20				
Jefferson avenue, ordinance 7580		900 00	4,280 46				3,380 46
Sterling and Adele streets, ord. 7492, etc		4,050 00	4,050 00				
Cecile street, ordinance 7138		900 00	1,300 00				400 00
James street, ordinance 7133			588 00				588 00
East half California avenue, ord. 7378		298 00	300 00				2 00
Johnson street, ordinance 7368		350 00	561 00				211 00
Montrose avenue, ordinance 7584		2,500 00	5,700 00				3,200 00
Cozens street, ordinance 6790		400 00	600 00				200 00
Montgomery street, ordinance 7579		400 00	5,950 00				5,550 00
West half Jefferson avenue, ord. 7481			80 00				80 00
Nineteenth street, ordinance 7590		1,583 80	3,700 00				2,116 20
Eighteenth street, ordinance 6773		600 00	1,000 00				400 00
Natural Bridge road, ordinance 7384		850 00	1,500 00				650 00
Alley in block 1229, ordinance 7389			240 00				240 00
Destrehan and Eleventh streets, ordinance 7593, etc		1,550 00	2,000 00				450 00
Thirteenth street, ordinance 7596		200 00	1,000 00				800 00
Bremen avenue, ordinance 7807		3,300 00	10,000 00				6,700 00
Sheridan avenue, ordinance 6383, etc		5,500 00	5,500 00				
Alley in block 1012, ordinance 7605		200 00	300 00				100 00
Alley in block 946, ordinance 7608		525 00	618 00				93 00

Digitized by Google

East Eighteenth street, ordinance 6850		1,100 00	1,100 00				
Thirteenth street, ordinance 7305		300 00	450 00				150 00
Montgomery street, ordinance 7292		275 00	275 00				
Elliot avenue, ordinance 7431		600 00	1,500 00				900 00
North half Second District, ord. 7740		5,770 00	10,965 00				5,195 00
Alleys in Second District, ordinance 7769		1,800 05	3,664 00				1,863 95
South half Second District, ord. 7741		15,654 78	32,075 00				16,420 22
Twenty-second and Twenty-third streets, ordinance 7192			4,000 00				4.000 00
Dickson street, ordinance 7062		525 00	525 00				
Alley in block 932, ordinance 7601		365 00	615 00				250 00
Alley in block 921, ordinance 7610		1,000 00	1,200 00				200 00
Alley in block 1722, ordinance 7555		150 00	150 00				
Larned street, ordinance 7592		250 00	300 00				50 00
Alley in block 1737, ordinance 7603		700 00	900 00				200 00
Toney street, ordinance 7131			2,500 00				2 500 00
Armstrong avenue, ordinance 7594		300 00	800 00				500 00
Park Place, ordinance 7585			2,430 00				2,430 00
Gravois road, ordinance 7578		3,800 00	4,250 00				450 00
Augusta street, ordinance 7386			900 00				900 00
Eleventh street, ordinance 7586		250 00	250 00				
Leonard avenue, ordinance 6614		1,154 00	1,154 00				
Dickson street, ordinance 7045			1,500 00				1,500 00
Division street, ordinance 7208		950 00	950 00				
Twenty-fourth street, ordinance 7244			1,700 00				1,700 00
Locust street, ordinance 6772, etc		200 00	200 00				
Webster avenue, ordinance 7591		626 64	626 64				
Grand avenue, ordinance 7809		1,145 00	1,500 00				355 00
South half Manchester road, ord. 7213		300 00	500 00				200 00
Streets in Third District—							
Fourth street, ordinance 7369		2,530 00	2,300 00			230 00	
Main street, ordinance 7367		3,580 00	6,500 00				2,920 00
Third street, ordinance 7491		250 00	2,500 00				2,250 00
Louisiana avenue, ordinance 7505		1,500 00	1,500 00				
Improvements under ordinance 7739		1,140 00	6,500 00				5,360 00
Market street, ordinance 7487			2,500 00				2,500 00
Excess of liabilities				4,407,388 49	4,407,388 49		
		$46,507,548 63	$46,507,548 63	$14,461,415 16	$14,461,415 16	$14,461,415 16	$14,461,415 16

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF THE RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES.

RESOURCES.	Amount.	LIABILITIES.	Amount.	Total.
Bills receivable	$6,374 36	BONDED DEBT.		
Board of Fund Commissioners	796.088 24	General Bond account	$5,863 000 00	
Public property	8,448.776 91	Harbor and Wharf Bond account	1,219.000 00	
Susisky, M. E., balance due	48.723 53	Park Bond account	400.500 00	
Sewer Funds (advanced)	15.701 57	Sewer Bond account	946.000 00	
St. Louis Gaslight Company, stock	30,000 00	Water Bond account	4,450,000 00	
Slevin, John R., Marshal	4,736 59			$12,878,500 00
Taylor, Daniel G., Treasurer, cash	144,532 45	FLOATING DEBT.		
Excess of liabilities	4,407,888 49	St. Louis Gaslight Company, contract		384,690 07
		CHARTER OBLIGATIONS.		
		Harbor Fund	$223.000 82	
		Police Department	7,637 99	
		Sinking Fund	82.350 00	
		Park Funds	10,218 99	
		Street Funds, First District—		
		Unappropriated $ 23.438 72		
		Appropriated and unexp'd. 22.821 89		
			46,260 61	
		Street Fund, Second District—		
		Unappropriated 131,384 26		
		Appropriated and unexp'd. 85,054 23		
			216,438 49	
		Street Fund, Third District—		
		Unappropriated 3,692 85		
		Appropriated and unexp'd. 12,800 00		
			16,492 85	
				903,399 75
		MISCELLANEOUS OBLIGATIONS.		
		Paddleford, H., ex-Market Master	1 50	
		S. E. Hospital and House of Industry	27,290 16	
		Unpaid Auditor's warrants	6,960 66	37,252 32
	$13,902,772 14			$13,902,772 14

WALTER C. CARR, *Auditor.*

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REVIEW

OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS

FROM

ITS INCORPORATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL REVIEW OF ST. LOUIS, FROM ITS INCORPORATION TO THE PRESENT TIME.

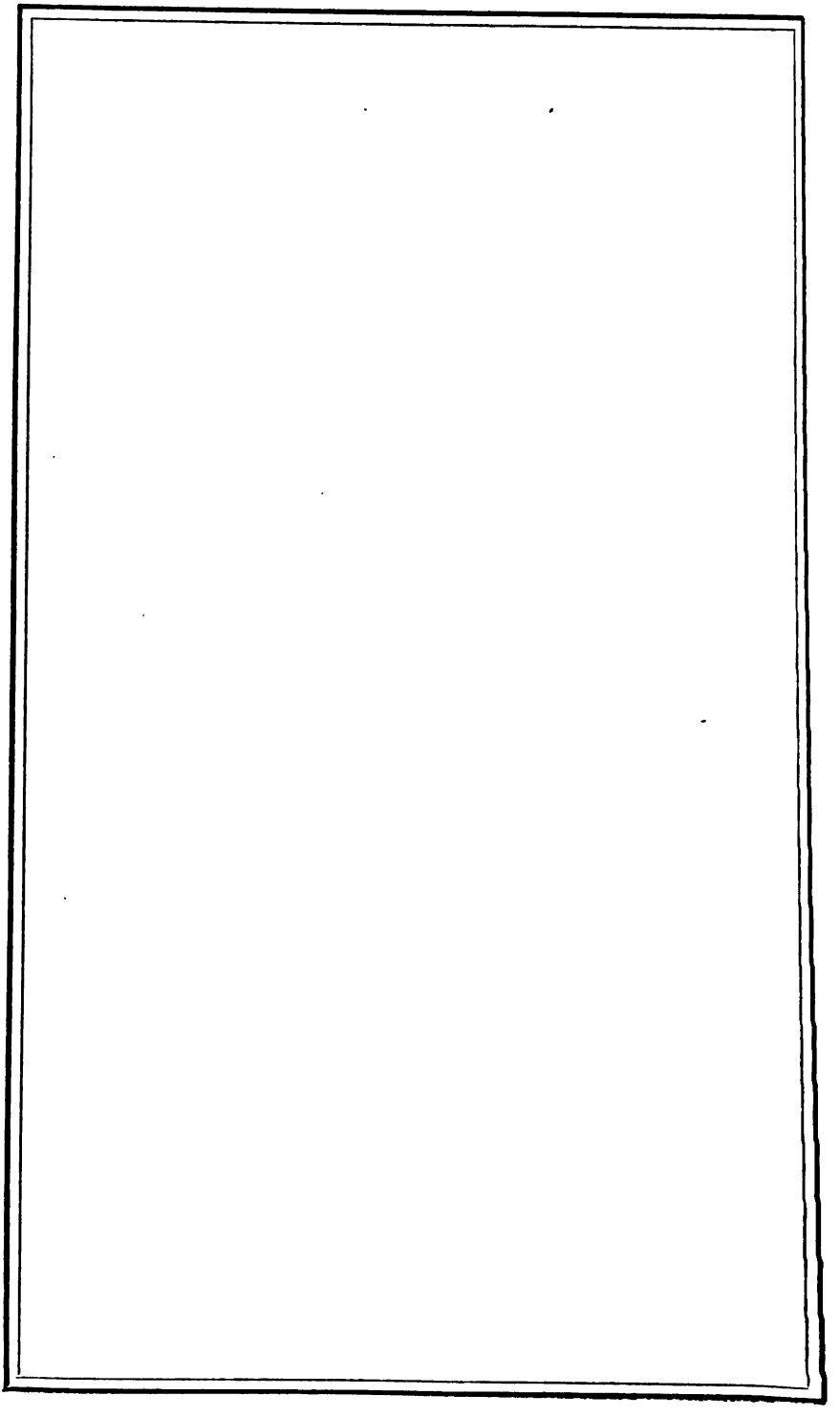
Years.	Census.	Assessed Value of Property.	Rate Per Centum.	Taxes Assessed.	Taxes Collected.	Merchants, Dram Shops, and other Licenses.	Waterworks.	Wharfage.	Miscellaneous Sources.	Total Revenue.
1811		$ 134.516 00	50-100	$ 672 58	$	$	$	$	$	$
1812		134.313 00	33⅓-100	447 71						
1818		1,218,390 62	40-100	4,873 56	700 00	200 00			407 11	1.307 11
1819		1.132,163 83	30-100	3,396 49	4,454 77	415 00			355 00	5,224 77
1820	4.928	1,024,440 00	35-100	3,585 54	3,486 77	450 00			227 81	4.164 58
1821		955.950 00	40-100	3,823 80	2.211 62	567 50			421 87	3.200 99
1822		956,170 00	40-100	3,824 68	2,228 54	631 66			574 62	3,435 22
1823		810,064 00	50-100	4.050 32						
1824		1,028.217 00	50-100	5,137 54	7,782 62	4,273 ?2		686 37	4,418 25	17,161 02
1825		788,168 00	25-100	1,970 42	486 09	1,966 96		197 07	567 32	3,217 44
1826		1,003,876 00	25-100	2,509 69	1,281 07	2,114 13		611 60	734 70	4.631 50
1827		1,175,380 00	25-100	2,938 45	2,108 40	5,686 63		1,607 71	1,984 48	11,387 22
1828		1,510,332 00	25-100	3,775 83	1,750 91	4,034 12		1,268 17	10,365 60	17,436 80
1829		1,906,392 00	25-100	4,765 95	3,410 62	6,887 98		1,350 97	9,310 60	20,960 17
1830	5,852	1,830.616 00	25-100	4,576 54	1,674 87	6,085 97		1,285 58	5,245 67	14,291 89
1831		2,080,062 00	16⅔-100	3,466 77	2,880 20	8,595 57		1,594 99	5,583 52	18,654 28
1832		2,338,584 00	16⅔-100	3,897 64	2,274 55					
1833	6,397	2,196,673 00	12½-100	3,745 84						
1834		2,063,688 00	12½-100	2,759 61	818 06	7,955 00		3,236 90	7,281 49	24,564 64
1835	8,316	2,221,888 00	87½-100	8,332 08	3,827 16	9,819 87	4,568 78	5,151 32	8,050 69	31,452 77
1836		8,138,104 00	25-100	20,615 41	11,614 63	13,270 23	5,338 21	9,485 26	5,554 61	44,263 94
1837	14,252	7,425,618 00	33⅓-100	24,752 06	22,924 88	21,317 30	8,373 13	10,649 43	14,802 77	78,066 51
1838		8,169,657 00	40-100	33,408 75	28.257 79	18,415 75	12,694 11	10,441 97	13,710 41	83,520 03
1839		7,736,260 00	50-100	39,000 55	48,738 54	21,067 50	20,517 25	11,716 76	23,948 43	125,988 48
1840	16,469	8,573,662 00	50-100	43,291 56	40,195 96		20,672 16			
1841		8,957,198 00	50-100	45,088 61	39,408 57	24,469 00	14,954 31	15 187 16	29,322 08	123,044 42
1842					42,113 55	25,336 00	12,507 81	14,115 19	36,152 68	130.225 23
1843		8,308,480 41	87½-100	74,795 23	92,688 51	25,357 28	13,402 10	17,407 86	14,662 76	163,514 51
1844	34,140	13,9-3.923 30	87½-100	122,411 83	116,774 19	24,238 00	14,518 69	20,739 25	18,578 11	194,848 24
1845	36,731	14,519.591 53	1 p. c.	145.185 91	145.672 26	28.843 87	15,442 47	22,449 23	19,935 07	227,382 90
1846		15,202.130 37	1 p. c.	152,021 20	143,513 31	31.356 99	17,858 50	25,210 44	18,142 04	236,081 28
1847		16,665,145 75	11-20 p. c.	174,983 99	170,629 68	34,796 09	25,538 48	31,231 05	19,840 40	261,035 70
1848							21,967 92	35.8?6 16		
1849	63.471							33,701 72		
1850	74,439	29,676,649 27	1¼ p. c.	214,145 30	257,899 80	62,048 06	30,943 78	46,912 26	120,338 16	518,132 06
1851		35,615,955 19	1 1-10 p. c.	386,894 45	354,241 96	73,570 91	30,894 85	47,064 35	53,750 08	559,452 15

Digitized by Google

1852	.....	38,261,638 96	1 p. c.	403,619 26	379,097 44	81,459 82	36,995 38	55,506 69	92,510 66	615,570 21	
1853	84,116	39,397,188 33	1 1-20 p. c.	425,586 29	403,241 60	85,212 60	49,865 04	58,402 37	129 945 25	725,966 84	
1854	.....	41,104,921 13	1 1-20 p. c.	435,497 01	417,587 51	89,276 47	51,735 29	60,099 99	213,874 76	831,544 02	
1855	97,673	42,456,757 00	1 1-20 p. c.	459,068 14	449,639 06	98,025 09	70,280 47	62,513 46	273,989 49	904,647 57	
1856	.....	59,600,000 00	1 1-20 p. c.	.....	553,711 74	119,025 50	68,597 90	74,061 68	205,478 69	1,020,869 81	
1857	126,266	73,662,043 94	1 1-20 p. c.	667,421 62	580,208 53	128,322 49	84,021 96	73,345 73	181,717 85	1,046,816 25	
1858	135,330	89.160,449 00	1 1-20 p. c.	752,457 99	720,175 41	127, 19 10	87,352 20	64,804 18	161,541 76	1,167,596 65	
1859	143,800	99,340,870 00	1 1-20 p. c.	947,225 03	904,2-1 69	147,414 99	99,501 88	69,615 72	124,958 74	1,345,773 02	
1860	160,773	102.408,232 00	1 1-20 p. c.	1,033,019 01	924,427 13	133,898 66	114,760 35	67,544 66	134,784 59	1,374.415 39	
1861	.....	90,986.497 00	1 1-20 p. c.	836,049 74	558,237 47	119,886 59	123,690 25	28,635 85	78,834 51	902,284 67	
1862	.....	63,770.000 00	1 1-20 p. c.	598,448 15	528,354 03	106,484 16	147,190 25	43,997 36	107,447 37	933,404 37	
1863	.....	66,619,292 00	1 1-10 p. c.	631,9.4 90	678,125 92	122,064 77	170,318 30	54.152 90	106,477 79	1,131,184 68	
1864	164.456	74,422,533 00	1 3-10 p. c.	858,753 71	868,617 56	125,682 84	208,340 00	72.290 97	176,870 92	1,463,895 92	
1865	.....	99.031,562 00	1 3-10 p. c.	1,105.031 12	1,111.089 20	194,512 81	248,268 33	84,384 60	135,447 39	1,773,652 24	
1866	204,327	108,565,391 00	1 5-10 p. c.	1,460,385 99	1,123.433 23	206,178 67	248,575 30	78,226 88	165,217 56	1,880,631 63	
1867	.....	106.845.340 00	1 4-10 p. c.	1,432.481 93	1.243,755 95	256,791 46	288,910 07	66.293 45	169.6?9 09	2,025.360 02	
1868	240,000	110.190.980 00	1 35-100 p. c.	1,423.789 65	1,427,316 31	231,464 31	331,413 50	85,965 43	147,613 01	2,213,771 56	
1869	.....	130,553.120 00	1.50 p. c.	1,875.899 55	1,879,700 35	317,409 53	323,102 00	92,365 72	163,445 75	2,776,018 35	
1870	310,864	143.847,950 00	1.50 p. c.	2.135.430 80	2,012.936 20	315,564 46	335,626 91	92,524 91	215,341 12	2,971,293 60	
1871	.....	149,940,620 00	1.50 p. c.	2,224,094 14	2,072,751 15	407,973 38	373,788 06	70,470 95	111,595 18	3,182,701 85	
....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Del't, 146,193 13	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Blank spaces indicate that the records are incomplete or lost.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

CITY TREASURER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY TREASURER'S REPORT.

CITY TREASURER'S OFFICE,
ST. LOUIS, MO., *April 12, 1872.*

Henry Kayser, Esq., Comptroller:

SIR—I herewith transmit to you the Annual Report of the Receipts and Expenditures at the City Treasury for the fiscal year ending on April 8, 1872, which you will please transmit to the Honorable City Council at the ensuing regular session, commencing on May 13, 1872.

I remain yours respectfully,

EDWARD BROOKS,
Assistant Treasurer.

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AT THE CITY TREASURY

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR COMMENCING APRIL 11, 1871, AND ENDING APRIL 8, 1871.

Dr. **Cr.**

April 11, 1871.	To balance		$55,910 16		By am't p'd to Arsenal st. sewer fund		$3,140 00
April 8, 1872.	To am't rec'd of James Pelloux	$ 71 20		April 8, 1872.	Assessment and collection of revenue		32,062 29
	F. Bischoff	49 00			Board of Engineers		1,031 90
	Geo. V. Lutz	1,376 10			Board of Health		31,842 95
	M. I Hartnett	133,257 02			Board of Fund Coms.		100,280 00
	Peter C. Yost	249 60			Benton Park		640 00
	Jas. Garvey	1,992 00			Carr Square		1,565 63
	Ferd. Gottschalk	5,292 05			City Council and Cl'ks		36,423 77
	Erasmus Allison	765 00			City Commons		15,426 30
	Francis Romer	7,966 66			Cleaning streets		87,8-7 88
	Henry Paddleford	11 00			Contingent Fund		17,836 54
	Fred. Brune	156 40			Engineer Departm'nt		32,496 91
	Henry Steinberg	35 25			Exchange Square		335 65
	A. W. Busche	183 50			Gravois Park		1,880 29
	Martin Nau	191 80			Harbor Fund		151,804 54
	Miscellaneous rec'ts	195,445 44			Hospital		111,753 17
	John R. Slevin	50,229 78			House of Refuge		27,793 46
	Henry Kayser	1,611,265 22			Hyde Park		7,351 48
	Walter C. Carr	83 97			Interest		693,404 94
	J. J. Fitzwilliams	153 60			Jackson Place		1,070 26
	Con. Maguire	2,218,874 28			Lafayette Park		14,406 09
	B'rd Water Com'rs.	269,2'0 30			Laclede Park		176 92
	John M. Pulliam	69 00			Legal expenses		5,144 91
	Frank G. Fitzgerald	13,293 42			Lighting city		22,984 61
	John J. Fritch	6,262 00			Loan account		1,100,000 00
	Wm. A. Doyle	1,099 00			Markets		18,838 34
	Martin Hunt	4,640 25			Missouri Park		1,841 97
	John E. Bonecum	3,106 35			Nicolson patent fee		383 42
	Corder Fine	12,335 15			Opening streets		52,191 00
	Jacob Eberle	1,846 75			Police Department		310,250 00
	Dennis Devoy	2,457 75			Public property		1,960 19
	John Kinnahan	829 35			Printing and stat'nry.		23,344 07
	John J. Kirby	792 35			Public Sewer Fund		252,669 55
	Geo. Eberle	702 75			Removing shops		15,297 50
	D. T. Wright	333,875 20			Revising ordinances		500 00
	Irwin H. Bettis	4,060 00			Relief granted by ordinance 7092		10 00
	R. H. O'Brien	59,026 77					
	Chas. O. Malloy	1,265 00					
	John E. Hagerty	510 75					

Digitized by Google

H. Clay Sexton.....	1,902 00	
James Doyle.....	408 00	
		$4,944,740 01
Amount carried forward.....		$5,000,650 17

Rent and office exp's.	19,749 96
Redemption of bonds	484,000 00
Repairs to streets and alleys.....	153,906 06
Salaries	88,039 83
Scales	759 98
Special tax fund.....	2,394 99
Sinking fund.....	20,000 00
St. Louis Place.....	9,620 43
Sec'y B'd Park Coms.	375 00
Street fund. 1st Dis..	10,439 08
Street fund. 2d Dis...	51,550 64
Street fund, 3d Dis...	5,510 00
Supt. of Parks.....	1,579 00
Treas. warrant acct...	22,836 00
Washington Square..	2,499 35
Work House.	33,548 06
Carondelet warrants..	41,316 76
Water Bonds, gold Int	4,470 00
Water Bonds, cur. Int	264,800 30
Opening alley in block 1110, east.....	41 60
Opening Chouteau ave	7 33
" Dillon street	1,919 77
" Nineteenth st	842 09
" Garrison ave	1,268 89
" Walnut street	297 18
" Rutgers st...	107 25
" Jackson st...	123 96
" Angelica st..	194 86
" Columbus st.	109 56
Condemning right of way R. Br'ch Sewer.	484 72
Opening Toney street.	16 46
" Ware avenue	20 00
" Shend'h ave.	484 50
" Wisconsin av	335 10
" Penrose ave.	2,405 34
" Eighteenth st	110 97
" Benton street	3 13
Bridge approaches...	899 98
Gas light.....	120,500 00
Op'ng East Bell street	119 80
" Argyle avenue.	134 66
Amount carried forward.....	$4,528,780 06

Digitized by Google

ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—CONTINUED.

Dr.

April 8, 1872.	Amount brought forward..		$5,000,650 17

Cr.

April 8, 1872.	Amount brought forward..	$4,523,730 06	
	Op'ng alley in blk. 478	7 88	
	" Alley in blocks 1984 and 1985.....	833 60	
	Op'ng alley in blk 2261	512 96	
	" LaSalle street..	1,744 29	
	" Alley in blk. 455	95 71	
	Condemning right of way Mill C'k Sewer.	838 07	
	Op'ng Park Pl'ce from Geyer avenue	1,831 54	
	" California ave. from Park avenue..	38 80	
	Op'ng California ave. from Lafayette ave.	138 35	
	Op'ng Russell avenue.	3,686 54	
	" Alley in block 55	39 21	
	" Newhouse ave..	100 77	
	" Lafayette ave..	3 13	
	" Stannard street	113 81	
	" Ninth street....	50 15	
	" Waterworks st.	16 70	
	" Al'y in blk 1110 e	1 50	
	" Pestalozzi st...	1,093 54	
	" Pontiac street.	13 75	
	" Alley in b'k 1815	99 41	
	" Alley in b'k 1858	50 21	
	" Twentieth st....	19 10	
	" Alley b'k 2253-56	102 60	
	" Franklin ave....	179 02	
	" Naomi street....	27 58	
	" Hebert street...	167 23	
	" Twenty-fourthst	2 98	
	" Division street.	2 98	
	" Park avenue....	7 12	
	" Bremen avenue	137 50	
	" Park Place.....	19 33	
	" Alley in b'k 216.	167 35	
	" Wash street....	3 03	
	" Papin street....	145 95	
	" Railroad street..	133 26	
	" Alley in bl'k 304	8 65	

Digitized by Google

Op'ng	Virginia avenue		6 97
"	Allen avenue...		1,826 17
"	Ann avenue....		1,569 07
"	Wright street...		6 97
"	Curran street...		2,374 88
"	Allen in bl'k 939		947 45
"	Nebraska ave...		901 23
"	Twenty-sec'd st.		5,314 55
"	Grande avenue.		1,843 59
"	Kennett street..		4,199 16
"	S. E. H. of In'try		14,994 88
"	Adele street....		506 73
"	Elliott avenue..		5,675 01
"	Iowa avenue...		13 00
"	Missouri ave....		917 43
"	Pacific street...		188 01
"	Sec'd Caron't av		19 08
"	Alley b'k 1980-87		43 40
"	Hickory street..		78 77
"	Grattan street..		48 41
"	Ferry street...		85
"	Twenty-first st..		33 21
"	Jefferson av. f'm St. Charles st.		179 18
"	Jefferson av. f'm Chouteau av.		2 98
"	California av. f'm Arsenal st....		1,605 90
	Hogan av., ord. 7514, Second District. ...		796 97
	Rosatti st., ord. 7668, First District.		400 00
	Madison st., ord. 7079, First District.....		136 57
	Jefferson st., o. 7488, First District.....		100 00
	First District— 12th st., or. 7597–7598.		1,500 00
	20th st., or. 7477.....		200 00
	Congress st., or. 7768.		175 85
	Carroll st., or. 7798..		500 00
	St. Ange av., or. 7768.		173 60
	Howard st., or. 7742..		250 00
	Beckwith st., or. 7583.		200 00
	Amount carried forward.....		$4,583,677 01
	Amount carried forward.....	$5,000,650 17	

ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.—CONTINUED.

Dr. **Cr.**

April 8. 1872.	Amount brought forward..	.....	$5,000,650 17		Amount brought forward..	$4,582,677 01	.....
					First District—Continued—		
				April 8, 1872.	Curran st., or. 7388...	500 00	
					2d Caron. av , or. 7493	495 60	
					Lafayette st., or. 7768.	298 56	
					State st., or. 7581.....	85 80	
					Jackson st., or. 7768..	290 00	
					Jackson st., or. 7084..	225 00	
					Menard st., or. 7433..	200 00	
					Decatur st., or. 7768..	1,000 00	
					Mound st., or. 7090...	1,200 00	
					Spring st., or. 7764	1,500 00	
					2d Caron. av., or. 7095	340 00	
					Al'y in bk 71,e.,or. 7602	300 00	
					R. R. slough, or. 6335.	393 03	
					Main st., or. 7533.....	1,200 00	
					N. hf 1st Dis., or. 7742	3,850 00	
					Madison st., or. 7354..	200 00	
					Al'y in bk 1780.or. 7736	260 00	
					18th st , or. 7554.. ...	1,600 00	
					10th st., or. 7490.....	200 00	
					Mullanphy st., or. 7489	100 00	
					Menard st., or. 7577...	31 86	
					Gratiot st., or. 7358...	877 20	
					Russell av.. or. 7379..	235 14	
					Alley in bk 571,or 7600	70 62	
					S. hf 1st Dis., or. 7768	4,178 59	
					Second District—		
					Hebert st., or. 7359...	3,000 00	
					E. 18th st., or. 6850....	800 00	
					Pacific st., or. 7355...	1,450 00	
					Newhouse av., or. 7740	200 00	
					Elliott av.. or. 7431...	600 00	
					M'tgomery st., or. 7740	600 00	
					All'y in bk 1031.or. 7769	150 00	
					Sheridan av.. or. 6383.	411 00	
					8th st., or. 7467.....	48 00	
					23d st., or. 7478.....	110 00	
					Salena st., 7428.....	559 88	
					Bell st., or. 7494.....	300 50	
					Alley in bk 946, or. 7608	525 00	
					Cherokee st., or. 7427.	980 00	

Digitized by Google

Gamble av., or. 7901..	67	00
Page av., or. 7062.....	1,58	40
Cardinal av., or. 7435.	1,506	85
Grand av., or. 7476....	2,300	00
Grand av., or. 7760....	1,000	00
Grande av., or. 7980..	1,100	00
18th st., or. 7536.....	300	00
Kosauth av., or. 7165..	415	00
Alley in bk 1019, or 7805	900	00
Ware av., or. 7479....	900	00
Jefferson av., or. 7588.	1,300	00
N. Market st., or. 7376	1,000	00
Buchanan st., or. 6776	600	00
Destrahan and 11th st., or. 7593.....	1,500	00
Kosuth av., or. 7282.	600	00
9th st., or. 7166.....	550	00
E. 20th st., or. 7582....	400	00
18th st., or. 6554.....	1,000	00
Bre..en av., or. 7587..	3,300	00
19th st., or. 7690.....	1,583	80
Jefferson av., or. 7480.	2,117	78
Caroline st., or. 7741..	86	40
Arsenal st., or. 7939...	150	00
8th st., or. 7741.....	300	00
M'tgomery st., or. 7579	400	00
Alley in bk 1118, or. 7799	150	00
17th st., or. 7740.....	300	00
Alley in bk 890, or. 7489	300	00
Jefferson av., or. 7580	900	00
Alleys in block 1023 and 1566, or. 7758...	900	00
Dickson st., or. 7063..	535	00
Webster av., or. 7691.	696	64
Gamble st., or. 7741..	200	00
Wash'n av., or 6159...	903	73
12th st., or. 7370.....	1,900	00
Nat. B. road, or. 7884.	800	00
Pestalossai st., or. 7741	900	00
M'tgomery st., or. 7899	25	88
Cozzens st., or. 6760..	400	00
Montrose av., or. 7584	2,500	00
Miss. av., or. 7356.....	640	00
Al'y in bk 1722, or. 7555	150	00
Amount carried forward...	$4,645,603	33
Amount carried forward...	$5,000,650	17

ABSTRACT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES—CONTINUED.

Dr. **Cr.**

	Amount brought forward..	.....	$5,000,650 17		Amount brought forward..	$4,645,663 33	
April 8, 1872.				April 8, 1872.	Second Dist—Con.		
					11th st., or. 7586.....	250 00	
					Johnson st., or. 7368..	350 00	
					Al'ys in 2d Dis.,or. 7769	1,000 05	
					S. hf 2d Dis., or. 7741.	13,258 38	
					N. hf 2daDis., or. 7740	3,670 00	
					Magnoli av., or. 7293	127 55	
					18th st., or. 6773.....	600 00	
					Leonard av., or. 6614.	1,154 00	
					Cecile street, or. 7138	900 00	
					Sterling & Adele sts., or. 7492.....	400 00	
					Ninth street, or. 7375..	129 43	
					Toney street, or. 7131.	500 00	
					Larned street, or. 7592	250 00	
					Nineteenth st., or. 7017	286 40	
					Armstrong av.,or. 7594	300 00	
					Division st., or. 7208..	333 25	
					West 16th st., or. 7373.	1,000 00	
					Alley blk 1737, or. 7603	700 00	
					Alley blk 921, or. 7610.	1,000 00	
					Alley blk 932, or. 7601.	365 00	
					Bremen ave., or. 7218.	800 00	
					East 18th st., or. 6850..	300 00	
					Gravois road, or. 7578.	3,800 00	
					22d street, or. 7372....	150 00	
					Grand ave., or. 7809..	1,145 00	
					Locust st., or. 6772....	163 75	
					Shenand'h st , or. 7209	200 00	
					13th street, or. 7596....	200 00	
					Alley blk 1179, or. 7423	35 52	
					California av., or. 7378	298 00	
					Mississ'pi av., or 7324	54 03	
					Compton av., or. 7377.	30 00	
					Manchester rd., or. 7203	300 00	
					Third District—		
					Louisiana av., or. 7505	1,500 00	
					Main street, or. 7402..	300 00	
					Main street, or. 7367..	300 00	
					Third street, or. 7491..	250 00	

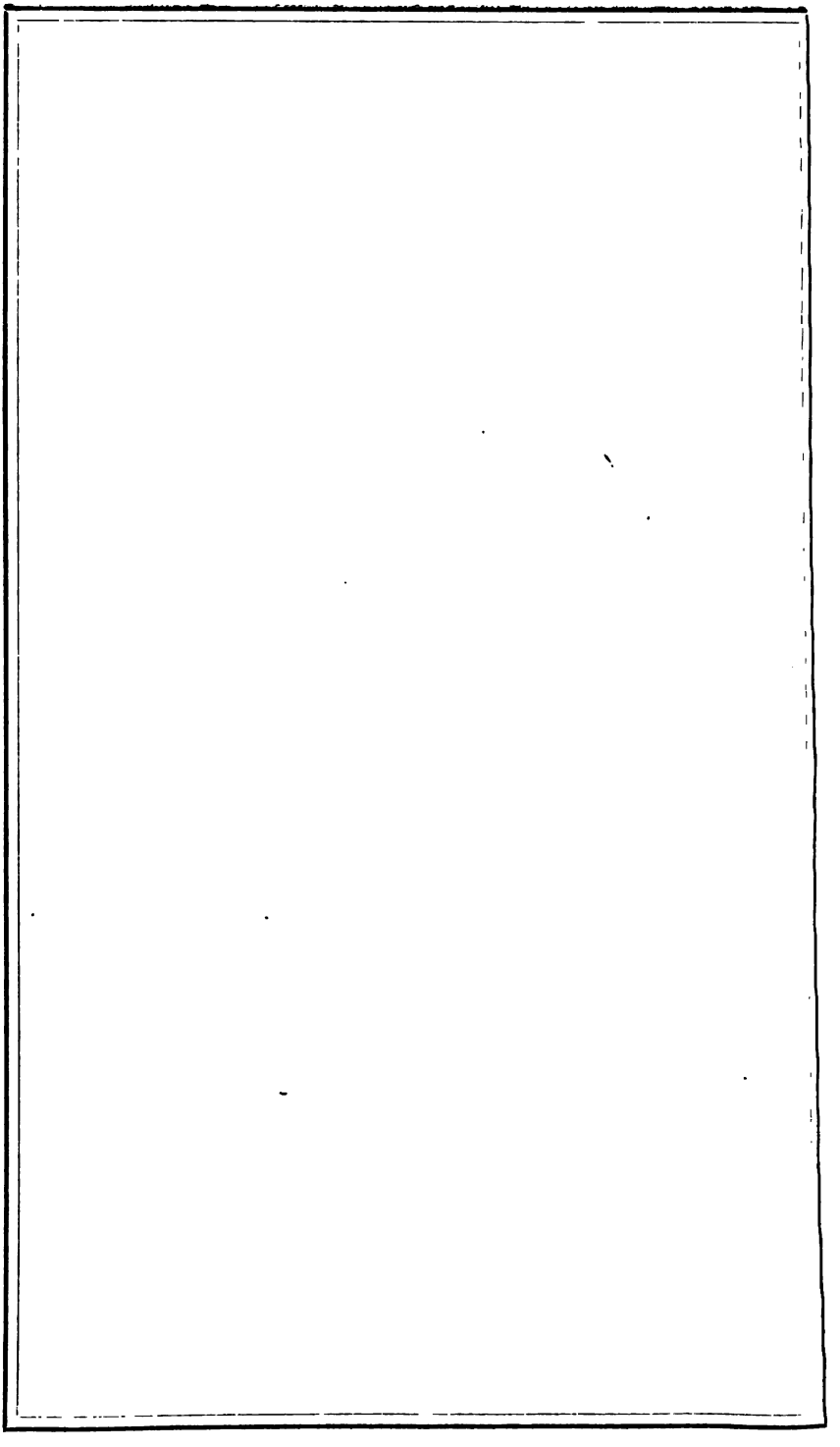
Digitized by Google

				Improvem'ts in 3d District, or. 7749	1,140 00	
				Fire Department	171,833 53	
				Fire Depart. engine houses and lots	1,262 50	
					$4,856,117 62	
				Overcharge in Aud. warrant No. 63, to Workhouse, Aug. 19, 1871	10	
				Balance		$4,856,117 72
						144,532 45
			$5,000,650 17			$5,000,650 17
April 9, 1872.	To balance at end of the fiscal year, viz		$144,532 45	Amount of City Treas. warrants redeemed from April 10, 1871, to April 9, 1872		$22,836 00
	To balance in Nat. Bank, State of Missouri	$130,647 16		Amt. outstanding April 10, 18 1. by report of the American Bank Note Co., of New York		20,919 00
	To balance in checks received from Collectors	1,379 00		Excess redc'm'd at the City Treas		$ 1,917 00
	To balance in bank notes and safe	12,643 12		Amount of City Treas. warrants outstanding on April 10, 1871, by rep. of the Com. of Investigation		$50,002 00
	To balance in fractional currency in safe	152 50		Amt. redeemed at the City Treas. to April 9, 1872		22,836 00
		$144,821 78		Still outstanding		$27,166 00
	Deduct an amount due on pay rolls	289 33				
			144,532 45			

City Treasurer's Office. St. Louis, April 9, 1872.
[E. O. E.]

DANIEL G. TAYLOR,
Treasurer.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

CITY ENGINEER.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

CITY ENGINEER.

CITY ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
ST. LOUIS, MO., *May 13, 1872.*

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with the requirements of charter and ordinance, I have the honor to present herewith the regular annual report of the operations of this department during the fiscal year ending April 8, 1872.

There has been certified to the Auditor, from April 10, 1871, to April 8, 1872, for work done under the various funds and appropriations, the total sum of $888,590 07, as follows:

FOR WORK DONE IN GRADING STREETS AND ALLEYS.

CHARGED TO FIRST DISTRICT FUND.

First Ward	$ 5,557 01	
Second Ward	7,508 97	
Third Ward	3,051 88	
Fourth Ward	3,736 70	
Fifth Ward	700 00	
Sixth Ward	1,600 00	
Seventh Ward	.....	
Eighth Ward	.....	
Ninth Ward	295 62	
Tenth Ward	3,900 00	
Eleventh Ward	4,634 33	
Twelfth Ward	1,950 00	
Amounting in the aggregate to		$32,934 51

CHARGED TO SECOND DISTRICT FUND.

First Ward	$22,379 30	
Second Ward	5,884 20	
Third Ward	5,754 92	
Fourth Ward	16,282 71	
Amounts carried forward	$50,501 13	$32,934 51

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$50,501 13	$32,934 51
Fifth Ward	10,253 15	
Sixth Ward	10,912 93	
Seventh Ward	11,113 43	
Eighth Ward	.....	
Ninth Ward	8,251 57	
Tenth Ward	.....	
Eleventh Ward	17,241 97	
Twelfth Ward	20,690 84	
Amounting in the aggregate to		$128,895 02

CHARGED TO THIRD DISTRICT FUND.

First Ward, formerly city of Carondelet	$9,000 00

MISCELLANEOUS WORK.

CHARGED TO OLD STREET AND ALLEY FUND.

Filling up streets through railroad slough, etc., amounting in the aggregate to	$1,779 34
Total amount expended for grading streets and alleys within the city	$172,608 87

REPAIRING STREETS.

CHARGED TO STREET REPAIR FUND.

Repairs of streets with macadamizing, including labor, tools, etc	$ 126,339 11	
Repairs of gutters and crosswalks	8,670 20	
Repairs of Nicolson pavement	21,009 69	
Constructing bridge over River des Peres, at Main street crossing, in Carondelet	5,000 00	
Amounting in the aggregate to		$161,019 00

CLEANING STREETS.

UNDER OLD CONTRACTS, TO JUNE 1, 1871.

First District, south of Market street	$ 8,250 00	
Second District, north of Market street	10,628 38	
Cleaning streets by day labor, previous to approval of new contracts	17,001 81	

UNDER NEW CONTRACTS, FROM JUNE 1, 1871.

First District, Carondelet	$1,843 20	
Second District, First Ward	2,588 45	
Third District, Second Ward	3,140 64	
Fourth District, Third Ward	3,600 00	
Fifth District, Fourth Ward	5,227 20	
Sixth District, Fifth Ward	5,400 00	
Seventh District, Sixth Ward	7,718 40	
Eighth District, Seventh Ward	4,320 00	
Ninth District, Eighth Ward	5,508 00	
Tenth District, Ninth Ward	3,520 80	
Eleventh District, Tenth Ward	4,284 00	
Amounts carried forward	$83,060 88	$338,627 87

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$83,030 88	$333,627 87
Twelfth District, Eleventh Ward	4,320 00	
Thirteenth District, Twelfth Ward	3,294 05	
Miscellaneous expenditures for superintending, etc	2,150 00	
Amounting in the aggregate to		92,894 93

WHARF AND HARBOR.

Grading, paving and rip-rapping new portions of wharf	$75,805 76	
Reconstructing central wharf	7,967 22	
Repairs of central wharf	19,138 94	
Furnishing ringstones, iron bolts and shackles	3,161 36	
Furnishing rock to repair dykes and to protect embankments	5,810 91	
Miscellaneous expenditures, removing wrecks in the harbor, labor, surveying superintending, etc	16,722 84	
Amounting in the aggregate to		128,605 03

PUBLIC SEWERS.

FOR WORK DONE, CHARGED TO SPECIAL AND PUBLIC SEWER FUND.

Arsenal street sewer	$ 3,855 52	
Southern sewer	19,190 00	
Mill Creek sewer	127,601 35	
Rocky Branch sewer	48,366 41	
Ferry street sewer	29,630 00	
Grande avenue sewer	1,338 00	
Repairs of bottom of Biddle street sewer	604 75	
Ringer street sewer	3,341 88	
Compton avenue sewer	2,854 68	
Bremen avenue sewer	2,470 95	
Repairing public and district sewers, for inlets, iron work and paving	4,426 97	
Cleaning sewers, labor	2,584 37	
Superintending the construction of all sewer work	9,036 08	
Amounting in the aggregate to		255,300 91

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

CHARGED TO FUND FOR FIRE DEPARTMENT.

For erecting an engine house at the northeast corner of Olive and Second streets, Carondelet	$1,944 00	
For four cisterns for use of Fire Department, Carondelet, including drain pipes and down spouts	1,757 14	
For erecting engine house on north side of Wash street, between Twenty-second and Twenty-third streets, in block 957	5,223 00	
For work done on engine house, at old reservoir lot, east side of Eighteenth street, opposite North Market street	1,200 00	
Miscellaneous expenditures consequent upon all work ordered for Fire Department	1,191 98	
Amounting in the aggregate to		11,316 12

MISCELLANEOUS.

Lighting, extinguishing, cleaning and repairing public street lamps, including superintending	$22,954 61	
Engineer Department proper	27,857 34	
Amounts carried forward	$50,811 95	$821,744 86

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$50.811 95	$821,744 86
Establishing grades in Southern and Northern Districts, esurveying, leveling and drafting	4.473 60	
For erecting shed roofs at Soulard and Union Market houses, charged to market fund	5.152 70	
Constructing scavenger platforms, repairs of boats and maintenance of same, charged to Board of Health fund	5.964 61	
Putting up fence at dog pound, charged to contingent fund	32 35	
Opening streets, for surveys and maps	410 00	
Amounting in the aggregate to		66.845 21
Total amount certified to Auditor		$888.590 07

SPECIAL TAXES.

The following work has been done and paid for with special tax bills, assessed against the property holders, to-wit:

Curbing, guttering, macadamizing and crosswalks of streets, in former old limits, now First District	$ 61.183 13	
Curbing, guttering, macadamizing and crosswalks of streets, in new city limits, now Second District	151.976 61	
Curbing, guttering, macadamizing and crosswalks of streets, in Carondelet, now Third District	6.488 19	
		$219.647 93
Constructing new and repairing old sidewalks		31.496 69
Constructing new crosswalks		3.247 66
Grading and paving alleys under charter of 1867	$9.784 38	
Grading and paving alleys under charter of 1870	11.718 11	
		$21.502 49
Repairing curbs, gutters and alleys		3.160 21
Constructing district sewers		123.334 75
Total amount of special tax work		$402.329 73
Total amount certified to all the work done under the superintendence of the Engineer Department		$1.290.919 80

Complete details of the above expenditures will be found in the tables annexed to this report.

APPROXIMATE MEASUREMENT OF THE MILEAGE OF IMPROVED STREETS, ALLEYS AND WHARVES, AND AREAS OF THE CITY, ITS PARKS AND PUBLIC PLACES.

	Miles.	Miles.
Length of macadamized streets in the city of St. Louis, not including Carondelet	170.12	
Length of macadamized streets in Carondelet	14.80	
Total, exclusive of new extended limits, established March 25, 1873		184.92
Length of streets paved with Nicolson	9 82	
Length of streets paved with lime stone blocks	0.47	
Length of paved alleys	34.15	
Length of paved wharf	1.18	
Length of macadamized wharf	1.32	

Digitized by Google

AREA CONTAINED WITHIN CITY LIMITS, ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1870.

	Square Miles.	
All territory south of Keokuk street	5.34	
All territory north of Keokuk street	15.31	
NEW EXTENDED LIMITS, ESTABLISHED MARCH 25, 1872.		
Forest Park district	21.39	
Northern Park district	10.68	
Total area of square miles		52.72
Total number of acres		33,740.80

AREAS OF PARKS AND PUBLIC PLACES.

	Acres.	
Forest Park	1,358.00	
Northern Park	157.32	
Tower Grove	276.76	
Lafayette Park	29.94	
Benton Park	14.30	
Hyde Park	11.84	
St. Louis Place	10.80	
Arsenal park	10.62	
Gravois Park	8 26	
Washington Square	6.00	
Missouri Park	3.92	
Laclede Park	3.17	
Carondelet Park	3.17	
Carr Square	2.36	
Jackson Place	1.62	
Total number of acres		1,893.08
Total number of square miles		2.96

LENGTH OF WHARF OR RIVER FRONT.

	Miles.	
From northern limits to waterworks (Bissel's Point)	2.68	
Waterworks to Illinois & St. Louis bridge	3.25	
I. & St. Louis bridge to Keokuk street, produced	3.80	
Keokuk street to River des Peres	4.25	
Total length		13.98
Air line, from north to south		12.58
Air line from east to west		8.34

The following is a list of the regular and temporary employes of the City Engineer Department:

ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

	Per Annum.
August Rauschenbach, Principal Assistant Engineer	$ 3,000 00
Arnold Hoeppner, Assistant Engineer, south	1,800 00
Julius Moulton, Assistant Engineer, north	1,800 00
F. C. P. Tiedemann, Assistant Engineer	1,500 00
Benjamin A. Singleton, Architectural Draftsman and Superintendent of Bridges and Public Buildings	1,800 00
Frank R. Leavitt, Leveler and Draftsman	1,200 00
Jacob Leopold, Bookkeeper	1,500 00
Gustavus Richter, Draftsman	900 00
Thos. H. Burridge, Draftsman	900 00

Digitized by Google

	Per Day. Actual service.
Henry Sueffert, field hand	$ 2 25
Fred. Hinspeter, field hand	2 25
Samuel Turner, field hand	2 25
Henry Stumpf, field hand	2 25
Wm. Rapp, field hand	2 25
J. Horace Scott, field hand	2 25
Louis Winkelmaier, field hand	2 25
Clemens Areudes, field hand	2 25
P. Mahoney, field hand	2 25

ESTABLISHING GRADES, CONSTRUCTING MAPS AND PROFILES OF STREETS.

	Per Annum.
Franz Mohrhardt, Assistant Engineer	$1,800 00
Washington Gill, Assistant Engineer	1,800 00
William Gallagher, Leveler	900 00

SPECIAL TAX DEPARTMENT.

	Per Annum.
James Mulholland, Special Tax Clerk	$1,500 00
John Sobolewski, Principal Assistant	1,500 00
August L. Priest, Assistant Special Tax Clerk	1,200 00
	Per Day. Actual Service.
Thomas Sturgeon, Assistant Special Tax Clerk	300 00
	Per Month.
Peter Hassendenbel, Assistant Special Tax Clerk	75 00
	Per Annum.
Joseph Pasquin, Special Tax Transfer Clerk	1,200 00

SEWER DEPARTMENT.

	Per Annum.
Wm. Wise, General Superintendent of Sewers	$2,500 00
Thos. H. Mackland, Assistant Superintendent of Sewers	1,500 00
J. L. McBride, Assistant Superintendent of Sewers	1,000 00
Chas. Fuelle, Draftsman	1,200 00
	Per Day.
Casper Baumer, Special Superintendent Sewers	3 00
David Miller, Special Superintendent Sewers	3 00
	Per Month.
John Hogan, Special Superintendent Sewers	$ 50 00
Henry Heideman, Inspector of Sewers	70 00
Henry Beeker, cleaning sewer connections	60 00
Robert Hauptmann, cleaning sewer connections	60 00
Jacob Schnell, cleaning sewer connections	60 00
William Meany, cleaning sewer connections	60 00
George Schnell	60 00

OPENING STREETS.

	Per Month.
Louis Boedicker, Draftsman	$100 00
Charles W. Ohm, Draftsman	100 00

Digitized by Google

WHARF AND HARBOR DEPARTMENT.

	Per Annum.
Julius Rapp, Assistant Engineer and Superintendent	$1,800 00
Richard R. Southard, Assistant Engineer Third District and Wharf in Carondelet	18,00 00
	Per Day.
Patrick Driscoll, Superintendent, and repairing wharf and wood paving	$4 00
Leo Kasehagen, Assistant Superintendent Wharf Improvement	3 00
John Wilkinson, Assistant Superintendent, temporary	3 00
Thomas Gorman, fieldhand, survey	2 25
Thomas Tivnan, fieldhand, survey	2 25

STREET REPAIR AND CONSTRUCTION.

	Per Month.
Henry Simon, Superintendent First District	$125 00
James Steger, Superintendent Second District	125 00
P. C. Cassidy, Superintendent Third District	125 00
Wm. Morrisey, Superintendent Fourth District	125 00
Wm. Riley, Superintendent Fifth District	125 00

CLEANING STREETS.

J. H. Duffer, Overseer First, Second, Third and Fourth Wards	$125 00
David J. Dickey, Overseer Fifth, Sixth, Seventh and Eighth Wards	125 00
Thomas Walsh, Ninth, Tenth, Eleventh and Twelfth Wards	125 00

PUBLIC STREET LAMPS.

Henry F. Zider, Superintendent Public Lamps	60 00

GENERAL REMARKS.

STREETS AND ALLEYS.

The progress made in the execution of the work under contract for improving streets and alleys, with some exceptions, has been satisfactory. In cases where contracts were entered into with incompetent parties, and at very low prices, I find it very difficult, if not impossible, to enforce a rigid execution of the work. The system inaugurated and established by charter and ordinance, of awarding all work to the lowest bidder, irrespective of his competency, has proved to be very injurious to the interests of the public, and subjects the Engineer Department to unfair censure.

In a well-timed article in a New York paper, the following language is used, which will apply to St. Louis. The article is as follows:

"The streets of New York are very dirty. But can any man recollect the time when complaints of our streets were not current? At all seasons there is occasion for fault-finding, but every year our public avenues reach

Digitized by Google

their maximum of uncleanliness in the spring months, after the melting of the winter snows, and hence, at this period, the public voice becomes eloquent in denunciation. But this eloquence is chronic in New York.

"We have indulged in it as long as the memory of man goeth, and are no nearer effecting a reform now than we were a quarter of a century ago; and it may safely be predicted that, if we continue our present methods, we shall be no nearer the desideratum a quarter of a century hence.

"The difficulty, we fairly believe, arises almost wholly from the prevailing contract system. According to law, our streets are cleaned and paved by contracts, which must be publicly advertised and given to the lowest bidder. The lowest bidder is almost invariably the man who means to have the contract at any price, with entire disregard of actual cost, because he will find his profits either in indirect methods or in entire neglect of performance. We knew of an instance some years ago, in which a bid for the contract to supply the city with stationery offered steel pens at one cent a gross. Here was, obviously, an intended fraud, but the law actually compelled connivance with it, requiring the contract to go to the lowest bidder, without reservation or qualification.

"The way to have clean streets and well-paved streets in New York, is to place these duties in the hands of a commission. Let a board of five or three men be elected by a general vote, who shall have supreme power, and be directly and personally responsible for the right performance of their tasks, and if better things do not ensue we will abandon prophecy forever. There is no use of indulging in rhetorical denunciations in this matter; no use of whining and complaining and lamenting. If the public haven't the wit to see the method by which reform is to be effected, and the pluck to carry it out, its chronic murmurs and discontents are entitled to no measure of respect."

In awarding contracts for public work, preference should always be given to that bidder who is known to be responsible, competent, and willing to execute work in a proper manner, and in accordance with contracts. Bids which are much below the average cost of the work, or such bids as are made by persons who have slighted their work, or intentionally furnished work of inferior description, or have been willfully neglectful in executing contracts, should not be considered at all.

By introducing such regulations and restrictions in bidding for public work, and by trusting to the judgment and experience of the Engineer, assisted by a committee of the City Council, the awarding power for the same, a remedy

Digitized by Google

can be found for present tardiness and carelessness with which public work is carried on. But this system cannot be introduced under the present charter.

The repairs of our macadamized streets, during the last year, have been very expensive in consequence of the severe and long winter, amounting to $126,339 11 for macadamizing and labor, $8,670 20 for repairing gutters and crosswalks, and $21,009 69 for repairing Nicolson pavement, making in all $156,019.

This item of street repairs will always form a very heavy burden to our treasury, and will proportionately increase with the progress and growth of our city and its business. The only remedy and safeguard against its overwhelming proportions, lays in the adoption of a different and more superior mode of construction. The present system of piling loose macadamizing upon a loose and unsettled clay foundation, and leaving the street in that condition to the public travel for consolidation, is entirely wrong. The surface of a macadamized street is rough, and teams will carefully avoid such streets, or make a narrow track in which each successive team will follow, until that part of the street is worn and cut into deep ruts, often forcing the city to repair them within three months after completion. All our macadamized streets should receive a light top dressing of two or three inches of coarse river sand, gravel, or other cheaper material, before they are opened for the public travel; teams will then beat the loose rock down evenly, and the surface will be worn off more uniformly, presenting a better carriageway than rough rock.

The necessity of a change in the construction of our street improvements is so apparent to every one conversant with the present condition, that it is superfluous to enter more fully into a discussion of the merits of the above suggestion. Our limestone rock, at the best, is a poor material for streets, but is the cheapest in first construction, and therefore likely to be used on new streets for years to come.

Digitized by Google

SEWERS.

Total length of sewers, public and district, is 129 1-4 miles, costing $4,058,214. Of these, one mile and twenty six hundredths of public sewers, and ten miles and eighty-one hundredths of district sewers, were built the past year. The latter is embraced in twenty-seven sewer districts. Fourteen sewer districts are in progress; seven districts are under contract, but not commenced; and eleven districts are authorized by ordinance, but not yet under contract. Seven hundred and eight permits for private sewer connections have been given out during the year.

Mill Creek Sewer is now done from the river to the west side of Sixteenth street, and from Tayon avenue seven hundred feet westwardly; also, from the Pacific Railroad bridge, one thousand one hundred feet towards Chouteau avenue. The work is progressing slowly in the gap from Sixteenth street to Tayon avenue, and in the gap east of the railroad bridge. The greater part of the excavation in these two gaps has been done, and the sewer can be constructed within a few months, which is much needed to afford drainage for the work west of it, which has now reached a point three hundred feet north of Chouteau avenue. The portion of this sewer from the crossing of Chouteau avenue near Armstrong avenue to Joab street, put under contract February last, has been commenced at a point between Armstrong and Missouri avenues, and between Missouri and Jefferson avenues. The contractor for the section from Pratte avenue to California avenue, has been notified to begin work.

Camp Spring Sewer, from the intersection of Twentieth and Spruce streets to its intersection with Mill Creek sewer on Tayon avenue, has been commenced, and will probably be completed by the time Mill Creek sewer will have reached this point.

The Southern Sewer on Chippewa street is completed from Missouri avenue to a point one hundred feet west of Ohio avenue, and progressing slowly.

Digitized by Google

Arsenal Street Sewer contract has been entered into for a tunnel eight feet diameter through solid rock, from its present terminus, sixty feet east of Second Carondelet avenue, to a point one thousand three hundred feet westwardly. The contractor is preparing machinery for this, and will commence work soon.

Rocky Branch Sewer is completed from the river to West Sixteenth street, excepting a gap from Ninth to Thirteenth street, which awaits the opening of Branch street. This sewer is also under contract, and progressing from Sixteenth street to Lucas street near Twenty-first street.

Grande (now St. Louis Avenue) Sewer was suspended in June, 1871, by the Sewer Committee, for the want of funds, and the contractor has not yet been ordered to resume. All other public sewers, except Mill Creek, were also suspended at the same time, but since ordered to be resumed.

Rutgers Street Sewer is completed from Main street to the river.

Bremen Avenue Sewer has been extended from Gingrass Creek to Broadway, where it receives the drainage which formerly emptied into Yeatman's Creek.

Ferry Street Sewer work has been stopped by high water in the Mississippi, and must remain so until low water season returns. The length completed is one thousand two hundred and twenty-five feet, leaving about one thousand feet unfinished. When this sewer is completed, a branch sewer, running northwardly along the old bed of Gingrass Creek, should be constructed to carry off the stagnant water now condemned as a nuiscance by the Board of Health.

The Northwestern Sewer should be extended from its present terminus on Twenty-first and O'Fallon streets, northwardly to Cass avenue and Twenty-fourth street, or at least to Twenty-third and (proposed) Dickson street, reaching a point now innundated by water that cannot escape. Twenty-third street, which was graded about one year ago, descends toward this point. This sewer should be made as soon as possible.

Digitized by Google

I think a public sewer is needed on Fourteenth street from the Farrar street sewer on Farrar and Fourteenth street, to Ferry street; from this it can be extended westwardly across Grand avenue, passing through a series of ponds which have long been a nuisance in that part of the city. It was contemplated to reach the same locality by extending the Ferry street sewer from Broadway westwardly on Ferry street; but as the opening of said street may be delayed, and the sewer on Ferry street route, though about six hundred feet shorter, would cost much more than its substitute on Fourteenth street, on account of the deep rock excavation through the hill west of Broadway, If the route is changed to Fourteenth street, the sewer could be constructed without further delay.

The southern part of St. Louis (formerly Carondelet), near the old county road, was formerly wet, swampy land; notwithstanding this, a large number of good houses have been built over it—much too low to admit of grades of streets with inclinations sufficient for drainage, without injuring private property. One public sewer of moderate dimensions, leading to the river from this level plateau, will admit district sewers to be made that will remedy the trouble, and is now much needed.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

The fire engine house on the northeast corner of Olive and Second streets (Carondelet), has been completed; and also four cisterns, with drain-pipes and down-spouts from buildings standing near the cisterns, to assist in furnishing a sufficient supply of water for the Fire Department in that immediate part of the city; also, an engine house was built on the north side of Wash street, between Twenty-second and Twenty-third streets.

The engine house on the old reservoir lot at the east side of Eighteenth street, opposite North Market street, is in progress; the building is under roof, and will shortly be finished. The shed roofs at Soulard and Union Market

Digitized by Google

houses are erected, and afford sufficient shelter against the inclemency of the weather and the hot rays of the sun.

WHARF AND HARBOR.

The work of improving the wharf has been progressing steadily. The portion of wharf three hundred feet south of Anna street has been completed, and the section of wharf from the south side of Convent street to the north side of Miller street, and from there to the south line of Carroll street is in progress, and will likely be completed and entirely given to the public within a few months—with the exception, only, of that portion which is interrupted by Chouteau Mill Creek. The central portion of the wharf, from Biddle to Plum streets, is fully reconstructed and in good condition, except the portion occupied by the Bridge Company at the foot of Washington avenue, and except that portion which is below ordinary low water. The whole length of wharf from Chambers street to Montgomery street, a distance of seven blocks, or nearly half a mile, will be completed during this summer season.

The section of wharf three hundred feet in extent, from Bremen avenue north, is finished; and about nine hundred feet in length, between Angelica and Augusta streets, is near completion. A spur dyke has been built at the foot of Wright street, and an embankment with stone revettment, at the foot of Mound street, extending to the east line of the wharf.

The June rise of the river will undoubtedly leave a considerable deposit of earth and sand in the low places on the wharf between the spur dykes erected, from which we may obtain sufficient material to complete the unfinished sections of wharves now in process of construction. The city is constructing a dyke at the foot of Olive street, South St. Louis (formerly Carondelet), which will collect large quantities of sand deposits, thereby cheapening the entire construction of the wharf in that part of the city.

Digitized by Google

The longitudinal dykes along the front of our city are in good condition, and need little or no repairs at the present time. Maps and ordinances have been prepared for establishing wharf lines, streets and grades for the same, from the old southern boundary of the city to the mouth of the river Des Peres, a distance of 4.11 miles, which will be submitted to the Council in June.

The total length of our wharf line, previous to the passage of the recent act for extending the city limits was 11.3 miles; the increased length by this act, makes the present wharf very nearly 14 miles long. See tables annexed to this report.

ESTABLISHING GRADES.

The importance and necessity of establishing grades of streets in the southern, western and northern districts of our city, where at present no grades exist, has been felt, by every one of our citizens having an interest in the property located therein. For several years very little has been done in this respect, on acconnt of the insufficiency of the appropriations made for the maintenance of the Engineer Department.

I have employed, during the past year, a corps of experienced engineers, to take this matter in hand, which will enable me to lay before your Honorable Body, at an early day, an ordinance providing for establishing grades of all the streets from the Arsenal south to Carondelet, in the St. Louis Common and Compton Hill district, and in the district from Cass avenue north to Bremen avenue, west of Sixteenth street.

NICOLSON PAVEMENT.

The condition of the Nicolson pavement is far from being satisfactory. A great many streets, at least one-quarter of the whole, are nearly worn out, and require extensive repairs or reconstruction.

Digitized by Google

The question now comes up, whether it is advisable to adhere to the same mode of improvement or to resort to a more substantial material for our central located business streets. My observation and experience leads me to believe that hard and tough stone should be substituted for wood; and, under this impression, I have, by advice, ordered granite blocks prepared, sufficient to cover a square or two of our streets where the heaviest traffic passes, which, if properly put down, will present a surface similar to wood pavements, and will not wear out in many years, nor will it be destroyed when removed for pipe-laying, as is generally the case with wood.

This is not an experiment, except to determine its cost in St. Louis. From present reports, the cost will not much exceed the cost of new Nicolson. With a slight addition to this cost the blocks, which will be about four inches thick by nine inches deep, may be made square on their four edges, so that when worn on one edge, which in time must happen, a second, third and fourth edge can be used for a surface, thus offering a pavemnet that will last fifty years, and perhaps longer.

Wooden pavements in St. Louis have cost over thirty-five dollars per square of one hundred superficial square feet, and some of it forty-two dollars per square. This lasts, as an average, about five and one-half years; some portions have lasted a little longer and some a little less. But suppose it lasts seven years. Fifty years give a cost of over two hundred and forty-five dollars per square, against thirty-five to thirty-nine dollars for granite.

I regard it as an unnecessary waste of money to continue wooden pavements longer, when the best of granite is within easy reach at so much less cost.

The work will all be done by St. Louis labor. Contracts can now be made with St. Louis men to furnish dressed granite rock (which can be *sawed* if desired) at our city, for about twenty-five or twenty-six dollars per square.

Digitized by Google

Let these contracts be separate ones from the laying; then the work of laying in six or eight inches of wet sand, and rammed by machinery, can be made at a cost not to exceed ten or twelve dollars, costing, as stated, less than forty dollars per square. In a very short time, competition will probably reduce these prices.

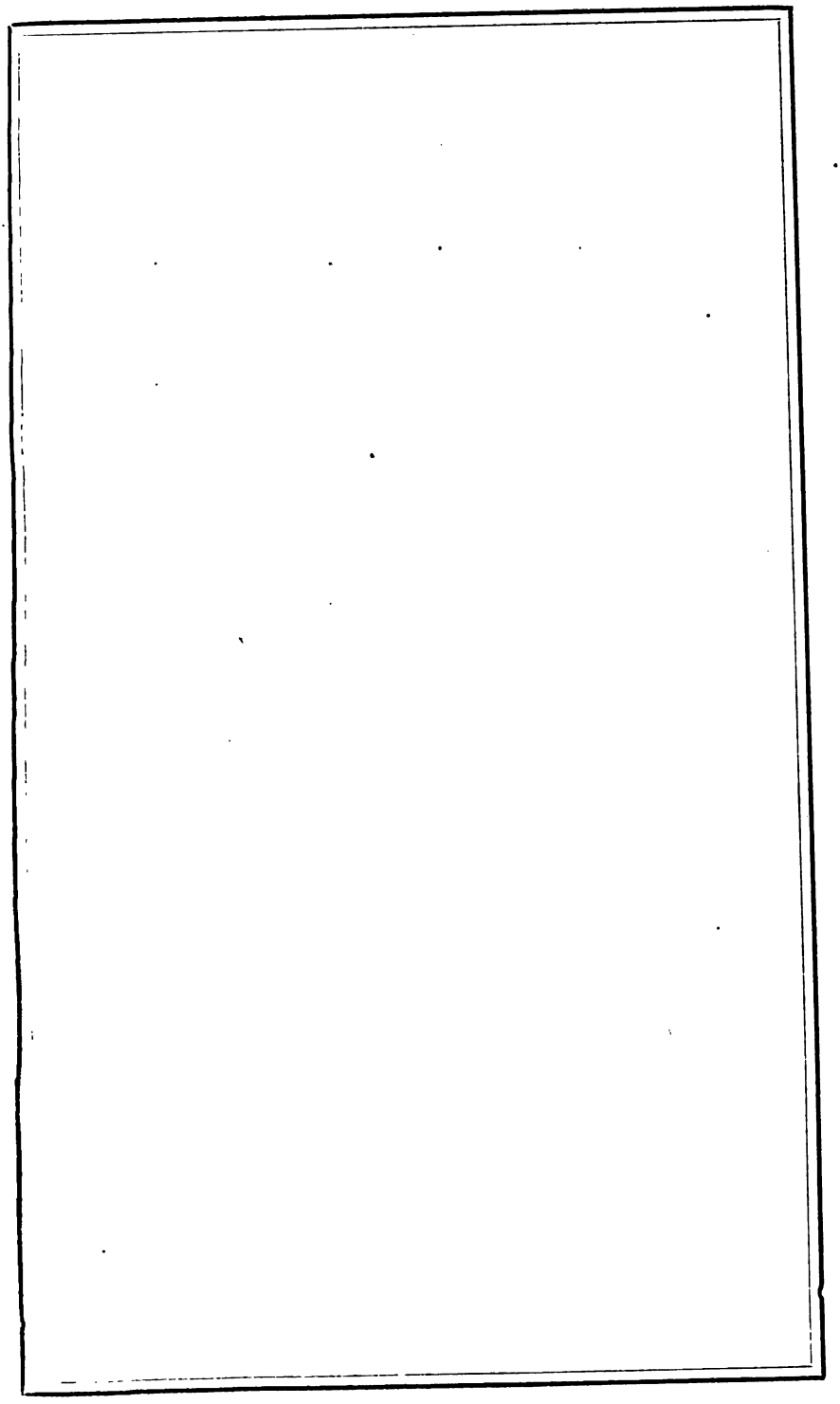
Unless the city is prepared to renew a large portion of our wood pavement shortly, this *work must be inaugurated during this session of the Council*, and it will be money saved to the tax payers of the entire city to do it.

Respectfully,

J. B. MOULTON,

City Engineer.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX

ACCOMPANYING

CITY ENGINEER'S REPORT

OF MAY 13, 1872.

Digitized by Google

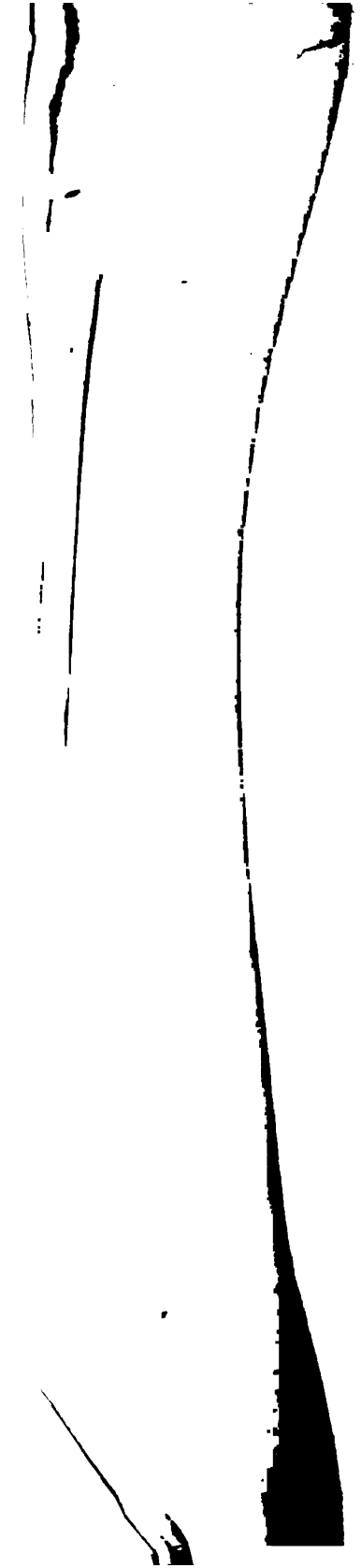
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRELIMINARY REPORT

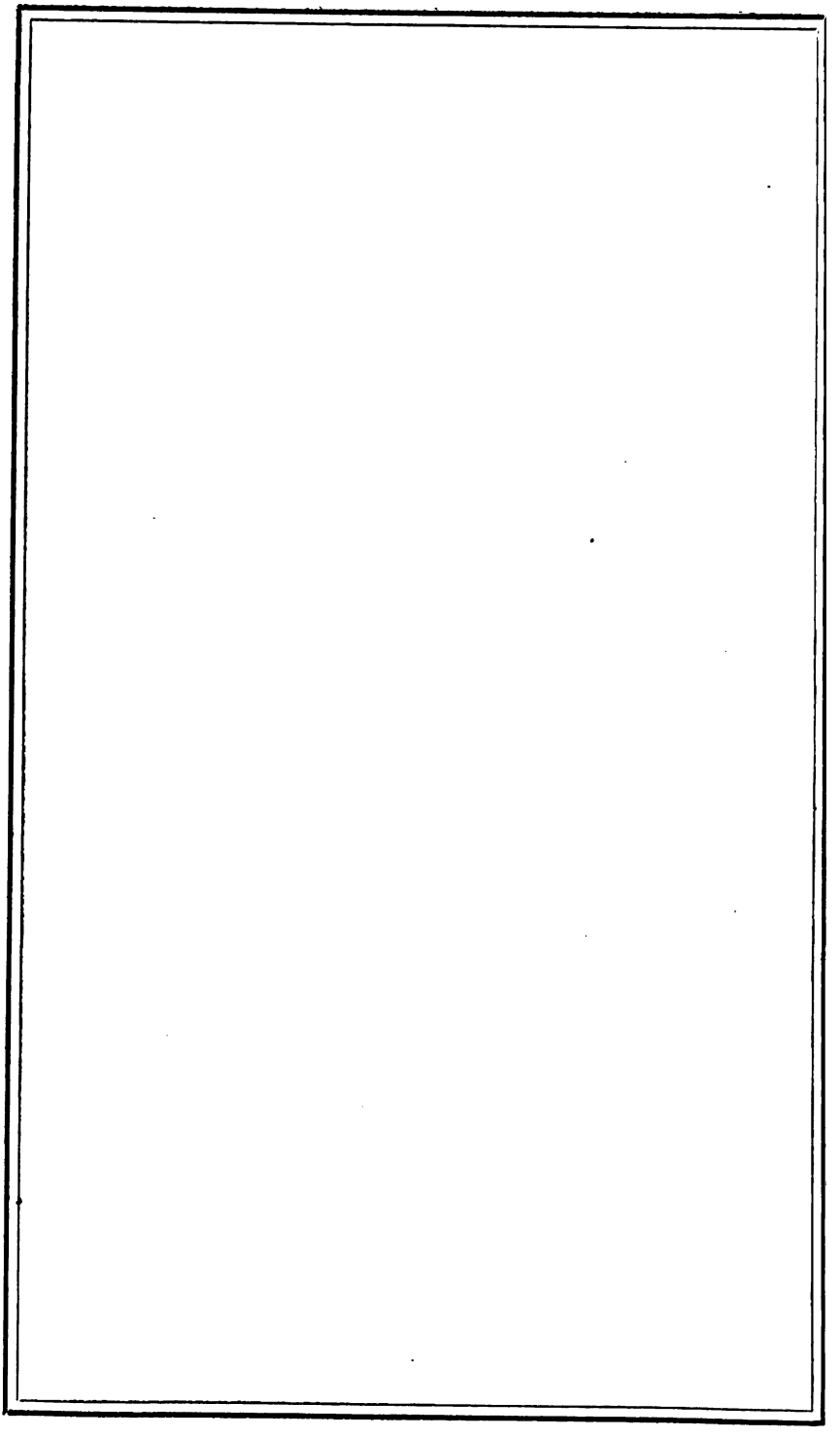
OF THE

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

ST. LOUIS HOUSE OF REFUGE.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

REPORT OF BOARD OF MANAGERS.

To the Honorable the City Council of St. Louis:

In conformity with section twelve of an act to establish a House of Refuge in St. Louis county, approved February 28, 1855, the Board of Managers of the said House of Refuge respectfully present this preliminary report, that your Honorable Body may have at the commencement of its session such data as may be necessary to give you an adequate idea of the operations of the institution during the year ending March 31, 1872, and its financial condition and necessities at the present date.

The expenses of the institution during the fiscal year beginning April 1, 1871, and ending March 31, 1872, were as follows:

Building, fencing and general repairs	$ 3,549 89
Groceries and provisions, including salary of baker	3,883 57
Clothing and shoes	3,091 06
Salaries of officers engaged in the supervision and instruction of the inmates	10,248 21
Fuel and lights	1,749 62
Furniture, bedding, stoves, etc	1,264 19
Soap	165 76
School books, blank books and stationery	248 25
Animals and their keeping	1,134 78
Hospital expenses	97 14
Farm expenses, trees, seeds, manure, etc	164 67
Wagons, harness and repairs, including blacksmithing	342 40
Printing one thousand copies Annual Report proceedings of Board, etc	514 91
Salary of visiting agent	300 00
Maintenance of inmates at orphan asylums	721 00
Cane for seating chairs	608 56
Special tax for grading Louisiana avenue	142 22
Wages of teamster, and rent of water plug	600 00
Sundries	372 86
Total	$34,198 59

Digitized by Google

Receipts during the year were as follows:

From County Court, for maintenance of inmates	$ 4,554 00	
For work done in chair shop	2,597 64	
For sundry merchandise	800 08	
For rent	84 00	
From employes, for escape of inmates	60 00	
For repairing shoes	4 70	
For sundries	4 20	
		$7,604 62
Amount paid from City Treasury for expenses incurred during fiscal year ending March 31, 1872		$26,593 97

In our preliminary report to the Honorable City Council, dated May 16, 1871, we assumed that the daily average number of inmates during the year ending March 31, 1872, would not be less than 160; it was, however, 164.36, and would have been considerably greater had we not, in consequence of the crowded condition of the boys' dormitory at night, permitted inmates to leave the institution to reside with their parents in the city, and, in some cases, go to country homes, when we did not consider their characters and habits sufficiently reformed to render such disposal wholly expedient with reference to the best interests of the inmates, and the rights of the community that received them.

While the average period of detention in most other institutions of this kind is from twenty to thirty months, in ours it has never exceeded, and rarely reached, fifteen months. Why? Because (with the exception of the period between November, 1864, and February 14, 1865, at which latter date the centre and east wing of the new House of Refuge were destroyed by fire) we have not had the necessary room to accommodate those committed from time to time, without disposing of nearly an equal number, many of whom had not received the benefits of the institution for a sufficient length of time to properly qualify them to be restored to society. During the past year one hundred and thirty-four were committed, and one hundred and twenty-five discharged. During the year ending January 1, 1872, one hundred and seventeen children were committed to the Baltimore House of Refuge. The daily average number in that institution was

Digitized by Google

three hundred and forty-five, and the average period of detention of those discharged, was, in the case of boys, thirty and a half months; girls, eighteen and one-nineteenth months. These facts are cited to show that the experience of the Board of Managers of that institution, which is considered one of the most successful of the Eastern institutions, favors an average period of detention exceeding twice the maximum period of detention in our institution, in the case of boys. It is well known to those who have made the subject of juvenile delinquency a study, that those habits which have rendered a large proportion of the youth committed to reformatory institutions of this country dangerous to society, have been gaining strength and power through a series of years, during which time their proper training was almost entirely neglected. Experience has demonstrated the fact that the work of reclaiming such youth by means of judicious training and education, cannot be successfully accomplished in a few months.

"The effect of education is reformatory, for it tends to dissipate poverty by imparting intelligence sufficient to conduct ordinary affairs, and puts into the mind, necessarily, habits of punctuality, method and perseverance." Education of the head, heart, and hand, ought to cultivate the adult criminal out of his criminalities; it certainly will achieve wonders for youth.

The main design of our institution is reformation, and not punishment. Youths are committed to our care to be trained for respectability and usefulness, and, notwithstanding they are legally detained, the detention is essential to the attainment of the end in view—reformation. The institution should be regarded by the community as a manual labor school, and not as a prison.

In order to carry out the benevolent design of the institution, we need and must have more room. We appeal to you now, in the hope, and with the expectation, that our appeal will not be in vain. Our appeal is made in the interests of

Digitized by Google

society, to the end that adequate provision may be made for training and educating the young persons who, for the protection of society, as well as for their own good, are committed to our care. If society will not consent to be taxed for the virtue of the boy, it must and will eventually be taxed for the vices of the man.

Our present dormitory for boys is about forty-five by ninety feet; and, after taking off a room ten by fifteen, for the night watchman, contains about three thousand nine hundred square feet, for the accommodation of, say one hundred and twenty-one boys (that being the number we had for some time last winter), or about thirty-two square feet to each boy. Were it not for the fact that the bedsteads used are nearly all double-decked, it would be impossible to accommodate at all the boys in their present dormitory. Another dormitory, nearly, or quite as large as the present one, is absolutely needed, and grave apprehension is entertained that sickness may be the result of crowding so many into a space so small, during the coming summer months. Our present school rooms are too small for the number of pupils. We have but two departments of the boys' school at present, but shall be compelled soon to open a third department in the room now used as an assembly room, which is absolutely necessary for the purpose of assembling all of the inmates for lectures, general instruction, singing, etc., and when used as an assembly room, cannot, without much inconvenience, be used as a school room.

The boys' lavatory is a room ten by sixty-three feet only, and is not quite half as large as it should be, to accommodate at one time our present number of boys.

We respectfully ask your Honorable Body to issue bonds to the amount of fifteen thousand dollars, to enable us to erect and furnish a four story building at the east end of the present main building occupied by the boys, forty-five by sixty feet; the basement to be used for a vegetable cellar, officers' dinning room, room for locating heating apparatus,

Digitized by Google

and extension of lavatory; the first story, for visiting room for friends of inmates, reception room, Board of Managers' room, office for Superintendent, book keeper, etc.; the second story, for private rooms for officers of the institution; the third story, for an assembly room, and the fourth story for a boys' dormitory.

Immediately after the fact of the destruction of the House of Refuge by fire, in February, 1865, was communicated to the General Assembly of Missouri, an act was passed authorizing the City Council of St. Louis to issue bonds to the amount of fifty thousand dollars for the purpose of rebuilding and furnishing the institution. No bonds were issued for that purpose, and we now ask for only fifteen thousand dollars for the erection of a building absolutely needed, and of sufficient size to meet the wants of the male department for some time to come.

ESTIMATED APPROPRIATION NEEDED FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

Assuming that the daily average number of inmates will be one hundred and seventy (and it will not be less if room is provided for their accommodation) during the year ending March 31, 1873, the amount necessary for their maintenance and education at 53 cents per day will be about $33,000. For general repairs in and about the old, dilapidated buildings of the female department, general repairs at the male department, repairs absolutely needed on fences surrounding both departments, for manure, shade and fruit trees for the garden and orchard, repairs on boys' gymnasium; also, for an addition to the inmates' library, for which only one hundred dollars have been expended from appropriations for House of Refuge since the opening of the institution in 1864, we ask $2,000. Total, $35,000.

Estimated receipts from County Court, labor of inmates, United States boarders, etc., etc....	$8,000 00	
Balance of appropriation to the credit of House of Refuge, March 31, 1872.....	621 65	
		$ 8,621 65

Digitized by Google

Estimated appropriation necessary for the support of the institution during year ending March 31, 1873	26,378 35	
Amount of bonds needed for new building	15,000 00	
		$41,378 35

For a detailed statement of the expenses of the institution, commitments, discharges, etc., etc., we beg leave to refer you to the annexed tables from the eighteenth annual report of the Superintendent.

The House of Refuge was opened for the reception of inmates, July 24, 1854, and one member of the present Board of Managers has been connected with the institution uninterruptedly since May, 1855.

Numerous letters on file in the office of the Superintendent, from former inmates, and from persons with whom they have since lived, bear ample testimony that the work of the institution in reclaiming erring youth has not been in vain, and with pardonable pride, we point to it, not only as the pioneer in Missouri in the work of the reform of the juvenile delinquent, but as the best and wisest public system for the prevention of crime in the young ever devised by human sagacity.

Respectfully submitted,

M. BROTHERTON,
GEORGE PARTRIDGE,
J. H. LIGHTNER,

Managers.

St. Louis, *May 13, 1872.*

N. B.—C. S. Greeley, a member of the Board, is absent from the city. He fully concurred with the other members of the Board in the recommendation and statements made in this report, having read the report of which this is a copy in substance.

Digitized by Google

The foregoing report of the Managers of the House of Refuge has been transmitted to me for my signature.

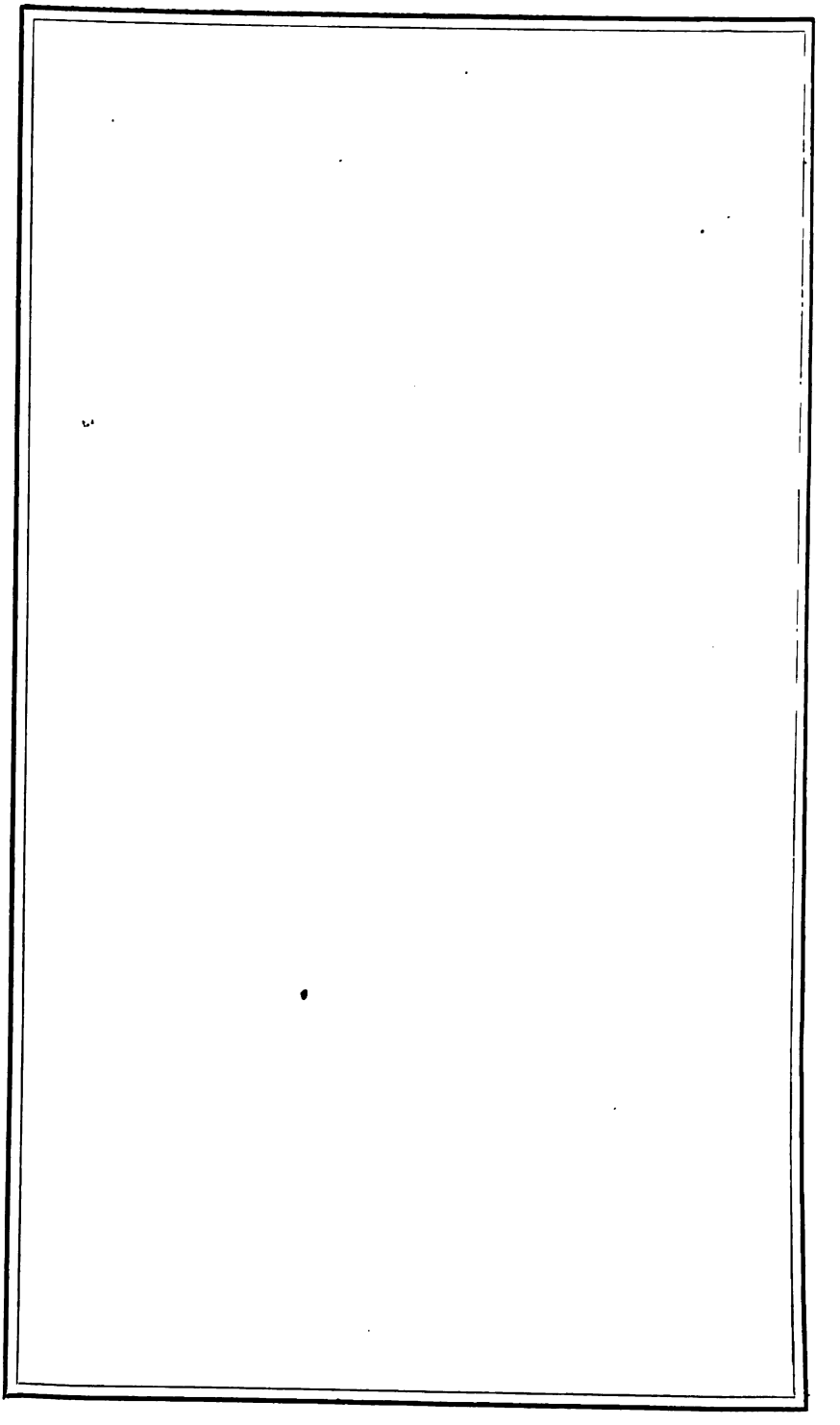
It is scarcely a month since I was honored with the appointment of Manager, and there has been but one meeting of the Board since that time.

Under these circumstances, unacquainted as I must necessarily be with the statistics and administration of the institution, I feel constrained to withhold my signature.

Respectfully,

JOHN WITHNELL.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

PRELIMINARY REPORT

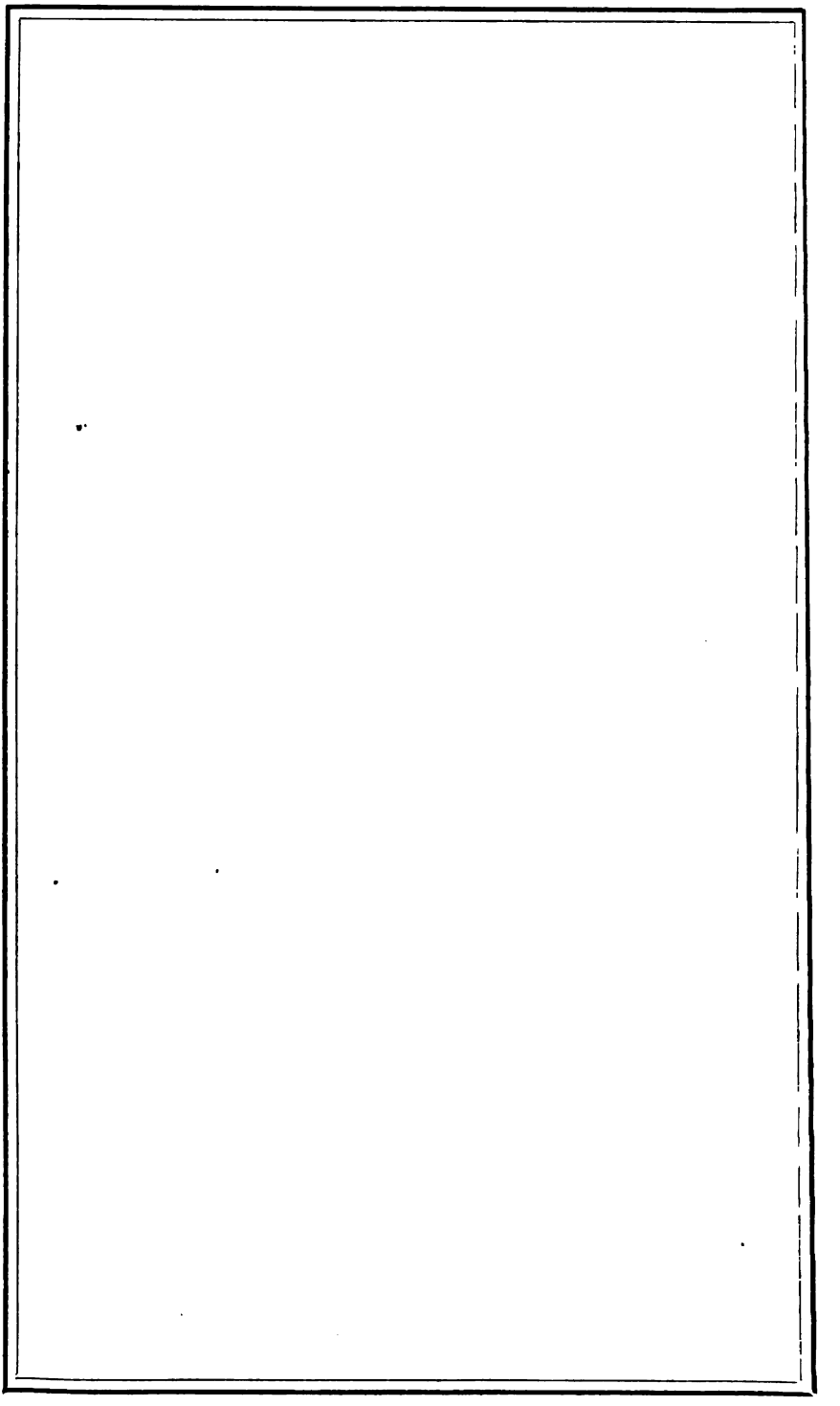
OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT

OF THE

ST. LOUIS HOUSE OF REFUGE.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

HOUSE OF REFUGE,
St. Louis, April 1, 1872.

To the Honorable Board of Managers of the House of Refuge:

I have the honor to submit the following statistical tables from the forthcoming Eighteenth Annual Report of the Institution for the year ending March 31, 1872, as follows:

TABLE NO. 1.

NUMBER IN HOUSE APRIL 1, 1871.			
White boys	74		
Colored boys	28		
	—	102	
White girls	29		
Colored girls	20		
	—	49	151
NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1872.			
White boys	86		
Colored boys	25		
	—	111	
White girls	14		
Colored girls	9		
	—	23	134
NUMBER DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1872.			
White boys	73		
Colored boys	25		
	—	98	
White girls	20		
Colored girls	7		
	—	27	125
NUMBER IN INSTITUTION MARCH 31, 1872.			
White boys	87		
Colored boys	28		
	—	115	
White girls	23		
Colored girls	22		
	—	45	160

Digitized by Google

Whole number in Institution during year ending March 31, 1872		285
DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER IN INSTITUTION.		
Boys	104.61	
Girls	52.6	
		157.21
Daily average number maintained in asylums	7.15	
Daily average number maintained in and out of the Institution	164.36	
WHOLE NUMBER OF COMMITMENTS SINCE THE OPENING OF THE INSTITUTION, JULY 24, 1854.		
Boys		2,239
Girls		615
Total		2,854

TABLE NO. 2.

SHOWING BY WHAT AUTHORITY COMMITTED.

Police Justice of St. Louis	61
Court of Criminal Correction	30
Mayor of St. Louis	18
Criminal Court	2
United States Court	2
Returned by Master	3
Returned from Asylum	1
Received by consent of Board of Managers	5
Entered the Institution voluntarily	3
Tickets of leave revoked	4
Fugitives from the Institution returned	5
Total	134

TABLE NO. 3.

SHOWING OFFENCES AND CAUSES FOR WHICH COMMITTED.

Violating City Ordinance	43
Incorrigibility	20
Abandoned	19
Exposed to bad influences	17
Grand larceny	9
Petit larceny,	7
Destitution	8
Burglary and larceny	3
Escaping from Institution	5
Robbing mail	2
Malicious trespass	1
Total	134

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 4.

SHOWING NATIVITY OF ALL ADMITTED.

Missouri (St. Louis 42)	71
Illinois	7
Louisiana	4
Tennessee	9
New York	7
Virginia	5
Kentucky	3
Arkansas	2
New Jersey	2
Ohio	3
Unknown	6
Kansas	2
Delaware, Minnesota, South Carolina, Iowa, Mississippi, Indiana, Florida, each 1	7
Ireland	2
Canada, Germany, France, Scotland, each 1	4
United States	128
Foreign countries	6
Total	134

TABLE NO. 5.

SHOWING PARENTAGE OF ALL ADMITTED.

Irish	48
American	29
German	18
English	4
French	3
Scotch	1
Bohemian	1
Italian	1
Colored	34
Total	134

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 6.

SHOWING HOW THE INMATES DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR WERE DISPOSED OF.

Delivered to parents	12
Durnished with country homes (indentured, 30)	42
Furnished with homes in St. Louis	2
Discharged themselves by passing through the grades (a part furnished with homes in the country)	11
Discharged by grand jury (bills ignored)	11
Out on ticket of leave	14
Went to look for work (temporary subject)	1
Sent to Protestant Orphan Asylum to board	2
Sent to Roman Catholic Asylum to board	3
Sent to Colored Orphan Asylum to board	1
Delivered to friends	2
Sent to City Hospital and not returned	6
Violated parole	4
Sent to Methodist Orphans' Home	1
Discharged on writ of habeas corpus	1
Escaped	12
Total	125

TABLE NO. 7.

RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1872.

From County Court for maintenance of inmates	$4,554 00
For caning chairs	2,597 64
For copper, brass and lead sold	135 50
For old iron sold	45 87
For rent	84 00
From officers from whom inmates escaped	60 00
For rags sold	53 03
For fruit sold	32 65
For potato and other sacks	10 00
For calves	10 00
For barrels	5 40
For merchandise	7 53
For repairing boots and shoes	4 70
From an inmate	3 90
For paper	10
For sundries	30
Total	$7,604 62

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 8.

EXPENDITURES DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1872.

Groceries and Provisions.

Meat, fresh	$2,616 39
Flour	2,101 53
Sugar	554 02
Butter	464 97
Potatoes	346 71
Molasses	286 50
Tea	170 30
Coffee	146 73
Bread	146 67
Beans and peas	154 67
Fruits, dried and green	162 07
Ice	199 72
Milk	135 45
Fish	131 21
Pork	108 50
Hams	102 95
Poultry	32 02
Rice	25 84
Eggs	32 30
Unbolted flour	76 15
Vegetables	64 50
Cheese	19 47
Canned vegetables	26 75
Salt and smoked meats	27 63
Vinegar	23 25
Cream of tartar and spices	29 40
Crackers	18 96
Onions	21 75
Oat meal	16 80
Lard	59 11
Salt	26 65
Corn meal	9 25
Cider for Christmas pies	8 50
Candies for Christmas	10 50
Hominy	8 75
Hops	12 40
Maccaroni	5 75
Malt	3 70
Tapioca	6 75
Salary of Baker	514 00
Amount carried forward	$8,903 57

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward	$ 8,903 57	
Salaries of officers employed in the supervision and instruction of inmates	10,061 05	
Teamster for water wagon	544 50	
Salary of visiting agent	300 00	
Paid to groom	97 00	
Paid to doorkeeper	86 13	
Paid to house girl	61 33	
Paid to monitors as rewards for services, and to shop boys for overwork	15 60	
		$11,115 61

CLOTHING.

Jeans	$ 568 64	
Sole leather	424 17	
Upper leather	238 67	
Brown and bleached muslin	221 84	
Flannels	176 08	
Stockings	158 75	
Shirting	186 06	
Hats and caps	119 80	
Sundry cloths and articles of clothing	158 32	
Cottonade	84 81	
Denims	68 90	
Ermine cloths	64 91	
Shoe findings	60 97	
Thread and cotton	81 50	
Undershirts	41 00	
Cassimere	41 82	
Shoes	24 00	
Tweed	22 80	
Prints	33 62	
Gloves and mittens	26 75	
Diaper	23 83	
Buttons	24 01	
Kerseys	15 85	
Handkerchiefs	21 25	
Yarn	13 50	
Suspenders	13 25	
Beaver	19 13	
Melton	19 69	
Canvas	5 40	
		$2,958 32

Digitized by Google

FURNITURE, WOODENWARE, ETC.

Stoves and pipe	$ 112 80	
Tin and iron ware	141 50	
Lamps and fixtures	106 83	
Brushes	113 30	
Sundry articles of furniture	53 32	
Toweling	78 10	
Benches	63 00	
Brooms	35 00	
Chamber buckets	54 00	
Crockery	39 25	
Coal hods	22 00	
Buckets	20 35	
Water cooler	24 00	
Bedsteads	24 00	
Tables and repairs	25 00	
Chairs	15 50	
Clocks and repairs	13 25	
Wash stands	18 50	
Tubs	18 80	
Ice box	12 00	
Shoe benches	12 00	
Maps for school rooms	30 00	
Knives and forks	21 90	
Baskets	15 00	
Mats	6 75	
Table cloths	5 85	
Wringers	5 25	
Spoons	6 25	
Wire grating	6 95	
Breadcutter	6 00	
Washboards	3 75	
Milk cans	3 00	
Zinc	6 67	
		$1,114 15

BEDDING.

Blankets	$ 198 75	
Straw	58 28	
Mattresses	45 55	
Quilts	21 75	
Excelsior	12 80	
		$337 13

Digitized by Google

FUEL.

Coal	$ 899 42	
Wood	505 74	
		$1,405 16
Coal oil	236 78	
		$236 78

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

Buildings and repairs	$ 895 46	
Fence and repairs	773 24	
Filling cellar at east end of main building	358 00	
Painting	349 07	
Paints	134 97	
Lumber	106 86	
Whitening rooms	83 50	
Range repairs	33 25	
Locks and keys	37 33	
Papering walls	12 58	
Repairing tank	20 00	
Paving	17 00	
Repairing oven	20 25	
Nails	30 06	
Lime and cement	14 75	
Hot house sash	12 00	
Glass	16 02	
Cistern repairs	13 00	
Boiler reset	15 00	
Cinders	28 00	
Chain and wheel	9 19	
Sand	6 75	
Bricks	6 00	
Pumps repaired	3 25	
Sink	6 40	
Salary of carpenter	600 00	
		$3,601 93

ANIMALS AND THEIR KEEPING.

Cows	$ 164 00	
One horse	165 00	
Pigs	9 00	
Oats	372 64	
Hay	190 10	
Bran	119 37	
Corn	24 65	
		$1,044 76

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Maintenance of children at asylums	721 00	
Cane for seating chairs	609 66	
Printing Annual Report (1,000 copies) proceedings of Board, and advertising	487 91	
School books, stationery, blank book and blank forms	235 28	
Repairing wagons	203 90	
Soap	164 02	
Special tax for grading Louisiana avenue	142 22	
Arresting fugitives	70 00	
Rent of water plug	60 00	
Manure	60 00	
Horse shoeing	51 35	
Harness and repairs	53 00	
Lawyer's fees (habeas corpus cases)	100 00	
Lawn cutter	25 00	
Trees and plants	20 90	
Farm tools	17 75	
Sundry tools	31 48	
Sewing machine and repairs	35 35	
Medicines	66 00	
Postage and revenue stamps	57 20	
Disinfectants	32 08	
Seeds	26 62	
Car fare	25 70	
Cordage	26 40	
Combs	11 56	
Carriage hire for Board of Managers	13 00	
Concentrated lye	18 00	
Matches	16 00	
Tarpaulin	9 00	
Shovels	7 95	
Shears and repairs	5 70	
Mowing	6 25	
Rent of postoffice box	8 00	
Starch	11 60	
Cask	3 00	
Needles and pins	4 95	
Extracting inmates' teeth	6 00	
City Directory	5 00	
Insect powder	5 25	
Cash given to inmates going to city	2 30	
Papers given to inmates	2 90	
Wheelbarrows	12 35	
Sundries	9 60	
		$2,760 18
Total		$34,198 59

Digitized by Google

Daily average number of inmates maintained	164.36
Daily average cost of maintenance, *per capita*, including permanent improvements and repairs	57 cts.
Daily average cost of maintenance, *per capita*, not including permanent improvements and repairs	51 cts.

General good health has prevailed in both departments during the entire year.

The number of inmates at the male department has been too large for the room provided for them in the dormitory, school rooms, lavatory and assembly room, and I trust I may be pardoned for calling your attention again to the pressing necessity for an additional building nearly as large as the present main building at the male department.

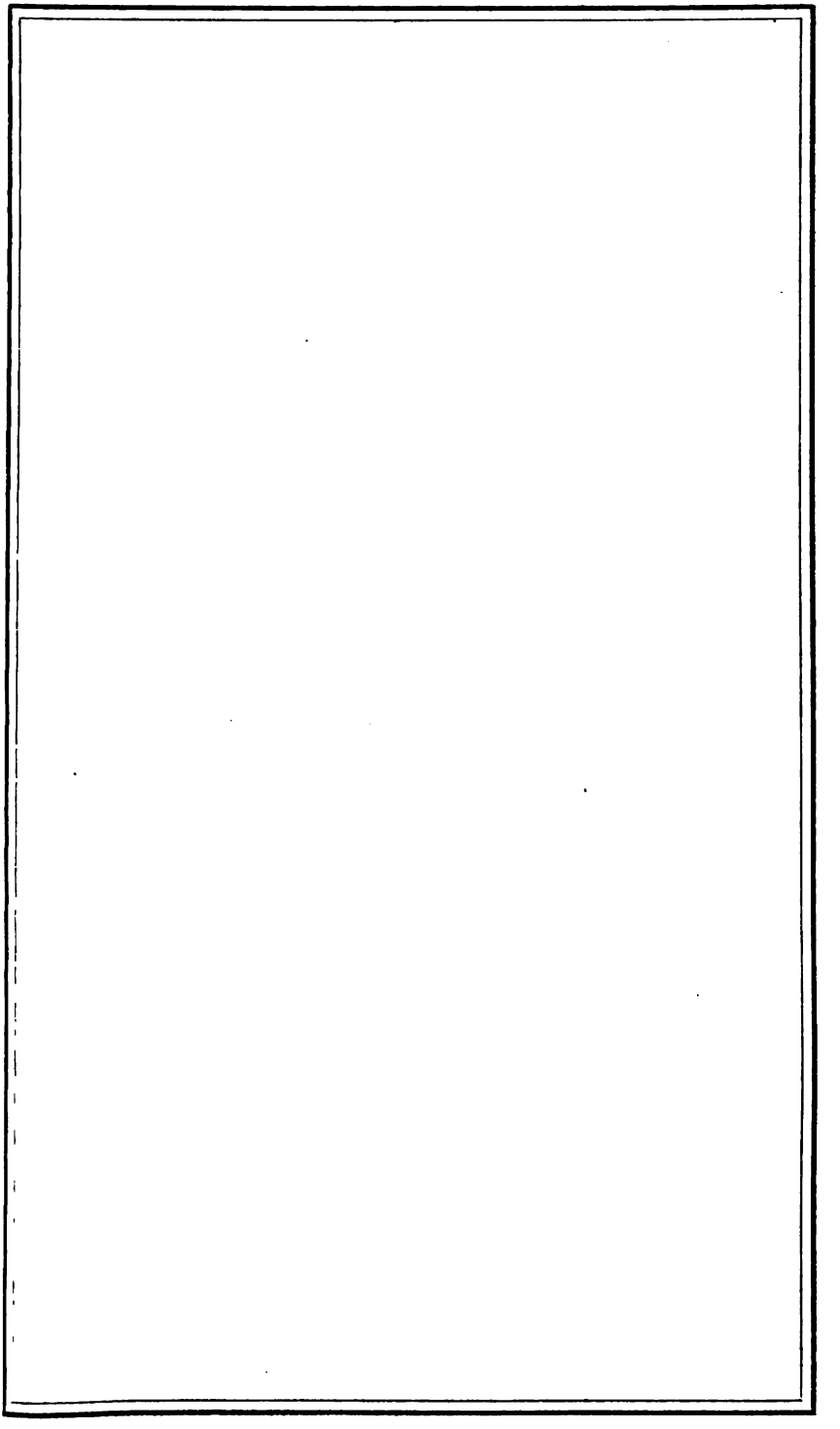
Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

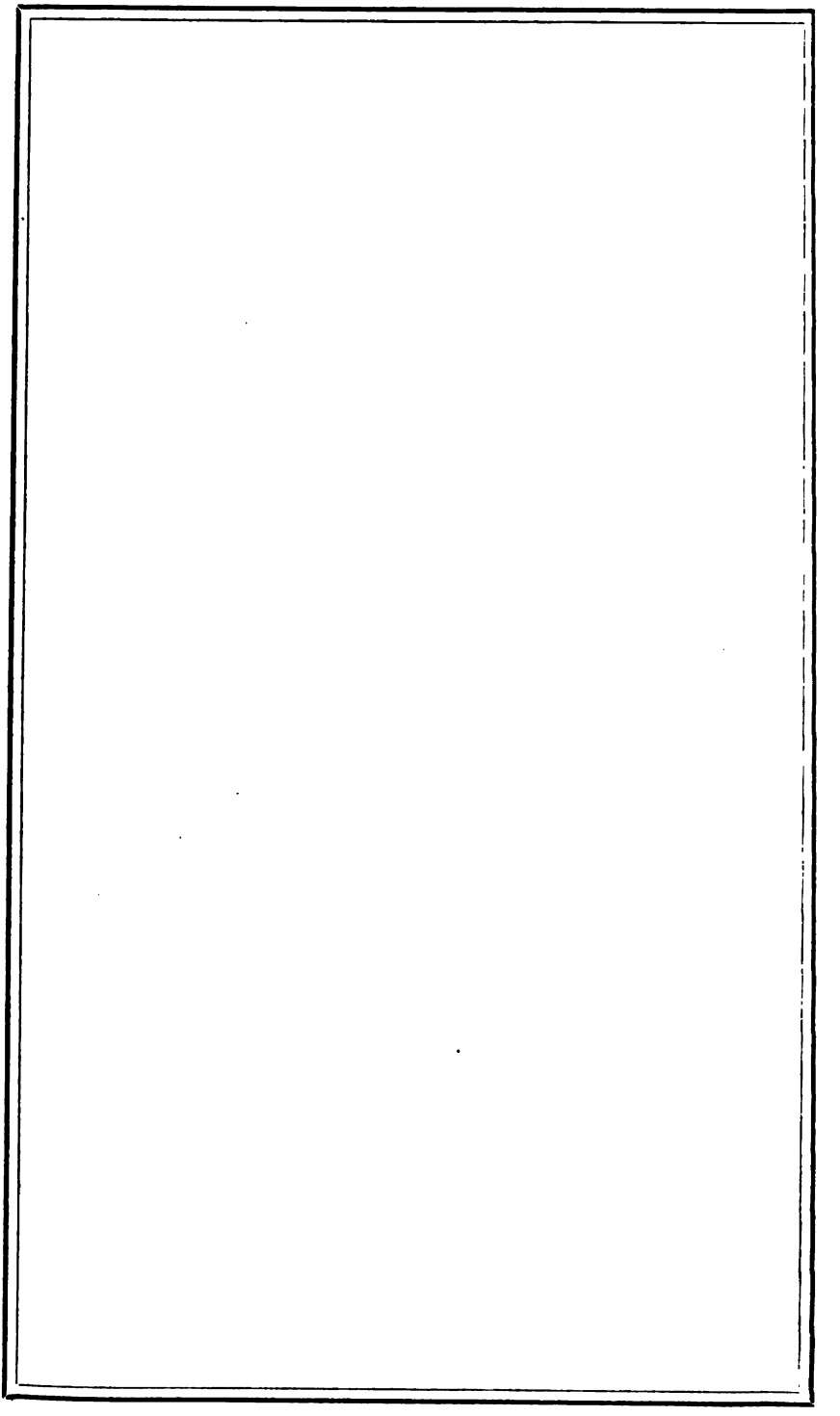
F. S. W. GLEASON,

Superintendent.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF ST. LOUIS,

TO THE

HONORABLE THE CITY COUNCIL,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1872.

ST. LOUIS, MO.:
"TIMES CO." BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS.
1872.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

OFFICERS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

H. CLAY SEXTON, - - *Chief.*
RICHARD BEGGS, - - *Assistant Chief.*
JNO. W. BAME, - - - *Assistant Chief.*
JACOB TRICE, - - - *Assistant Chief.*
GEO. W. TENNILLE, - *Secretary.*

BOARD OF FIRE ENGINEERS.

JNO. O'BRIEN (Ninth Ward), *President.*
W. K. PATRICK, - - - *Vice President.*

C. W. GOTTSCHALK,
JAS. GARVIN,
H. J. HINSMAN,
JNO. O'BRIEN (Eighth Ward).

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF FIRE DEPARTMENT,
ST. LOUIS, *April, 1872.*

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis:

GENTLEMEN—In obedience to the requirements of the ordinance regulating the Fire Department, we beg leave to make the following report, showing the condition and expenditures of the department for the year ending March 31, 1872; also, the amount of loss by fires for the same time:

We have eleven steam fire engines, one hook and ladder and two fuel wagons, all in good order, fully equipped and in active service. We have eleven hose carriages in service, some of which have been in service for fifteen years, and are nearly worn out, and will soon have to be replaced with new ones. We have two old or nearly worn out steam fire engines (of the Selsley make). The old "Veto" is of no use, and can only be sold for what she is worth for old iron and brass. The other is the old "Thornton," which cannot be depended upon at all times, but will answer for pumping out cellars, and take the place of some other engine while being repaired. The places of these two engines have been supplied with new engines of the Latta patent, with Ahrens & Co.'s improvements (manufactured by C. Ahrens & Co., of Cincinnati, Ohio). We have seventy-two horses, with the necessary harness, all in good order and condition. We have sold, during the year, sixteen horses which became unserviceable for the department; transferred one to the Boiler Inspector, and three died. We have purchased twenty-one horses during the year.

Digitized by Google

All of the engine houses are in good condition except the "Deluge," which will have to be repaired during the next year. We have, during the year, furnished all of the engine houses with new beds and bedding, which were most sadly needed.

We have about 20,000 feet of serviceable hose, which will be sufficient for the department until the other engines are received and put in commission.

It will be seen by the statement of the Secretary that the expenditures of the department for the year are $166,315 80, being an increase over the expenditures of last year of $34,433 06. To show how and why this seeming large increase of expenditures has been incurred, we beg leave to state by referring to the different accounts of expenses, as set forth in the report for the year ending March 31, 1871; and comparing them with like accounts set forth in this report, it will be seen that we have paid, for building of engine houses and cisterns, $7,000 more this year than was paid last year. "Hose Account," will show that we have purchased $10,000 worth more hose this year than was purchased last year. "Salary Account," will show that there has been an increase of $10,000 by the addition of eight men to start a new company in South St. Louis, and one assistant engineer, and increasing the salaries of the officers of the department; also, the equiping and natural running expenses of the new company, $6,000; and $5,000 more paid for new engines this than last year, amounting in the whole to $38,000, showing the actual running expenses of the department to be less than that of last year, which may be accounted for from the fact that horse feed has been some cheaper, and the repairs on engines less this year than last. These extra outlays were all actual necessary expenditures, to make the department efficient for the protection of property from destruction by fires, and its efficiency is not as complete as it should be, or as it will be as soon as the other three steam engines are received and properly located, which

Digitized by Google

will be within the next three months; and also the extension of the fire alarm telegraph, which has been ordered, and we suppose will be completed in the same time. With these additions, we think the citizens of St. Louis may pride themselves on having a Fire Department second to none for efficiency (although outnumbered by several) in this country.

The Secretary's report will show a detailed account of the expenditures of the department, and the number of fires, false alarms, amount lost by fires, insurance, etc. And it is with feelings of pride and satisfaction, that from that report we are able to state that the loss by fires in our city for this year has been less than the loss of last year. For the year ending March 31, 1871, the loss by fires was $630,135. This report will show for this year the loss by fires is $622,765; showing a decrease in loss this year, as compared with last year, of over $7,000.

With this showing, we feel confident that the citizens of St. Louis, and especially the property owners, will consider the moiety of their taxes used in sustaining the Fire Department is well spent.

We would recommend to your Honorable Body the necessity of an appropriation to meet the expenditures which will necessarily be incurred in the purchasing of lots, erecting houses, paying for engines, hose carriages, horses, harness, hose, and salaries, and also extending the fire alarm telegraph, also another hook and ladder apparatus, to complete the further equiping of the department with three more companies, the initiatory steps for which has already been taken.

In conclusion, permit me to return to your Honorable Body our thanks for the ready manner in which you have granted all that has been asked by the Fire Department; also, the department is under many obligations to his Honor the Mayor, and financial officers of the city government,

Digitized by Google

for the prompt manner in which they have honored the demands of this department. The city police have our thanks for valuable services rendered the department during fires.

Hoping that the Fire Department may continue to deserve the confidence of the citizens generally,

We are very respectfully, your obedient servant,

H. C. SEXTON,
Chief of Fire Department.

G. W. TENNILLE,
Secretary.

Digitized by Google

EXPENDITURES OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1872.

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

1871.		
April, to J. & W. Patrick, for lumber	$ 10	00
May, to E. Carr, for ground rent	66	37
J. Dolan, for plumbing	24	25
J. H. Andrews, for lumber	137	05
Jno. Shockey, for plans for engine house.	100	00
H. Doering, on acc't of contract for building engine house	1,944	00
June, to S. Woods, same	1,000	00
T. R. Pullis & Bro., for house troughs	19	50
J. H. Andrews, for lumber	8	73
July, to J. H. Andrews, for lumber	195	61
C. Eyerman, for building cisterns	1,025	00
G. Houck, for superintending same	104	00
R. J. Howard, for drain pipe	6	10
J. McMahon, for plumbing	25	47
S. Woods, for building engine house	1,000	00
B. R. Singleton, for superintending same	83	33
Aug., to J. H. Andrews, for lumber	297	09
Mawdsley & Mepham, for plumbing	335	80
S. Woods, for building engine house	1,500	00
J. Gamache, for lumber	12	24
M. Judd, for brick	24	25
F. Ahrens, for repairing building	161	82
Sept., to J. G. Doyle, for cementing walls	15	00
J. M. Sellers, for repairing roof	98	10
S. Woods, for building engine house	723	00
C. Eyerman, for building cisterns	330	25
J. H. Andrews, for lumber	190	27
Platt & Thornburgh, for glass and paints	52	30
Oct., to Lobsinger, Meegan & Co., for lumber	50	29
J. H. Andrews, for lumber	99	84
P. Gillich, for brick	6	80
E. C. Ketchum, for glass	15	00
J. W. O'Connell & Co., for painting	7	50
D. Campbell, for alarm bell	130	00
W. R. Perry, for lettering	4	80
Dec., to M. Dolan, for plumbing	9	50
1872.		
Jan., to F. Ahrens, for sundries	16	45
B. R. Singleton, for sup't buildings	125	00
Amount carried forward	$9,914	71

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward.....	$9,914 71	
Feb., to	B. R. Singleton, for sup't buildings....	125 00	
	J. H. Andrews, for lumber.....	87 50	
Mar., to	J. McMahon, for plumbing.....	77 52	
	Lobsinger, Meegan & Co., for lumber...	5 82	
	J. Sweney, for repairing roof and guttering	56 35	
	Woods & Barnes, on contract for engine house.....	1.200 00	
	B. R. Singleton, on superintendent for same.....	62 50	
			$11,528 90

HOSE CARRIAGE AND WAGON ACCOUNT.

1871.			
April. to	Jost & Yeakel, for repairing.....	$ 187 95	
May,	" " " "	313 50	
June.	" " " "	59 80	
July,	" " " "	664 75	
Aug.,	" " " "	258 20	
Sept.,	" " " "	207 45	
	Geo. Friedrich, " "	73 05	
	M. Kennedy, " "	3 00	
Oct., to	Jost & Yeakel, " "	129 70	
Nov.,	" " " "	28 20	
Dec.,	" " " "	141 00	
	J. P. Beahman, " "	17 00	
	Geo. Friedrich, " "	36 45	
1872.			
Jan., to	Jost & Yeakel, " "	62 85	
	H. Geyer, " "	68 80	
Feb., to	H. Tremper, " "	15 00	
Mar., to	Jost & Yeakel, " "	120 70	
			$ 2,382 70

HOSE ACCOUNT.

1871.			
Apr., to	Ward & Brady, for marlin.....	$ 6 75	
May, to	J. Goodin, for hose, band and bolts.....	64 92	
June, to	Fields & King, for rubber hose.....	7,955 50	
	People's Dispatch, for freight on hose..	58 55	
	Jno. Goodin, for hose coupling, bolts and bands	289 82	
July, to	J. Goodin, for hose coupling, bolts and band	145 79	
	People's Dispatch, for freight on suctions	21 70	
Aug., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., for 36 spanners....	36 58	
	Amount carried forward.....	$8.579 61	

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward.....	$8,579 61	
Sept., to	Ward & Brady, for marlin.....	26 70	
Nov., to	J. Gates & Son, spray nozzles.....	47 00	
Dec., to	N. Y. Belting Co., for hose.....	7,000 00	
	J. Ruppenthal, for hose couplings.....	81 00	
1872.			
Jan., to	H. Geyer, for hose bolts.....	48 00	
	C. Ahrens & Co., for plug catchers.....	39 00	
	J. Kupferle & Co., for sundries.....	6 38	
Feb., to	Goodyear's Rubber Co., for suctions..	409 50	
Mar., to	H. Geyer, hose bolts.....	57 55	
			$16,291 74

HORSE ACCOUNT.

1871.			
April, to	G. A. Valentin, for doctoring horses...	$ 33 85	
	J. C. Kelly, for two horses.....	480 00	
	Jonas & Isaacs, for one horse.....	200 00	
Mar., to	J. C. Kelly, for two horses.....	465 00	
	W. H. Miller, difference in trade.....	200 00	
	G. A. Valentin, veterinary surgeon....	8 00	
	S. Farrell, veterinary surgeon.....	20 00	
	M. Dimmit & Bro., for horse medicine..	23 75	
June, to	M. Dimmit & Bro., " " " ..	16 29	
	J. J. Mann, " " " ..	3 05	
	S. Farrell, veterinary surgeon.....	27 00	
	P. McCann, for one horse.....	225 00	
	J. C. Kelly, for two horses.....	470 00	
July, to	J. C. Kelly, for three horses.....	685 00	
	S. Farrell, veterinary surgeon.....	13 00	
Aug., to	" " "	40 00	
	M. Dimmit & Bro., for horse medicine..	43 40	
Sept., to	" " " " ..	29 55	
	Daniels & McCann, for one horse.....	200 00	
	A. Mastbrook, for horse medicine.....	3 20	
	Jonas & Isaacs, for two horses.....	410 00	
Oct., to	J. M. Gibbs, for one horse.....	200 00	
	J. L. Rogers, for one horse.....	200 00	
	S. Farrell, veterinary surgeon.....	33 00	
	M. Dimmit & Bro., for horse medicine..	28 05	
Nov., to	" " " " ..	46 50	
	A. Mastbrook, " " ..	1 00	
	S. Farrell, veterinary surgeon.....	51 00	
Dec., to	" " "	41 00	
	J. C. Kelly, for one horse.....	215 00	
	J. B. Neill, for one horse.....	250 00	
	Amount carried forward.....	$4,661 64	

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward.....	$4,661 64	
1872.			
Jan., to	J. B. Neill, for difference in trade.....	80 00	
	S. Farrell, veterinary surgeon.....	53 00	
	M. Dimmit & Bro., for horse medicine..	48 85	
	J. C. Kelly, for difference in trade.....	75 00	
	Jonas & Isaacs, for one horse.....	225 00	
Feb., to	J. H. Mann, for horse medicine.....	2 45	
	S. Farrell, veterinary surgeon.....	46 00	
	T. Tanton & Co., for horse medicine...	19 20	
Mar., to	J. C. Kirkbride, for horse medicine....	1 35	
	T. T. Wurmb, " " "	2 45	
	V. B. S. Reber, " " "	5 50	
	J. T. Meyer, for one mare.....	225 00	
	Jonas & Isaacs, for one horse.....	225 00	
	S. Farrell, veterinary surgeon.....	45 00	
			$ 5,715 44

HORSE FEED ACCOUNT.

1871.			
April, to	Meyer & Droege, for oats.....	$ 463 62	
	E. C. Harrington & Co., for oats.....	71 50	
	T. Gardner, for hay.....	183 48	
	Platt & Thornburgh, for gr'd flax seed..	5 00	
May, to	Meyer & Droege, for oats.....	234 95	
	E. C. Harrington & Co., for oats.....	300 22	
June, to	E. C. Harrington & Co., for oats.....	303 82	
	Meyer & Droege, for oats.....	430 05	
	Jno. F. Tolle, for bran.....	55 00	
	H. Rogers, for salt.....	10 00	
July, to	Jno. Busby, for hay.....	309 15	
	E. C. Harrington & Co., for oats.....	500 17	
	Dumain & Co., for oats.....	273 83	
Aug., to	Dumain & Co., for hay.....	7 96	
	E. C. Harrington & Co., for oats.....	434 33	
Sept., to	E. C. Harrington & Co., for oats	356 41	
	Jno. F. Tolle, for bran.....	62 20	
	Bruno & Jochens, for hay and oats.....	67 65	
	Thos. Gardner, for hay and oats.....	620 32	
	J. Mullally, for oats.....	198 47	
	Meyer & Droege, for oats.....	21 96	
Oct., to	J. Mullally, for oats.....	400 17	
	Bruno & Jochens, for oats and hay.....	24 40	
	E. C. Harrington & Co., for oats.....	46 72	
Nov., to	T. Gardner, for hay.....	389 55	
	F. Rogers, for hay.....	523 35	
	Jno. F. Tolle, for bran.....	47 20	
	Amount carried forward.....	$6,341 48	

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward.....	$6,341 48	
Dec., to	T. Gardner, for hay.....	110 85	
	J. Mullally, for oats.....	240 58	
	Bruno & Jochens, for oats and hay.....	18 95	
1872.			
Jan., to	J. E. Darst, for hay.....	58 65	
	J. C. Kelly, for hay.....	48 45	
	T. Gardner, for hay.....	36 45	
	J. Mullally & Co., for oats.....	702 76	
Feb., to	J. Mullally & Co., for oats.....	330 92	
	T. Gardner, for hay.....	211 35	
	J. W. Forder, for hay.....	30 22	
Mar., to	J. W. Forder, for hay.....	27 30	
	T. Gardner, for hay.....	143 10	
	J. Mullally & Co., for oats.....	347 20	
	Jno. F. Tolle, for bran.....	101 75	
			$8,750 06

HORSE SHOEING ACCOUNT.

1871.			
April, to	Jno. Mullery, for shoeing horses.....	$ 67 33	
May, to	W. Willis, for shoeing horses.....	110 62	
June, to	J. Cordell, for shoeing horses.....	83 25	
Aug., to	J. Cordell, for shoeing horses.....	79 93	
	J. Cordell, for shoeing horses.....	250 12	
Sept., to	B. Mullen, for shoeing horses.....	5 75	
	W. Willis, for shoeing horses.....	78 12	
Oct., to	W. Willis, for shoeing horses.....	62 87	
Nov., to	W. Willis, for shoeing horses.....	110 19	
	B. Mullen, for shoeing horses.....	12 25	
Dec., to	E. Canty, for shoeing horses.....	15 20	
	W. Willis, for shoeing horses.....	95 87	
1872.			
Jan., to	W. Willis, for shoeing horses.....	97 75	
	B. Mullen, for shoeing horses.....	25 20	
Feb., to	J. Cordell, for shoeing horses.....	314 37	
	W. Willis, for shoeing horses.....	84 93	
Mar., to	W. Willis, for shoeing horses.....	93 37	
	J. Cordell, for shoeing horses.....	43 81	
			$1,631 93

HARNESS ACCOUNT.

1871.			
April, to	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	$ 50 75	
May, to	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	28 40	
June, to	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	14 70	
	Amount carried forward.....	$93 85	

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward.....	$ 93 85	
July, to	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	198 70	
	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	15 41	
Aug.,	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	22 70	
	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	49 75	
Sept., to	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	52 00	
	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	27 45	
Oct., to	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	28 75	
	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	55 90	
Nov., to	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	6 60	
Dec., to	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	14 25	
	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	350 60	
1872.			
Jan., to	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	35 30	
	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	65 05	
Feb., to	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	7 80	
	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	13 95	
Mar., to	H. J. Alles, for harness and repairing...	33 55	
	P. Meyer, for harness and repairing...	8 70	
			$1,079 81

CREDIT ACCOUNT.

1871.			
July,	by sale of two horses.....	$ 125 00	
Oct.,	by sale of four horses	235 00	
Nov.,	by sale of two horses.....	65 00	
1872.			
Feb.,	by sale of two horses.....	270 00	
Mar.,	by sale of five horses.....	412 00	
	Sale of old bedsteads.....	95 00	
	One furnished boiler inspector.....	200 00	
			$1,402 00

FURNITURE ACCOUNT.

1871.			
May, to	Excelsior Manf'g Co., for stove bottoms.	$ 8 30	
	M. Lammert, for bedsteads and mattresses	26 00	
July,	" " " "	205 50	
	Crow & Farrell, for sheeting, etc.....	183 66	
Sept., to	R. Stoffel, for window shades.....	28 00	
Nov., to	M. Lammert, for bedsteads.....	600 00	
	B. Herrman, for mattresses.....	399 20	
Dec., to	Excelsior Manf'g Co., stoves, etc.....	123 50	
	Dodd, Brown & Co., bed clothing.....	212 71	
	M. Lammert, for bedsteads.....	97 50	
1872.			
Feb., to	Dodd, Brown & Co., for sheeting.....	28 90	
			$1,911 28

Digitized by Google

FUEL ACCOUNT.

1871.				
April, to	Moody, Michel & Co., for sugar hhds....	$	57 20	
	Hazard & Wilson, for wood and coal....		62 43	
May, to	Moody, Michel & Co., sugar hhds.....		40 15	
	Brockmeyer & Rankin, " "		25 00	
	D. A. January, " "		13 75	
	W. O. Gibson, " "		4 00	
	J. J. Conroy, " "		8 00	
	W. A. McKinley, for Pittsburg coal.....		161 00	
	H. Mueller, for hauling same.....		21 48	
Aug., to	M. Judd, for wood.....		24 00	
	W. A. McKinley, for Pittsburg coal.....		165 23	
	H. Mueller, for hauling same.....		21 38	
Oct., to	J. J. Conroy, for sugar hhds.....		1 80	
Dec., to	Hazard & Wilson, for wood and coal....		706 41	
1872.				
Jan. to	St. Louis Gas Light Co., for cannel coal.		38 64	
	Pacific Coal and Mining Co., for " "		74 29	
Mar., to	Hazard & Wilson, for wood and coal....		486 37	
				$1,911 18

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT.

1871.				
April, to	J. A. Brown, for sundries.....	$	50 00	
	H. C. Sexton, for contingent.....		8 00	
	Harmon & Doyle, for brooms.....		30 00	
	E. Ring & Sons, for lard oil.....		47 77	
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....		37 33	
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..		89 65	
May, to	P. Eichele & Co., for matches.....		9 00	
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....		33 45	
	F. A. Durgen, for badges.....		43 50	
	Hill, Lemmon & Co., for sawdust.....		65 66	
	People's Dispatch, for freight.....		27 72	
	J. Tamm & Co., for buckets and sawdust		52 00	
	H. C. Sexton, for contingent.....		20 15	
	Hackman & Scheele, for buss hire.....		30 00	
	A. W. Schulenberg, for soap.....		39 57	
	C. Meyer, for cleaning vault.....		117 60	
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..		75 65	
June, to	J. Tamm & Co., saw dust..... ...		11 00	
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....		23 15	
July, to	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....		29 40	
	James Sweney, for sundries.....		35 60	
	J. Tamm & Co., for saw dust.....		6 00	
	Amount carried forward.....		$882 20	

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward.....	$ 882 20
July.	to Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..	49 65
	I. H. Fuestil & Son, for brushes.....	24 70
	W. West, for making sheets, etc.....	25 65
Aug.,	to John Scott, M. D., for medical services.	10 00
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....	43 80
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..	30 65
	H. Geyer, for sundries.....	23 85
	J. Holmes, for cleaning vault.....	40 00
	J. Tamm & Co., for saw dust.....	8 00
	E. Ring & Sons, for lard oil.....	39 20
Sept.,	to J. Tamm & Co., for saw dust.....	4 00
	A. W. Schulenberg, for soap.....	25 50
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..	19 78
	P. Eichele & Co., for matches.....	9 00
	Owens & Bro., for brooms.....	21 00
Oct.,	to T. R. Pullis & Bro., for grate.....	1 00
	Hill, Lemmon & Co., for saw dust.....	21 25
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..	22 55
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....	9 60
	F. A. Durgen, for badges.....	2 25
	C. Ahrens & Co., for sundries.....	42 50
Nov.,	to J. Tamm & Co., for saw dust.....	10 00
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....	24 08
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., sundries for...	6 52
	F. B. Chamberlin, for brushes, etc.....	75 95
	E. Ring & Sons, for lard oil.....	34 50
Dec.,	to Hill, Lemmon & Co., for saw dust.....	43 72
	Smith Bros., for ice.....	263 46
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....	15 05
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..	45 50
	J. Tamm & Co., for saw dust.....	6 00
	W. West, for making sheets, etc.....	19 05
	J. Sweney, for repairing oil cans.....	1 50
1872.		
Jan.,	to Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..	22 60
	A. W. Schulenberg, for soap.....	33 00
	P. Eichele, for matches.....	8 50
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....	11 70
	J. Tamm & Co,, for saw dust.....	24 00
	E. Ring & Sons, for lard oil.....	34 50
	S. West, for making sheets, etc.....	10 65
	J. Gates & Son, for patent torches.....	39 00
	Owens Bro., for brooms.....	24 00
	C. Ahrens & Co., for grate bars.....	13 00
	Amount carried forward.....	$2,121 81

Digitized by Google

	Amount brought forward.....	$2,121 81	
Feb., to	M. Dressell, for stretchers.....	5 00	
	Donovan & Feiferlick, for tallow.....	1 54	
	J. Tamm & Co., for saw dust.....	10 00	
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..	8 95	
	Randalls, Rowland & Co., for sponges..	68 00	
	H. C. Sexton, for contingent.....	7 60	
	P. Heade, for sugar hogsheads.....	10 00	
	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....	26 44	
Mar., to	Platt & Thornburgh, for sundries.....	20 55	
	Cheever, Burchard & Co., for sundries..	3 10	
	J. Tamm & Co., for saw dust.....	14 00	
	H. C. Sexton, for contingent.....	9 48	
			$ 2,306 99

ENGINE ACCOUNT.

1871.	*Franklin.*		
June, to	Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	1 25	
July, to	Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	4 50	
Aug., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	7 65	
Oct., to	Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	8 75	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing	149 78	
Dec., to	Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing	54 50	
	J. Sweney, for repairing.....	38 92	
1872.			
Jan., to	McGrath & Van Deventer, for repairing.	15 80	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing	1 00	
	J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.	3 15	
Mar., to	J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	3 40	
			288 70
1871.	*New Engine.*		
April, to	C. Ahrens & Co., for balance on new engine.....	$ 2,500 00	
May, to	Jno. Goodwin, repairing same.....	2 50	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., repairing same....	38 80	
Aug., to	C. Ahrens & Co., for one new engine...	5,000 00	
			7,541 30
1871.	*Union.*		
May, to	Jno. Goodwin, for repairing	$ 185 58	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	34 20	
June, to	Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	28 32	
	McGrath & Van Deventer for repairing.	42 00	
July, to	Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	2 50	
Aug., to	Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	50 77	
	Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	40 05	
			383 42
	Amount carried forward.....		$8,213 42

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....		$8,213 42
1871. *Washington.*		
April, to J. A. Brown, for repairing.....	2 00	
May, to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	5 75	
June, to Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	6 35	
July, to Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	2 75	
Aug., to Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	1 00	
Oct., to Smith Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	1 00	
Jno. Goodwin, for repairing.....	5 68	
Dec., to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	10 75	
1872.		
Jan., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	8 80	
Mar., to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	8 70	
		52 78
1871. *General Lyon.*		
May, to Jno. Goodin, for repairing.....	4 25	
J. Sweney, for repairing.....	10 40	
June, to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	5 50	
Aug., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	12 70	
Sept., to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	11 25	
Jno. Goodin, for repairing.....	30 33	
Oct., to Jno. Goodin, for repairing.....	6 75	
Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	4 75	
Nov., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	12 00	
Dec., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	25 25	
1872.		
Jan., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	8 40	
J. Sweney, for repairing.....	1 50	
J. Kepferle & Co., for repairing.....	8 25	
Mar., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	14 81	
		156 14
1871. *Missouri.*		
May, to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	$ 2 50	
J. Goodin, for repairing.....	4 95	
July, to J. Goodin, for repairing.....	11 25	
Oct., to J. Goodin, for repairing.....	19 75	
Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	12 00	
Nov., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	115 78	
Dec., to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	31 05	
1872.		
Jan., to J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing	3 50	
Mar., to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	5 00	
		205 78
Amount carried forward.....		$8,628 07

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....		$8,628 07
1871. *Underwriter.*		
May, to J. Sweney, for repairing.....	$ 25 65	
Oct., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	40 00	
Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	10 00	
Nov., " " " " "	22 00	
1872.		
Jan., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	3 20	
		100 85
1871. *Deluge.*		
May, to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	$ 8 80	
Sept., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	1 23	
Oct., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	99 00	
Nov., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	18 00	
John Goodin, for repairing.....	6 65	
Dec., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	1 75	
Jan., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	4 00	
J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	2 36	
Mar., to J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	2 75	
		144 54
1872. *Veto (old).*		
Mar., to J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	11 05	
		11 05
1871. *John F. Thornton.*		
May, to John Goodin, for repairing.....	$ 29 73	
Aug., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	3 00	
Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	5 10	
Sept., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	4 15	
Oct., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	1 70	
Dec., to James Sweney, for repairing.....	2 50	
1872.		
Jan., to J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	1 10	
Mar., to James Sweney, for repairing.....	4 75	
		52 03
1871. *H. Woodruff.*		
Sept., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	$ 4 39	
James Sweney, for repairing.....	41 50	
Oct., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	80 05	
1872.		
Jan., to J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	4 28	
Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	83 60	
Mar., to J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	1 50	
J. Sweney, for repairing	3 50	
		218 82
Amount carried forward.....		$9,155 36

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....		$9,155 36
1871. *Veto (new).*		
June, to C. Ahrens & Co., for repairing.....	$ 37 00	
July, to John Goodin, for repairing.....	1 88	
Aug., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	5 00	
Sept., to James Sweney, for repairing.....	2 50	
Oct., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	92 25	
Nov., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	6 55	
Dec., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	2 25	
1872.		
Jan., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	38 90	
J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	6 40	
		192 73
1871. *Mound.*		
June, to C. Ahrens & Co., for repairing.....	$ 14 00	
Aug., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	3 15	
Sept., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	5 45	
Oct., to John Goodin, for repairing.....	2 85	
1872.		
Jan., to James Sweney, for repairing.....	1 50	
C. Ahrens & Co., for repairing.....	11 50	
J. Kupferle & Co., for repairing.....	1 00	
Mar., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	30 35	
		69 80
Total.....		$9,417 89

HOOK AND LADDER ACCOUNT.

1871.		
May, to S. Cupples, for coil rope.....	$ 60 37	
Aug., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	6 40	
1872.		
Mar., to Smith, Beggs & Co., for repairing.....	12 39	
Total.....		$ 79 16

LIGHT ACCOUNT.

1871.		
April, to Donovan & Feiferlick, for coal oil.....	$ 50 19	
May, to Donovan & Feiferlick, for coal oil.....	35 17	
St. Louis Railway Supply Co., for sundries.....	42 61	
July, to Donovan & Feiferlick, for coal oil.....	61 49	
Amount carried forward.....	$189 46	

Digitized by Google

Amount brought forward.....	$189 46	
Aug., to Mulheren & Co., for gas fitting.....	65 10	
Donovan & Feiferlick, for coal oil.....	38 71	
St. Louis Railway Supply Co., for lamps, chimneys, etc.....	171 45	
Sept., to Mulheren & Co., for gas fittings, etc....	17 34	
St. Louis Gas Light Co., for gas pipe, etc	387 30	
Dec., to Donovan & Feiferlick, for coal oil.....	12 48	
1872.		
Jan., to Donovan & Feiferlick, for coal oil.....	25 73	
Feb., to St. Louis Gas Light Co., for lighting engine houses.....	1,012 50	
Mar., to St. Louis Gas Light Co., for lighting engine houses	712 30	
Donovan & Feiferlick, for coal oil.....	13 67	
Total		$2,647 44

SALARY ACCOUNT.

1871.		
April, to pay roll for the month.....	$7,736 88	
May, to pay roll for the month.....	7,989 98	
June, to pay roll for the month.....	8,083 89	
July, to pay roll for the month.....	8,388 63	
Aug., to pay roll for the month.....	8,732 50	
Sept., to pay roll for the month.....	8,732 50	
Oct., to pay roll for the month.....	8,732 50	
Nov., to pay roll for the month.....	8,732 50	
Dec., to pay roll for the month.....	8,732 50	
1872.		
Jan., to pay roll for the month.....	8,732 50	
Feb., to pay roll for the month.....	8,732 50	
Mar., to pay roll for the month.....	8,732 50	
		$102,059 33

RECAPITULATION.

Building account.....	$11,528 90
Hose carriage and wagon account.....	2,382 70
Hose account.....	16,291 74
Horse account.....	5,715 44
Horse feed account.....	8,750 06
Horse shoeing account.....	1,631 93
Harness account.....	1,079 31
Furniture account.....	1,911 28
Amount carried forward.....	$49,291 36

Digitized by Google

Amount carried forward.....	$49,291 36	
Fuel account.....	1,911 13	
Miscellaneous account.....	2,306 99	
Engine account.....	9,417 89	
Hook and ladder account.....	79 16	
Light account.....	2,647 44	
Salary account.....	102,059 33	
		$167,717 80
Cr.		
By credit account.....		1,402 00
Net total.....		$166,315 80

GEO. W. TENNILLE,
Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY COLLECTOR.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT CITY COLLECTOR.

OFFICE OF THE CITY COLLECTOR,
ST. LOUIS, *May 13, 1872.*

To the Honorable City Council of the City of St. Louis:

In compliance to ordinances, I herewith respectfully submit a statement of the collections and disbursements of this office, for the past six months, commencing October 10, 1871, and ending April 6, 1872.

TOTAL COLLECTIONS.

1871.		
October 10 to November 13	$48,998 40	
November 14 to December 11	20,371 64	
December 12, 1871, to January 8, 1872	26,839 05	
January 9 to February 12	31,269 68	
February 13 to March 11	31,906 52	
March 12 to April 6	47,294 54	
		$201,679 83

FROM THE FOLLOWING SOURCES.

Auctioneers	$1,400 00	
Banks and brokers	3,900 00	
Billiards and ten pins	350 00	
Commission merchants	250 00	
Dram shops	35,100 00	
Dog licenses	11,496 00	
Delinquent penalties	641 00	
Delinquent taxes	432 56	
Exhibitions	1,225 00	
Hotel, steamboat and railroad runners	800 00	
Insurance companies	3,825 00	
Intelligence offices	200 00	
Interest	231 46	
Junk shops	200 00	
Loan agents	25 00	
Lumber measurers	60 00	
Lithographers	10 00	
Amounts carried forward	$60,146 02	$201,679 83

Digitized by Google

Amounts brought forward	$60,146 02	$201,679 83
Markets	27,945 74	
Meat shops	11,450 00	
Merchants	19,438 75	
Merchandise brokers	1,100 00	
Non-resident traders	160 00	
Opening streets	17,698 22	
Ordinaries	1,500 00	
Peddlers and hawkers	3,365 00	
Pawnbrokers	3,300 00	
Photographers	375 00	
Real estate agents	3,200 00	
Rents	4,090 02	
Street railroads	3,975 00	
Steamboat agents	100 00	
Stock dealers	480 00	
Special tax bills	1,235 00	
Vehicles	13,113 50	
Veterinary surgeons	15 00	
Wharfage	26,434 28	
Weighers' licenses	800 00	
Weighers' tickets	1,758 30	
		$201,679 83

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cash paid to City Treasurer	$201,679 83

Commissions on collections, $5,211 36. Expenses paid to employes in office, $3,376 30.

Respectfully submitted,

D. T. WRIGHT,

City Collector.

Digitized by Google

SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CITY MARSHAL.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CITY MARSHAL'S REPORT.

CITY MARSHAL'S OFFICE,
ST. LOUIS, *April 8, 1872.*

Hon. Henry Kayser, Comptroller:

SIR—In compliance with the provisions of the revised city charter, article VI., section 8, I respectfully submit the following exhibit of the business of this office from October 10, 1871, to April 8, 1872:

FINES AND FEES—POLICE COURT.

Total amount of fines and costs delivered to Marshal for collection		$95,981 10
Total amount satisfied	$10,475 10	
Total amount sent to workhouse	61,154 00	
Total amount otherwise returned	24,352 00	
	$95,981 10	$95,981 10

ITEMS OF EXECUTIONS "OTHERWISE RETURNED."

Stayed by Mayor	$ 613 00
Nulla bona	4,681 00
Appealed	12,678 50
Carried over	1,481 00
Committed to House of Refuge	4,479 00
Stayed by Police Justice	387 00
Committed to calaboose	80 00
Paid to informer	2 50
	$24,352 00

Digitized by Google

STREET OPENINGS.

NEBRASKA AVENUE,

FROM SOUTH LINE OF DURAND TRACT TO RAPPAHANNOCK STREET.

Fifteen executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$533 80
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		66 47
Advertising cost on execution No. 28—sold to P. Conlan.....		19 80
Surplus realized on execution No. 28—Due Hardage Lane's est'e		03
Ten executions "satisfied".....	$ 406 98	
Four executions sold to city.....	126 55	
One execution sold to P. Conlan.....	5 27	
Advertising cost, as above.....	86 27	
Balance due Hardage Lane's estate.....	03	
	$625 10	$625 10

TWENTY-SECOND STREET,

FROM WASHINGTON AVENUE TO CHRISTY AVENUE.

Ten executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$719 00
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		16 64
Six executions "satisfied".....	$247 00	
Four executions sold to city.....	472 00	
Advertising cost, as above.....	16 64	
	$735 64	$735 64

ALLEN AVENUE,

FROM SECOND CARONDELET AVENUE TO JEFFERSON AVENUE.

Two executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$82 40
One execution "satisfied".....	$31 30	
One execution recalled.....	51 10	
	$82 40	$82 40

ANN AVENUE,

FROM SECOND CARONDELET AVENUE TO JEFFERSON AVENUE.

One execution received from Land Commissioner.....		$9 09
One execution sold to city.....	$9 09	
	$9 09	$9 09

ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 804,

FROM WRIGHT STREET TO SPRING STREET.

One execution received from Land Commissioner.....		$83 84
Advertising cost collected on same.....		2 60
One execution "satisfied".....	$83 84	
Advertising cost as above.....	2 60	
	$86 44	$86 44

Digitized by Google

CURRAN STREET,

FROM CARROLL STREET TO PARK AVENUE.

Twelve executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$1,031 60
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions		81 68
Nine executions "satisfied".....	$513 00	
Three executions sold to city.....	518 60	
Advertising cost as above.....	81 68	
	$1,113 28	$1,113 28

VIRGINIA STREET,

FROM SOUTH LINE OF ALLEN'S ADDITION TO ALLEN AVENUE.

Four executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$291 48
Four executions recalled by Land Commissioner.....	$291 48	
	$291 48	$291 48

PARK PLACE,

FROM GEYER AVENUE TO GRAVOIS ROAD.

Four executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$183 33
Advertising cost on executions. No. 4, sold to P. Leonard.....		18 64
One execution "satisfied".....	$ 9 49	
One execution sold to P. Leonard.....	17 98	
Two execution sold to city.....	154 86	
Advertising cost as above.....	18 64	
	$200 97	$200 97

KENNETT STREET,

FROM NORTH MARKET STREET TO FERRY STREET.

Thirty-two executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$2,314 57
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		49 96
Twenty-three executions satisfied.....	$1,241 34	
Nine executions sold to the city.....	973 23	
Advertising cost as above.....	49 96	
	$2,264 53	$2,264 53

GARRISON AVENUE,

FROM CASS AVENUE TO CONDE STREET.

Fifteen executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$273 83
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions		17 90
Twelve executions satisfied.....	$193 01	
Three executions sold to city.....	80 81	
Advertising cost collected as above	17 90	
	$291 72	291 72

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI AVENUE,

FROM GEYER AVENUE TO ANN AVENUE.

Nine executions received from Land Commissioner		$113 08
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions		25 04
Nine execution satisfied	$113 08	
Advertising cost as above	25 04	
	$138 12	$138 12

NINETEENTH STREET,

FROM UNION ADDITION TO CASS AVENUE.

Six executions received from Land Commissioner		$440 50
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions		18 81
One execution sold to the city	$ 76 00	
Five executions satisfied	364 50	
Advertising cost as above	18 81	
	$459 31	$459 31

CALIFORNIA AVENUE,

FROM ARSENAL STREET TO RAPPAHANNOCK STREET.

Twenty-seven executions received from Land Commissioner		$1,251 49
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions		27 68
Sixteen executions "satisfied"	$855 28	
Eleven executions sold to city	396 21	
Advertising as above	27 68	
	$1,279 17	$1,279 17

ELLIOTT AVENUE,

FROM CASS AVENUE TO HEBERT STREET.

Thirty-two executions received from Land Commissioner		$1,285 26
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions		48 14
Twenty-one executions satisfied	$904 09	
Ten executions sold to city	380 92	
One execution sold to Land Commissioner	25	
Advertising cost as above	48 14	
	$1,333 40	$1,333 40

ADELE STREET,

FROM SOUTH LINE OF ALLEN'S ADDITION TO ALLEN AVENUE.

Six executions received from Land Commissioner		$202 65
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions		13 87
Advertising cost on execution No. 16 sold to F. Romer		18 06
Two executions satisfied	$ 67 55	
Three executions sold to city	100 75	
One execution sold to Francis Romer	34 35	
Advertising cost as above	31 93	
	$234 58	$234 58

Digitized by Google

ROCKY BRANCH SEWER,

FROM BRANCH STREET TO LUCAS STREET.

Forty-two executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$569 54
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions..... ...		37 86
Thirty-seven executions satisfied.....	$503 54	
Five executions sold to city.....	66 00	
Advertising cost as above.....	37 86	
	$607 40	$607 40

GRANDE AVENUE,

FROM GLASGOW AVENUE TO GRAND AVENUE.

Eleven executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$1,008 91
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		3 47
Advertising cost on two executions sold to Geo. J. Davis.....		36 72
Seven executions satisfied.....	$936 06	
Two executions sold to George J. Davis.....	32 60	
Two executions sold to city	40 25	
Advertising cost as above....	40 19	
	$1.049 10	$1.049 10

DILLON STREET,

FROM CARROLL STREET TO PARK AVENUE.

Thirteen executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$558 98
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions....		39 19
Eleven executions satisfied.....	$497 65	
Two executions sold to city.....	8 33	
Advertising cost as above.....	39 19	
	$598 17	$598 17

LA SALLE STREET,

FROM DILLON STREET TO GRATTAN STREET.

Twelve executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$488 58
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		7 13
Ten executions "satisfied".....	$389 21	
Two executions sold to city.....	99 37	
Advertising cost, as above.....	7 13	
	$495 71	$495 71

MILL CREEK SEWER,

FROM TAYON AVENUE TO CONVENT STREET.

Thirteen executions received from Land Commissioner..... ..		$471 77
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		29 72
Eleven executions "satisfied".....	$429 42	
Two executions sold to the city.....	42 35	
Advertising cost as above.....	29 72	
	$501 49	$501 49

Digitized by Google

ALLEY IN BLOCKS NO. 1984 AND 1985,

FROM WEBSTER AVENUE TO EASTON AVENUE.

Seventeen executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$883 47
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions		46 45
Fifteen executions satisfied.....	$627 60	
Two executions sold to the city.....	255 87	
Advertising cost as above.....	46 45	
	$929 92	$929 92

ALLEY IN BLOCK NO. 2261,

FROM JEFFERSON AVENUE TO COOTE STREET.

Seventeen executions received from Land Commissioner		$359 94
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		48 35
Thirteen executions "satisfied".....	$321 57	
Four executions sold to city.....	38 37	
Advertising cost as above.....	48 35	
	$408 29	$408 29

WATERWORKS STREET,

FROM EAST EIGHTEENTH TO EAST TWENTIETH STREETS.

Thirty-nine executions received from Land Commissioner..... .		$2,547 38
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		53 58
Twenty-three executions "satisfied".....	$1,634 38	
Sixteen executions recalled by Land Commissioner.....	913 00	
Advertising cost as above.....	53 58	
	$2,600 96	$2,600 96

PESTALOZZI STREET,

FROM EIGHTH STREET TO SECOND CARONDELET AVENUE.

Forty executions received from Land Commissioner		$875 16
Advertising cost collected on satisfied executions.....		88 07
Thirty-nine executions "satisfied"	$873 62	
One execution sold to city.....	1 54	
Advertising cost as above.....	88 07	
	$963 23	$963 23

PENROSE AVENUE,

FROM BELLEFONTAINE ROAD TO SIXTEENTH STREET.

Ten executions received from Land Commissioner.....		$903 35
Advertising cost collected.....		88 87
Seven executions "satisfied".....	$677 29	
One execution sold to city.....	146 25	
Two executions sold to E. H. Hymers.....	79 81	
Advertising cost as above.....	88 87	
	$992 22	$992 22

Digitized by Google

NINTH STREET,

FROM CHAMBERS ET AL. ADDITION TO BUCHANAN STREET.

One hundred and seventy five executions received from Land Commissioner		$7,070 46
Advertising cost collected		265 38
One hundred and fourteen executions satisfied	$4,209 09	
Sixty-one executions recalled	265 38	
Advertising as above	2,861 37	
	$7,335 84	$7,335 84

DOGS.

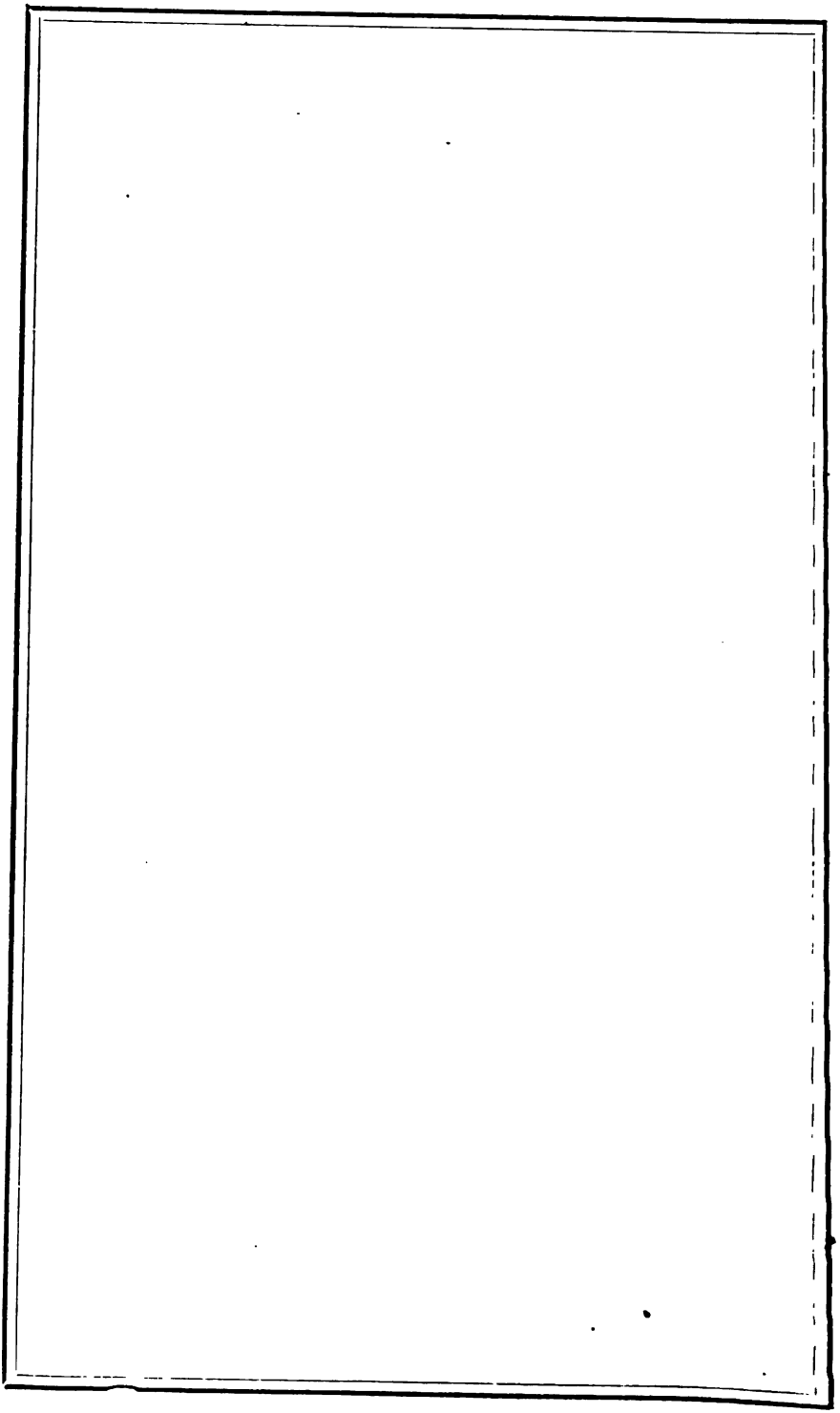
There has been caught and killed, since my last report, 5,141 dogs.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. SLEVIN,

City Marshal.

Digitized by Google



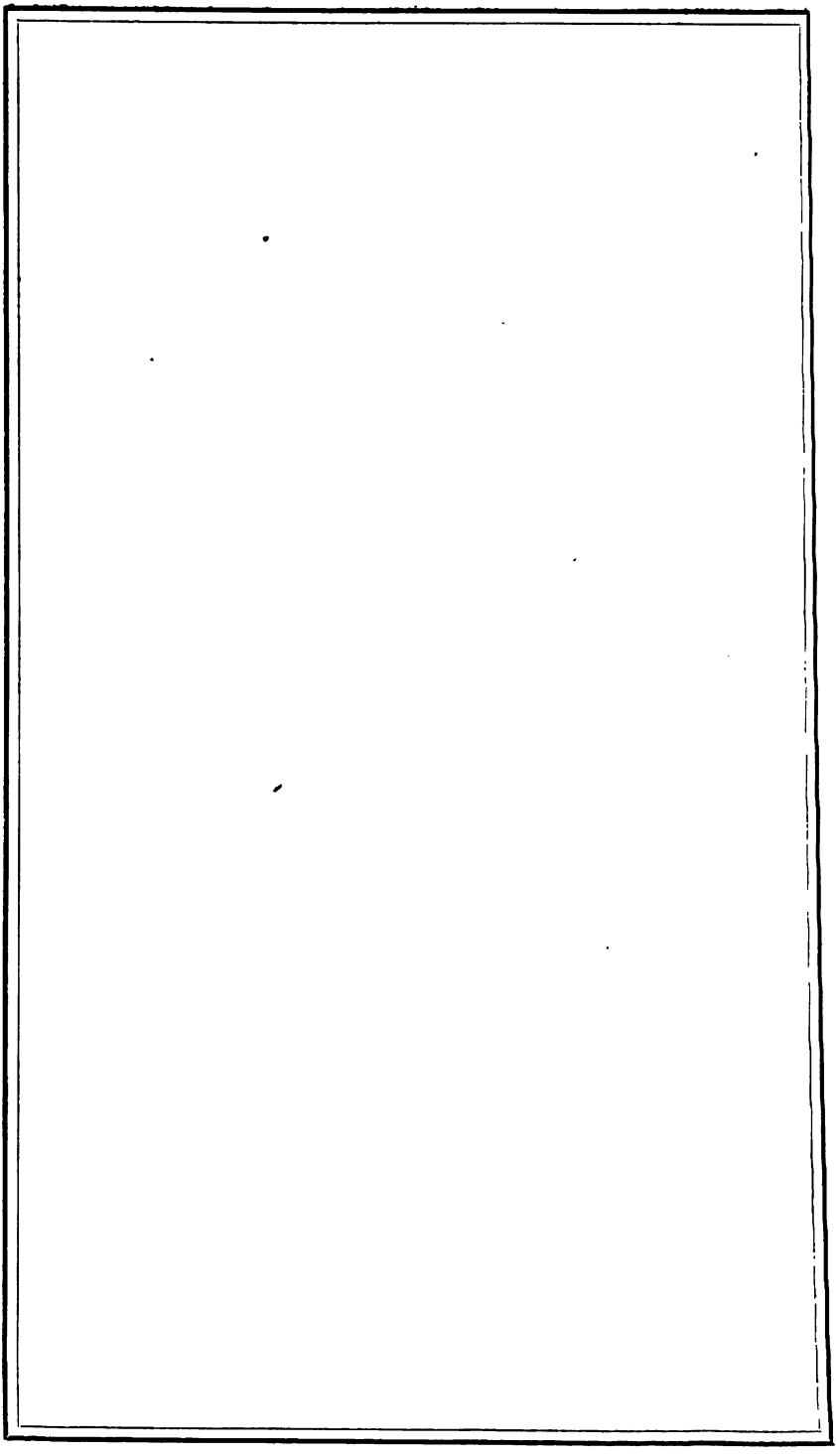
Digitized by Google

REPORT OF THE CLERK

OF

POLICE COURT.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

SE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

SUPERINTENDENT OF WORKHOUSE

FOR

Fiscal Year Ending April 9, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT

SUPERINTENDENT WORKHOUSE.

ST. LOUIS CITY WORKHOUSE,
April 9, 1872.

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of St. Louis:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with city ordinance, I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following report, showing the receipts and expenditures of the City Workhouse, from October 9, 1871 until April 9, 1872, and other matters concerning the institution.

RECEIPTS.

By rock sold	$ 710 05	
Fines and fees collected	803 00	
Boarding county convicts	1,494 00	
Loading iron, M. R. R. cars	538 20	
Macadamizing sold	3,868 75	
		$7,414 90

EXPENDITURES DURING THE SAME TIME.

1871.		
October	$ 2,912 75	
November	2,522 86	
December	3,018 93	
1872.		
January	2,741 67	
February	2,525 46	
March	3,345 07	
		$17,066 74
Deducting receipts from this amount leaves the actual cost for six months	$7,414 90	
Actual cost		$9,651 84

Digitized by Google

During the same time the following number of prisoners have been committed to the City Workhouse:

From Police Court		954
Criminal Court		4
Court of Criminal Correction		76
Males	590	
Females	444	
Total commitments		1,034

They were of the following nationalities:

United States (white)	196	England	31
United States (colored)	161	Canada	14
Ireland	513	France	6
Germany	106	Scotland	7
			1,034

Discharged during the same time:

Males		708
Females		351
		1,059

Remaining in institution April 9, 1872:

From Police Court	165	
From Criminal Court and Court of Criminal Correction	33	
Paupers and insane	10	
Males		127
Females		81
		208

The prisoners have been employed exclusively on the premises, at their usual routine work, viz.: In stripping the quarry, getting out rock and breaking macadamizing,—work that is not very profitable, on account of the great amount of earth to be removed, and the large amount of worthless stone the quarry produces.

I trust that your Honorable Body will take action at an early day for the improvement and enlargement of the present buildings, as there are not sufficient accommodations for the

Digitized by Google

number daily sent here. His Honor the Mayor is frequently compelled to turn large numbers of them out, who ought to be made serve their full terms, and it is done only on account of the lack of cells to keep them in. The fencing all around the premises is in a dilapidated condition, and needs renewal.

The Board of Managers have been very attentive to the wants of the institution, and rendered all the necessary facilities for the health and safe-keeping of the prisoners.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

F. G. FITZGERALD,

Superintendent.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE

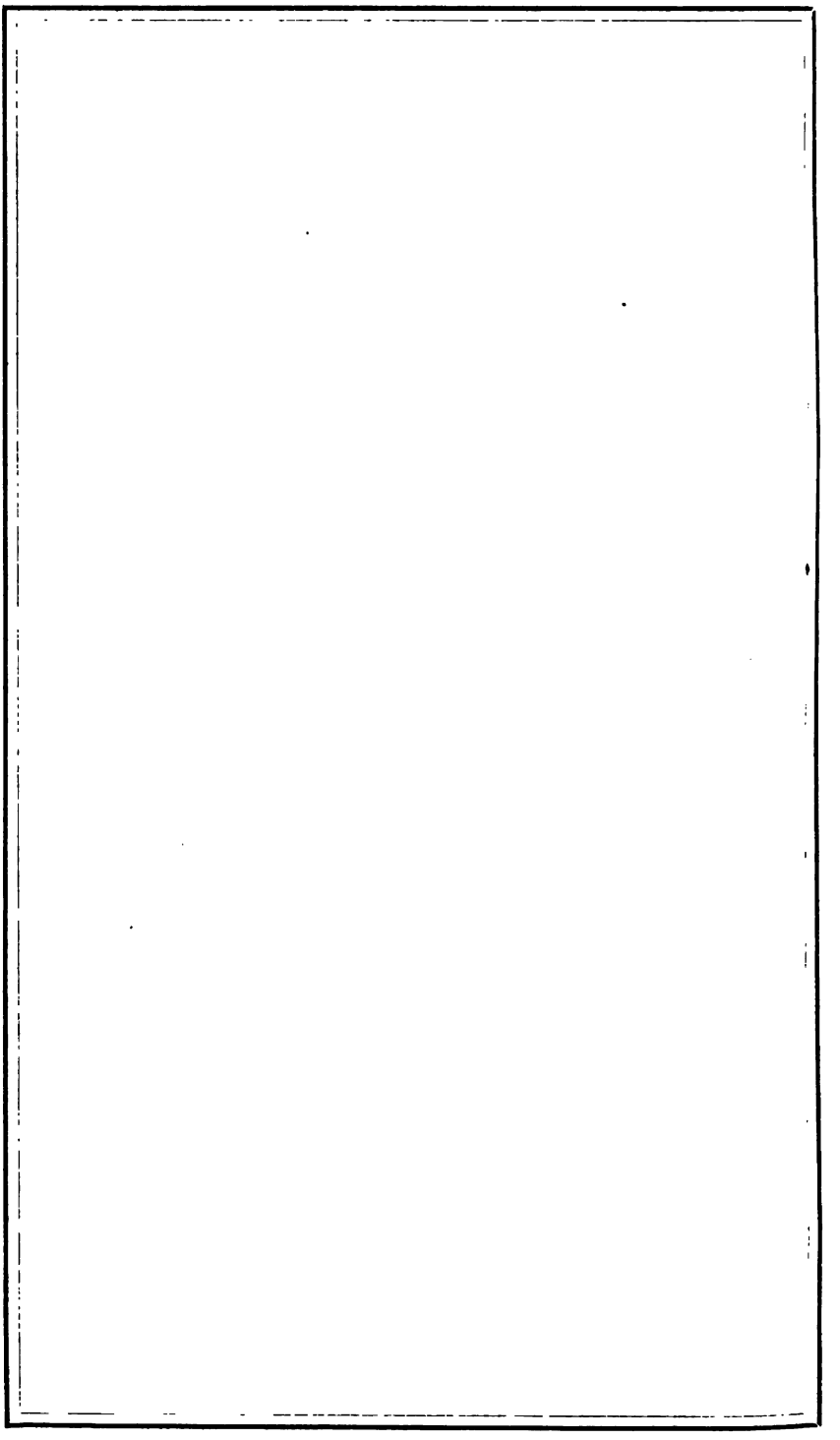
CITY OF ST. LOUIS,

TO

THE HONORABLE THE CITY COUNCIL,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31ST, 1872.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

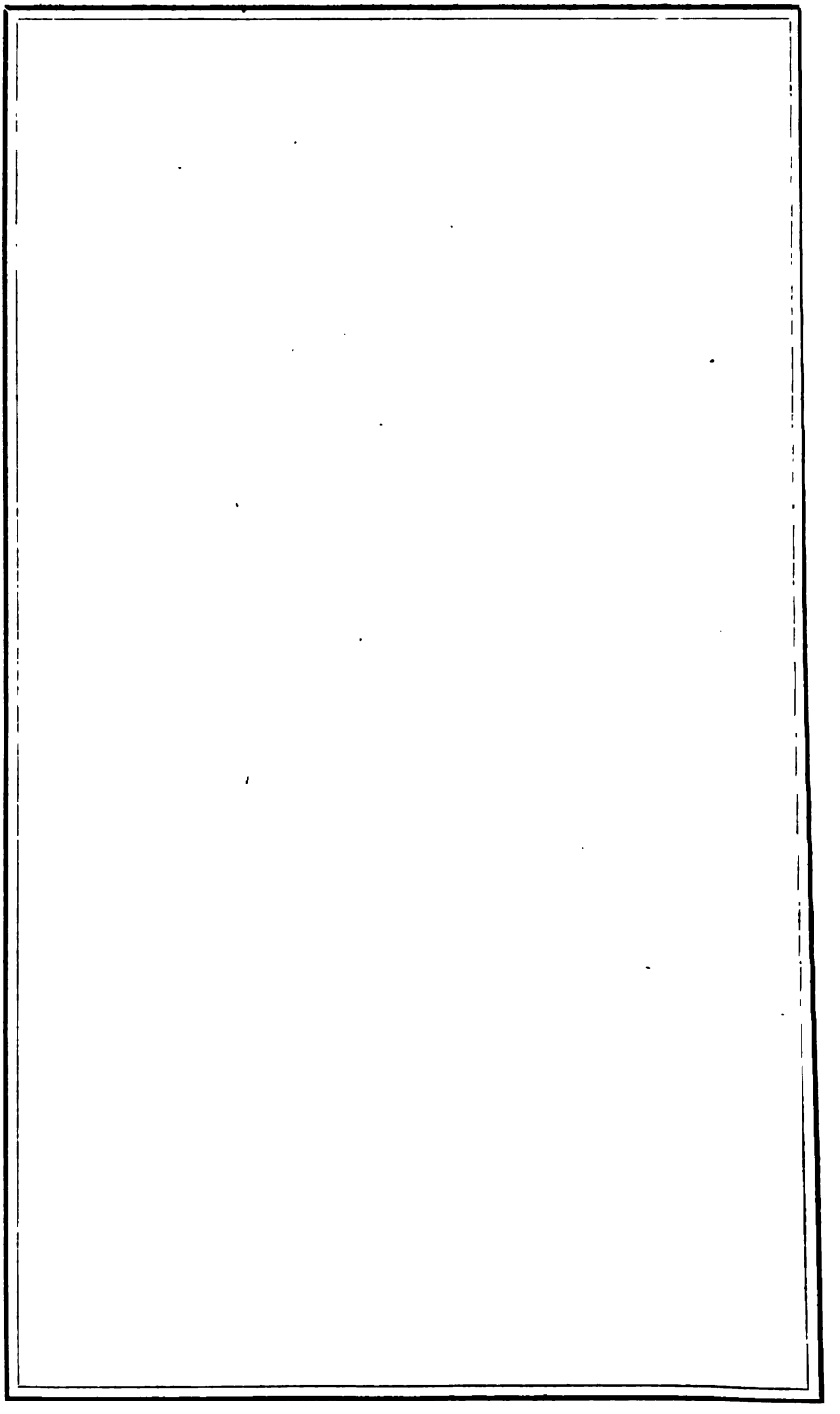
OFFICE BOARD POLICE COMMISSIONERS,
ST. LOUIS, *April 15th, 1872.*

At a meeting of the Board held this day, a draft of the Annual Report for the year ending March 31st, 1872, was read and approved, and it was

RESOLVED, *That an engrossed copy of the Report be signed by the Vice-President and Secretary of the Board, and that the same, together with the Exhibits referred to therein, be transmitted to the Honorable the Council of the city of St. Louis.*

GEO. GAVIN,
Secretary.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

THE BOARD.

JOSEPH BROWN, Mayor, and - *ex-officio President.*
WM. F. FERGUSON, - - - - - - - *Vice-President.*
WILLIAM PATRICK, - - - - - - - - *Treasurer.*
JULIUS HUNICKE, - - - - - *Purchasing Member.*
JOSEPH PULITZER, - - - - - - - - *Commissioner.*
GEORGE GAVIN, - - - - - - - - - - *Secretary.*
WM. PATRICK, - - - - - - - - - - - *Attorney.*

OFFICERS OF THE FORCE.

JAMES McDONOUGH, - - - - - CHIEF OF POLICE.

First District.

JOSEPH HERCULES, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN.

SERGEANTS.

MARTIN PHILIPP.	MATTHIAS TRAUNMILLER.
CHARLES ROCHOW.	HERMAN SOMMERS.
JOHN BURROWS.	E. C. FIEDLER.
WM. KUNZ.	JOHN ROTHENBUCHER.

Second District.

ANTON HUEBLER, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN.

SERGEANTS.

ALVIN RRYAN.	WARREN FOX.
P. M. JENKS.	CHARLES KIRK.
HENRY FRANGEL.	MICHAEL DALY.
PETER JOYCE.	JOHN SKERRITT.
SAMUEL BOYD.	WILLIAM J. DURDY.

Third District.

HENRY A. BURGESS, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN.

SERGEANTS.

JOHN KIERNAN.	AUGUST MASSMAN.
JOHN SULLIVAN.	JOHN SHORE.
JOHN WOLFF.	LEVI YOUNG.
J. H. BARKER.	SAMUEL C. BROWN.

Fourth District.

THOMAS O'NEILL, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - CAPTAIN.

SERGEANTS.

WILLIAM FOX.	ANDREW HACK.
JOSEPH KETCHUM.	J. H. LEONARD.
WILLIAM POWELL.	P. J. SHERIDAN.

MORGAN BOLAND, SERGEANT MOUNTED DISTRICT.
LAWRENCE HARRIGAN, SERGEANT DETECTIVE SERVICE.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MO.

OFFICE BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS,
ST. LOUIS, *April 15th, 1872.*

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of St. Louis, Mo.:

GENTLEMEN:—The following report of the number and expense of the Police force, with all such matters as are of public interest in connection therewith, for the year ending March 31st, 1872, is hereby respectfully submitted for your information, in accordance with law:

THE BOARD.

There was but one change in the membership of the Board during the year, viz: Mr. O. B. Filley resigned January 19, 1872, and Mr. Joseph Pulitzer was appointed to fill the unexpired term of the retiring member.

Upon the retiring of Mr. Filley, a resolution of regret was unanimously adopted by the Board.

The members of the present Board are:

Name.	Salary per an'm.	Term of Appointment.	Expiration of Commission.	District ass'nd to.
Hon. Joseph Brown, Mayor, and *ex-officio* President....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wm. F. Ferguson, V. Pres't.	$1,000 00	To fill the unexpired t'm of S. M. Randolph, removed.....	Feb. 2, 1873..	Second.
William Patrick, Treasurer.	1.500 00	Four years	Feb. 2. 1875..	Fourth.
Julius Hunicke, Purch. Mem	1.000 00	Four years	Feb. 17, 1875.	First.
Joseph Pulitzer, Comm'r....	1,000 00	To fill the unexpired t'm of O. B. Filley, res'gd.	Feb. 2, 1873..	Third.

As a matter of public interest and future reference, we insert here the various Boards that have been appointed since the inauguration of the Metropolitan Police system in this city, with several facts relative thereto, which are of importance as a record.

Digitized by Google

BOARDS APPOINTED SINCE INAUGURATION OF METROPOLITAN POLICE SYSTEM.

Mayor and Ex-Officio President of the Board.	Name of Commissioners.	Appointed by.	Date of Commission.	Term of Appointment.	Manner of Retirement.	Date of Retirement.	Remarks.
			1861.				
	McClaran, Chas.	.....	April 4...	Two years to April 4, 1863..	Removed by Governor Gamble.....	1861 Aug. 30..	
	Brownlee, J. A..	.....	April 4...	Two years to April 4, 1863..	Resigned.....	Aug. 21..	
	Carlisle, J. H....	Governor C. T. Jackson.	April 4...	Four years to April 4, 1865 .	Removed by Governor Gamble	Aug. 30..	
Daniel G. Taylor. 1861 and 1862.	Duke, Basil W...	.....	April 4...	Four years to April 4, 1865..	Resigned.....	May 25...	
Chancey I. Filley. 1863.	Duke, Basil.....	.....	May 25...	Vice B. W. Duke, resigned, to April 4, 1865.....	Removed by Governor Gamble	Sept. 9...	
James S. Thomas. 1864.	How, John.....	.....	Aug. 24..	To fill term of J. A. Brownlee, resigned, to April 4, 1863.....		1865.	
	Patrick, William.	Governor R. N. Gamble.	Sept. 2...	.....	Removed by act of Legislature	Jan. 25...	
	Riggin, John	.....	Oct. 18...	To fill term of B. Duke, removed, to April 4, 1865...	Removed by act of Legislature.	Jan. 25...	
			1865.		Removed by act of the Legislature.....	Jan. 25... 1869.	
	Meyer, Ferd'nd..	.....	Jan. 31...	Four years to Jan. 31, 1869 .	Term expired	Jan. 31... 1868.	Re-appointed..
	Jameson, E.H.E.	.....	Jan. 31...	Four years to Jan. 31, 1869 .	Resigned.	March 7.. 1867.	
	Clark, N. H.....	.....	Feb. 2....	Two years to Feb. 2, 1867...	Term expired.....	Feb. 2.... 1865.	
	Laibold, Bernard	.....	Feb. 2....	Two years to Feb. 2, 1867...	Resigned.....	March 23.	Appointed Ch'f of Police.....
	Corbett, Jas. M.	.....	March 24.	To fill term of Laibold, resigned, to Feb. 2, 1867....	Resigned.....	1866. April 6...	
James S. Thomas. 1865, 1866, 1867.	Conrad, Joseph .	Gov. Thomas C. Fletcher	1866. March 7..	To fill term of Jameson, resigned, to Jan. 31, 1869...	Resigned.....	Nov. 1...	
	Eaton, Lucien...	.....	April 6...	To fill term of Corbett, resigned, to Feb. 2, 1867....	Term expired.....	1867. Feb. 2....	Re-appointed..

Digitized by Google

	Irwin, C. W.....	.....	1867. Jan. 21..	To fill term of Conrad, resigned, to Jan. 31, 1869. ..	Resigned.....	1867. Jan. 30...	
	Codding, S. O...	.....	Jan. 30...	To fill term of Irwin, res'gnd	Term expired.....	1869. Jan. 31...	
	Eaton, Lucien...	.....	Jan. 31..	Four years to Jan. 31, 1871..	Resigned	1867. June 1..	
	Hequembourg, W. A.....	.....	Jan. 31..	Four years to Jan. 31, 1871..	Removed by Governor McClurg.....	1870. Sept. 24..	
James S. Thomas, 1868.	Lademann, Otto.	Gov. T. C Fletcher	June 1..	To fill term of Eaton, res., to January 31, 1871.....	Resigned	Feb. 16..	
	Meyer, Ferdinand	.....	1869. Feb'y 2..	Four years to Feb'y 2, 1873.	Removed by Governor McClurg.....	Sept. 24..	
	Bonner, Samuel.	.....	Feb'y 2..	Four years to Feb'ry 2, 1873.	Resigned	Oct. 31..	
	Hunicke, Julius.	.....	1870. Feb'y 16..	To fill term of Lademann, res., to Jan'y 31, 1871.....	Removed by Governor McClurg	Sept. 24..	Re-appointed.
Nathan Cole, 1869 and 1870.	Baker, W. B.....	Gov. J. C. McClurg.....	Sept. 21..	To fill term of Hunicke, rem., to Jan'y 31, 1871.....	Term expired.....	1871. Jan. 31....	
	Randolph, S. M..	.....	Sept. 24..	To fill term of Meyer, rem., to Feb'ry 2, 1873.....	Removed by Governor B. G. Brown.....	Feb. 13..	
	Moran, Wm.....	.....	Sept. 24..	To fill t'm of Hequembourg, rem., to Jan'ry 31, 1871....	Term expired.....	Jan. 31....	
	Rosenblatt, Wm. A.....	.....	Oct. 31..	To fill term of Bonner, res., to Feb'ry 2, 1873.....	Resigned	Feb. 17..	
	Patrick, Wm.....	.....	1871. Feb'y 2..	Four years to Feb'ry 2, 1875..			
	Ferguson, Wm. F.	.....	Feb'y 13..	To fill term of Randolph, removed, to Feb'ry 2, 1873..			
Joseph Brown, 1871 and 1872.	Hunicke, Julius.	Gov. B. Gratz Brown....	Feb'y 17..	Four years to Feb'ry 17, 1875.....			
	Filley, O. B.....	.....	Feb'y 17..	To fill term of Rosenblatt, resigned, to Feb'ry 2, 1873..	Resigned	1872. Jan. 19...	
	Pulitzer, Joseph	.....	1872. Jan. 19..	To fill term of Filley, resigned, to Feb'ry 2, 1873...			

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE NAMES AND DATES OF APPOINTMENT AND RETIREMENT OF THE VARIOUS CHIEFS OF POLICE WHO HAVE SERVED UNDER THE FOREGOING BOARDS.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Retirement.
James McDonough.....	April 10th, 1861.....	October 18th, 1861.
John E. D. Couzins.....	October 18th, 1861.....	March 20th, 1865.
Bernard Laibold	March 20th, 1865.....	October 23d, 1866.
Wm. P. Fenn.....	October 22d, 1866.....	June 30th, 1868.
Wm. Lee	July 1st, 1868.....	September 26th, 1870.
James McDonough.....	September 30th, 1870.....	.....

Digitized by Google

THE FORCE.

NATIONALITY, SOCIAL CONDITION OF ITS MEMBERS, ETC.

At the end of the year the Force consisted of 383 Members, all told, ranked and distributed as follows:

Rank.	1st District.	2d District.	3d District.	4th District.	Mounted District.	Headquarters.	Total.	Number allowed by law.	Americans.	Germans.	Irish.	English.	Scotch.	Welsh.	Canadians.	French.	Swiss.	Italians.	Polanders.	Danes.	Married.	Single.
Chief of Police	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Captains	1	1	1	1	....	....	4	4	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Sergeants	8	10	8	6	1	1	34	34	10	9	12	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	30	4
Patrolmen	63	106	80	52	17	....	318	354	121	81	88	14	2	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	267	51
Turnkeys	....	1	2	....	....	1	4	4	....	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....
Total of regular Force	72	118	91	59	18	3	361	397	133	93	104	15	2	1	1	4	2	1	2	3	306	55
The average strength of the Force during the year was 324. Beside the regular Force, there are also in the employment of the Board, the following subordinates, viz:																						
Secretary of the Board							1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Attorney							1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Assistant Secretary and Property Clerk							1	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Clerks in the Chief's office							2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Sanitary Clerk							1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Detectives							5	5	1	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1

Digitized by Google

THE FORCE—NATIONALITY, SOCIAL CONDITION OF ITS MEMBERS, ETC.—CONTINUED.

(Subordinates—Continued.)	Total.	Number allowed by law.	Americans.	Germans.	Irish.	English.	Scotch.	Welsh.	Canadians.	French.	Swiss.	Italians.	Polanders.	Danes.	Married.	Single.
Hostlers	6	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3
Armorers (2), Janitors (2), Carpenter (1)	5	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Total of Subordinates	22	5	9	3	9	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	17	5
Grand Total	383	402	142	96	113	15	2	1	1	4	3	1	2	3	323	60

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE FORMER OCCUPATIONS OF THE MEMBERS OF THE FORCE.

Agents	1	Contractors	2	Machinists	2	Safemakers	1
Bakers	5	Cooks	1	Merchants	8	Sailors	2
Barbers	4	Coopers	2	Millers	2	Shoemakers	8
Blacksmiths	8	Cutlers	2	Moulders	2	Soldiers	11
Boilermakers	1	Draymen	1	Opticians	1	Stonecutters	1
Bricklayers	2	Druggists	3	Painters	9	Stonemasons	2
Brickmakers	1	Engineers	5	Pianomakers	1	Storekeepers	3
Brushmakers	1	Exp. messg'rs.	2	Pilots	1	Tailors	5
Brakemen	1	Farmers	35	Porters	7	Tanners	1
Butchers	8	Firemen	1	Potters	1	Teachers	2
Cabinetm'kers	2	Gasfitters	1	Printers	2	Teamsters	10
Carriage m'krs	1	Grocers	3	Pvt watchmen	1	Toolmakers	1
Carpenters	15	Gunsmiths	1	Puddlers	1	Tobacconists	1
Carvers	1	Harnessm'kers	3	Railroad men	8	Tinners	1
Cigarmakers	6	Hotelkeepers	2	Roofers	1	Traders	1
Clerks	37	Hucksters	1	Saddlers	15	Trunkmakers	1
Conductors	10	Laborers	81	Saloonkeepers	1	Whiteners	1
	99		146		63		52

Grand total.....360

Digitized by Google

CHANGES IN THE FORCE.

The following are the names of Patrolmen appointed on the Force during the year:

DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	NAME.	AGE.	NATIONALITY.	FORMER OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.
April 19, 1871	Dillon, Michael	36	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
" 19, "	McGuire, John	28	Ireland	Pvt. watchm'n.	Single.
" 19, "	McGinnis, Wm. M.	34	United States	Carpenter.	Married.
" 19, "	Simon, Charles	29	Germany	Conductor	Married.
" 19, "	Hays, Thomas S.	27	United States	Laborer	Married.
" 19, "	Kruse, Fred	30	Germany	Laborer	Married.
" 19, "	Lyman, Michael	37	Ireland	Porter	Married.
" 19, "	Castello, John	28	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
" 19, "	Eggermann, Herm. H.	27	United States	Laborer	Married.
" 19, "	Harkness, Geo. W.	25	United States	Driver	Single.
" 27, "	Koenigkramer, F. W.	27	United States	Clerk	Married.
May 12, "	Hennessey, Wm. B.	24	Ireland	Porter	Single.
June 8, "	Blair, Marcus	33	Canada	Laborer	Single.
July 3, "	Gibson, Chas. C.	37	United States	Merchant	Married.
" 3, "	Hahn, John	37	Germany	Shoemaker	Married.
" 3, "	Kicker, H. S. Wm.	22	United States	Trunkmaker	Married.
" 3, "	Lemon, Kyle W.	28	United States	Farmer	Married.
" 3, "	Helm, Gustave	35	Germany	Tinner	Married.
" 3, "	Mueller, Martin	37	Germany	Barber	Married.
" 3, "	O'Connell, Daniel	26	Ireland	Laborer	Single.
" 3, "	Norris, S. Henry	33	Germany	Miller	Married.
" 3, "	Walsh, Michael	33	Ireland	Laborer	Single.
" 3, "	Horstman, John F.	25	United States	Merchant	Married.
" 3, "	Reed, Thomas I.	31	United States	Engineer.	Single.
" 3, "	Cohtrem, Jeremiah	31	United States	Pilot	Married.
" 3, "	Stuart, Alexander	30	United States	Riverman	Married.
" 3, "	Albertson, Nicholas D.	30	Canada	Fireman	Married.
" 3, "	Francis, Aaron	26	United States	Bellowsmaker	Married.
" 3, "	King, Byron	27	Ireland	Laborer	Single.
" 3, "	Atkinson, Joseph	35	Ireland	Fireman	Married.
" 3, "	Strong, Sam. E.	30	United States	Conductor	Married.
" 3, "	English, Patrick	28	Ireland	Letter carrier.	Married.
" 3, "	Williams, Wm. H.	32	Wales	Printer	Married.
" 3, "	Bohne, Herman N.	27	Germany	Tailor	Married.
" 3, "	Furber, James	24	United States	Laborer	Single.
" 3, "	Ferguson, Henry H.	23	United States	Carpenter.	Married.
" 3, "	Krueger, Edw. L.	33	Germany	Printer	Married.
" 3, "	O'Connor, Wm.	32	Ireland	Porter	Married.
" 3, "	Bradley, Patrick	35	Ireland	Clerk	Single.
" 3, "	Fitzgerald, Maurice	24	United States	Teamster	Single.
" 3, "	Fischer, Frank	36	Germany	Barkeeper.	Single.
" 3, "	Pipe, Edw. W.	21	England	Bricklayer	Married.
" 3, "	Johnson, S. S.	33	United States	Bricklayer	Single.
" 12, "	Joel, Benjamin	34	Scotland	Letter carrier.	Married.
" 12, "	Hirschi, John	35	Switzerland	Briner	Married.
" 19, "	Gerlach, Ferdinand	30	United States	Barber	Married.
Sept. 19, "	Bamarx, Benton N.	29	United States	Laborer	Single.
" 19, "	Mueller, Geo.	24	United States	Barber	Single.
" 19, "	McAuliffe, Dennis	35	Ireland	Grocer	Married.
" 19, "	McNamara, Mart. G.	30	Ireland	Driver	Single.
" 19, "	Kincer, Abner	27	United States	Merchant	Married.
" 19, "	Lett, James B.	24	United States	Driver	Single.
" 19, "	Sherrer, Joseph	36	United States	Furrier	Married.
" 19, "	Bischroff, John	37	Germany	Barber	Married.
" 19, "	Rogan, Patrick G.	27	United States	Plumber	Single.
" 19, "	Spaeth, Wm.	23	United States	Bricklayer	Married.
" 19, "	Ryan, Michael	24	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
" 19, "	Pepper, Nathan	33	United States	Farmer	Married.
" 19, "	Schreyer, Gustaveus	35	Germany	Clerk	Single.
" 19, "	Nicholson, Wm.	26	United States	Cooper	Married.
" 19, "	Wilson, Geo. W.	35	United States	Gasfitter	Married.
" 19, "	Brown, W.	36	United States	Laborer	Married.
" 19, "	Heeley, Wm.	36	United States	Cigarmaker	Married.
" 19, "	Miller, John	25	United States	Grocer	Married.
" 19, "	McArdle, John	35	England	Porter	Single.
Oct. 26, "	Rittenhouse, Edw.	29	United States	Conductor	Married.
" 26, "	Oppermann, Henry,	29	United States	Butcher	Married.
" 26, "	Schuessler, Jos.	37	United States	Plasterer	Married.

Digitized by Google

CHANGES IN THE FORCE—CONTINUED.

DATE OF APPOINTMENT.	NAME.	AGE.	NATIONALITY.	FORMER OCCUPATION.	MARRIED OR SINGLE.
Oct. 26, 1871	O'Neil, John	34	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
Jan. 17, 1872	Weland, Robert	39	United States	Clerk	Married.
Feb. 2, "	Dolson, Stephen	32	United States	Roadman	Married.
" 2, "	Pearce, Henry	34	United States	Ins. agent	Married.
" 2, "	Wettstein, Andrew	32	Germany	Clerk	Married.
" 2, "	Tamplin, Thomas H	32	United States	Conductor	Married.
" 2, "	Kling, Daniel C	27	United States	Police officer	Married.
" 2, "	Brooker, Chas	34	Germany	Wkh'se official	Married.
" 2, "	Rahill, Timothy	23	Ireland	Carpenter	Single.
" 2, "	Smith, John G	30	United States	Saddlemaker	Single.
" 2, "	Roopes, Hy. C. L	35	Germany	Laborer	Married.
" 2, "	Erskine, Frank	27	United States	Clerk	Married.
" 2, "	Santos, James	34	England	Soldier	Married.
" 2, "	Howard, Wm. H	22	United States	Clerk	Single.
" 2, "	Kelly, James P	28	United States	Teamster	Single.
" 2, "	Curtis, Geo. G	36	United States	Druggist	Single.
" 2, "	Batte, N. H	27	United States	Clerk	Married.
" 2, "	Sullivan, John	34	Ireland	Laborer	Married.
" 2, "	Stark, Charles W	32	United States	Teamster	Single.
" 2, "	Sturgeon, Edw. S	32	United States	R. Roadman	Married.
" 2, "	Roche, Wm	28	Ireland	Laborer	Single.
" 2, "	McGraw, Geo	31	United States	Laborer	Married.
" 2, "	Robiscaud, F. S	31	United States	Laborer	Single.
" 2, "	Rhoadman, John	27	United States	Farmer	Married.
" 2, "	Walsh, Wm	25	Ireland	Porter	Single.
" 2, "	Meyer, Wm. H	27	Germany	Clerk	Single.
" 2, "	Miller, Harrison	22	United States	Laborer	Single.
March 20, "	Brie, Michael	24	Ireland	Clerk	Single.
" 20, "	Snow, Richard S	28	United States	Laborer	Married.
" 20, "	Lague, Henry	22	United States	Driver	Single.
" 20, "	Fallis, Wm. S	27	United States	Driver	Single.
" 20, "	Oliver, Wm	25	England	Painter	Married.
" 20, "	O'Keefe, Thomas	26	United States	Harnessmaker	Married.
" 20, "	Wells, Alf. C	30	United States	Laborer	Married.
" 20, "	Wallkoff, Rudolph	25	United States	Carpenter	Single.
" 20, "	Stunkel, Wm. S	34	Germany	Laborer	Married.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE NAMES OF MEMBERS REINSTATED DURING THE YEAR.

Date.	Name.	Age.	Nationality.	Former Occupation.	Married or Single.
April 7, 1871	Dunn, James	30	England	Laborer	Married.
April 18, 1871	Tracey, James	31	Ireland	Bootmaker	Married.
May 4, 1871	Blim, Charles	39	Germany	Clerk	Married.
May 4, 1871	Loftus, John	36	Ireland	Farmer	Single.
July 3, 1871	Hennessey, Thomas	43	Ireland	Police officer	Married.
October 17, 1871	Cole, Victor S	26	United States	Printer	Married.
Novb'r 17, 1871	McDonald, Edward S	34	Ireland	Carriagemaker	Married.
Febr'y 7, 1872	Adler, George D	35	Germany	Laborer	Married.
March 20, 1872	Eldred, C. D	33	United States	Stonemason	Married.
March 20, 1872	Holsman, Anton	38	Germany	Paperhanger	Married.

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE NAMES OF MEMBERS DISMISSED DURING THE YEAR.

Date.	Name.	Rank.	Cause of Dismissal.
1871.			
April 11..	Snyder, Sanford.....	Patrolman.	Leaving the force before resignation accepted.
April 11..	Kiniff, John.....	Patrolman.	Intoxication and misconduct.
April 18..	Steinkemeyer, Ernst...	Patrolman.	Neglect of duty.
April 18..	Johnson, Wm. W.....	Patrolman.	Grossly intoxicated and asleep on duty.
April 25..	Gray, Joseph B.	Detective..	Inefficiency.
May 2..	Croak, John.....	Patrolman.	Intoxicated and leaving his beat.
May 2..	Middendorf, H.....	Patrolman.	Intoxicated and maltreating prisoner.
May 2..	Prescott, B. W.....	Sergeant...	Gross intoxication.
May 9..	Custer, Lewis G.....	Patrolman.	Adultery.
May 9..	Robinson, Alex.....	Patrolman.	Neglect of duty.
May 21..	Sheedy, Thomas.....	Patrolman.	Neglect of duty.
June 6..	Schuster, A. F.....	Patrolman.	Refusing to pay his debts.
June 6..	Schmidt, August.....	Patrolman.	Beastly intoxication on the street.
July 5..	Hogan, John.....	Patrolman.	Intoxication and misconduct.
July 5..	Doyle, Geo.....	Patrolman.	Drunkenness.
July 25..	Fitzgerald, Thomas....	Patrolman.	Maltreating prisoner.
July 25..	English, Patrick.....	Patrolman.	Subject to fits.
August 15..	Franzman, F. J.....	Patrolman.	Intoxication and misconduct.
September 5..	Magill, James.....	Patrolman.	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
September 5..	Rubeling, Paul.....	Patrolman.	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
September 5..	Dalton, James M.....	Patrolman.	Intoxication and neglect of duty.
September 5..	Fury, John C.....	Patrolman.	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
September 18..	McDonald, John C....	Patrolman.	Sleeping and inefficiency.
September 18..	Crooker, F. P.....	Sergeant...	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
September 13..	Furber, James.....	Patrolman.	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
October 10..	Johnston, James F....	Patrolman.	Gross intoxication.
October 10..	Miller, John B.....	Patrolman.	Making false report.
October 10..	McDonald, Edward...	Sergeant...	Sleeping and unbecoming conduct.
October 17..	Albertson, N. D.....	Patrolman.	Sleeping on duty.
October 17..	Wieland, John F.....	Patrolman.	Neglect of duty.
October 30..	Wharton, Thomas.....	Patrolman.	Making false report.
November 7..	Kuepper, Edward.....	Patrolman.	Letting his star for bad purposes.
November 7..	Hogg, James.....	Patrolman.	Absent without leave.
November 7..	Feustell, Robert.....	Patrolman.	Attempted suicide from drinking.
November 7..	Kœnigkramer, F. H...	Patrolman.	Unfit for duty from drinking.
November 7..	McKeon, Francis.....	Patrolman.	Left his beat and got drunk.
November 14..	Hasselmann, Charles..	Patrolman.	Absence from post and inefficiency.
November 14..	Reed, Thomas.....	Patrolman.	Absent without leave; inefficiency.
December 19..	Hirsch, John.....	Patrolman.	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
December 19..	Fitzhenry, James.....	Patrolman.	Asleep on duty.
December 19..	McCaffrey, John.....	Patrolman.	Intoxication and inefficiency.
1872.			
January 2..	Bellfield, Charles	Patrolman.	Insubordination and maltreating a prisoner.
January 2..	Krueger, Edward L...	Patrolman.	Conduct unbecoming and officer
January 9..	Bohne, Hermann.....	Patrolman.	Intoxication while on duty.
January 16..	McFarland, Hugh.....	Patrolman.	Disobedience and inefficiency.
January 30..	Lamb, Patrick.....	Patrolman.	Neglect of duty and drunk.
January 30..	Kurre, Hermann	Patrolman.	Neglect of duty and drunk.
February 27..	Lawler, Patrick.....	Detective..	Conduct unbecoming an officer.
March 5..	Kivitts, John C.....	Patrolman.	Absent witnout leave.
March 12..	Walsh, John.....	Patrolman.	Grossly intoxicated on duty.
March 19..	McAuliff, Dennis.....	Patrolman.	Maltreating a citizen.

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE NAMES OF MEMBERS WHO RESIGNED OR DIED DURING THE YEAR.

Date.	Name.	Rank.	Died or Resigned.	Remarks.
1871.				
March 28.	Morrill, Wm. C.	Clerk	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
March 28.	Dwyer, John B.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
March 28.	Holzmann, H.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Under charges.
April 6.	Conley, Patrick	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Under charges.
April 6.	Bancroft, N. L.	Sergeant.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
May 23.	Ford, Chas. H.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
June 27.	Bymer, H. F.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
June 27.	Signor, Eli H.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
July 5.	Wurzenbacker, Jas.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
July 11.	Holland, John B.	Clerk	Resigned.	Under charges.
July 18.	Schimmel, Charles	Clerk	Died	Of consumption.
July 18.	Toomey, John	Hostler.	Resigned.	Under charges.
July 25.	Gerlach, Ferdinand	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
July 25.	Kidney, Wm.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Aug. 3.	Cole, Victor	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Aug. 22.	Atkinson, Jos.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Aug. 29.	Lanham, John W.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Aug. 29.	Murphy, Phil.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Sept. 13.	McCoy, Aaron	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Sept. 19.	Griffith, John	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Sept. 26.	Price, L. D.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Oct. 10.	Kirwan, John S.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Oct. 17.	Furber, John G.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Oct. 25.	King, Henry R.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Nov. 7.	Stowe, E. B.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Nov. 7.	St. Vrain, B. S.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Nov. 14.	Joel, Benjamin	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Under charges.
Nov. 14.	Odenwaelder, Albert	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Nov. 28.	Tyler, Shelby	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Dec. 15.	Howard, H. H.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
1872.				
Jan. 9.	Eldred, C. D.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Jan. 16.	Sidwell, Thomas	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Jan. 31.	Lemon, R. H.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Under charges.
Feb. 6.	Spencer, Wm.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Feb. 27.	Pipe, Edwd. L.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Feb. 27.	Atkinson, W.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
Feb. 27.	Hutchinson, N. J.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Under charges.
March 12.	Meyer, Wm. N.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
March 12.	Gallant, Geo. M.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
March 19.	Clawson, Sam. H.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
March 19.	Florrich, Phil.	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.
March 30.	Schuessler, Joseph	Patrolman.	Resigned.	Voluntarily.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE PROMOTIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR.

Date.	Name.	Promoted from.
April 6, 1871	Crooker, John P.	Patrolman to Sergeant.
July 12, 1871	Mathias, Phillipp	Patrolman to Sergeant.
July 12, 1871	Rochow, Charles	Patrolman to Sergeant.
July 12, 1871	McDonald, Edward	Patrolman to Sergeant.
July 18, 1871	Mason, C. W.	Patrolman to Clerk.
September 26, 1871	Kountz, Wm. C.	Patrolman to Sergeant.
September 26, 1871	Bryan, Alvin L.	Patrolman to Sergeant.
November 21, 1871	Powell, Wm. C.	Patrolman to Sergeant.
November 28, 1871	Shore, John	Patrolman to Sergeant.
February 6, 1872	Boyd, Samuel	Patrolman to Sergeant.
March 6, 1872	Reinhardt, Louis A.	Patrolman to Detective.
March 12, 1872	Long, Wm.	Patr'l'n to carpent'r pol. dpt.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF THE CHANGES.

Rank.	No remaining at last report.	Appointed.	Reinstated.	Dismissed.	Resigned.	Dropped from the rolls.	Reduced to the ranks.	Died.	Reduced to Turnkey.	Promoted from.			Remaining.
										Patrolman to Sergt.	Sergeant to Captain.	Other promotions.	
Chief	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Captains	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Sergeants	30	9	....	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	34
Patrolmen	304	104	10	35	38	11	....	1	3	9	....	3	318
Detectives	6	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Turnkeys	1	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Total	346	117	10	40	39	11	1	3	1	9	....	3	366
Clerks	4	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
Hostlers	3	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Janitors	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Total	8	7	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12

DISCIPLINE.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE NAMES OF MEMBERS OF THE FORCE AGAINST WHOM CHARGES WERE PREFERRED, WITH THE FINDING OF THE BOARD IN EACH CASE.

Date.	Name.	Rank.	Charge.	Finding of the Board.
1871.				
April 6.....	Murphy, P. H.....	Patrolman.	Grossly intoxicated.	Reprimanded and required to take temperance pledge.
" 6.....	Franzman, F. G...	"	Insubordination	Charges dismissed.
" 11.....	Simms, William B.	"	Sleeping on duty....	Reprimanded and required to take temperance pledge.
" 25.....	McDowell, J. C.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
May 2.....	Hasselmann, Chs...	"	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded.
" 2.....	Staub, Dionysius...	"	Visit'g bawdy house.	Case dismissed.
" 9.....	Philipp, Patrick....	"	Abusing a prisoner..	Case dismissed.
" 23.....	Schmidt, August...	"	Sleeping on duty....	Reprimanded.
" 23.....	Davis, Martin.....	"	Entering drinking saloons.....	Charges dismissed.
" 23.....	Dawson, William..	"	Slandering a fellow-officer.....	Instructed in his duties.
" 31.....	Schuster, A. F.....	"	Neglect of duty.	Reprimanded.
June 6.....	Fitzgerald, Thomas	"	Sleeping on duty....	Reprimanded.
" 6.....	McKeon, Francis...	"	Drunk on the street in uniform.....	Charge dismissed.

Digitized by Google

DISCIPLINE—CONTINUED.

Date.	Name.	Rank.	Charge.	Finding of the Board.
1871.				
June 20....	Blind, Charles.....	Patrolman.	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded.
" 20.....	Hasselmann, Chs..	"	Sleeping on duty....	Severely reprimanded.
" 20.....	Doyle, George.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded.
" 20.....	Hogg, James.....	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Reprimanded and fined $25 00.
" 27.....	McCoy, John F.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Charge dismissed.
July 5.....	Walsh, John.....	"	Intoxicated and unbecoming conduct.....	Reprimanded.
" 11.....	Schubert, William..	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Instructed in his duties.
" 11.....	Leeker, William....	"	Sleeping on duty....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 11.....	Rilliet, John P.....	"	Absent without leave	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
" 11.....	Robertson, Alex....	"	Absent without leave	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
" 11.....	O'Leary, Patrick...	"	Absent without leave	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
" 25.....	Lamb, Patrick.....	"	Sleeping on duty....	Severely reprimanded and required to take a pledge.
" 25.....	Feustel, Robert....	"	Intoxication and neglect of duty.....	Severely reprimanded and required to take a pledge.
Aug. 3.....	Mueller, Mathew...	"	Intoxication and sleeping on duty.	Severely reprimanded and required to take a pledge.
" 15.....	Harkness, George..	"	Maltreating prisoner	Reprimanded.
" 15.....	Murphy, John.....	"	Maltreating prisoner	Acquitted.
" 15.....	Simon, Charles.....	"	Intoxication.....	Reprimanded.
" 15.....	Lemon, K. W.....	"	Sleeping on duty....	Reprimanded.
" 15.....	Cable, Charles R...	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Reprimanded.
" 15.....	Rittenhouse, S. A..	"	Cowardice.....	Acquitted.
" 15.....	Krueger, E. L.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Case dismissed.
" 15.....	Warton, Thomas...	"	Sleeping on duty....	Fined $5 00.
" 15.....	Surge, William.....	"	Sleeping on duty....	Fined $10 00.
" 15.....	Wieland, John F...	"	Sleeping on duty....	Fined $5 00.
" 22.....	Miller, John B.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Cautioned.
" 22.....	McCaffrey, John...	"	Illegal arrest.....	Instructed in his duties.
" 22.....	Furber, James.....	"	Sleeping on duty....	Reprimanded.
" 30.....	Kennedy, John W..	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
" 30.....	Flesh, Martin.....	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Case dismissed.
Sept. 5.....	Burke, John.....	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Case dismissed.
" 5.....	Dennehy, James....	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Case dismissed.
" 13.....	Kœnigkræmer, F.W	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
" 13.....	McCaffrey, John. ..	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.

Digitized by Google

DISCIPLINE—CONTINUED.

Date.	Name.	Rank.	Charge.	Finding of the Board.
1871.				
Sept. 13.....	O'Leary, Patrick...	Patrolman.	Drunk on the street.	Suspended ten days and fined $10 00.
" 14.....	Sutter, Thomas.....	"	Intoxicated and asleep.....	Reprimanded.
" 26.....	Leeker, William....	"	Intoxicated and asleep.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
Oct. 16.....	Fries, Joseph.....	"	Cowardice.....	Charge dismissed.
" 16.....	Howard, William H	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Charge dismissed.
" 16.....	Bellfield, Chs.....	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Reprimanded.
" 16.....	Krueger, Edw. L...	"	Insubordination.....	Reprimanded.
" 16.....	Feustel, Robert	"	Intoxication and neglect of duty..	Reprimanded.
" 16.....	Joel, Benjamin.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded.
" 30.....	Fitzhenry, James...	"	Sleeping and neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 30.....	Scutter, Thomas....	"	Sleeping on duty....	Reprimanded.
" 30.....	Hays, Thomas.....	"	Sleeping on duty....	Reprimanded.
" 30.....	Hutchinson, A. J...	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Reprimanded.
Nov. 7.....	Odenwaelder, Alb't.	Sergeant...	Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman.....	Reduced to the ranks
" 7.....	Kurre, Herman.....	Patrolman.	Drinking on duty....	Reprimanded.
" 14.....	Robertson, Alex....	"	Absent without leave	Reprimanded.
" 14.....	Yakey, J. O.....	"	Absent without leave	Reprimanded.
" 16.....	Pipe, E. M.....	"	Conduct unbecoming an officer....	Reprimanded.
" 20.....	Lamb, Patrick.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 20.....	Dennehy, James...	"	Unfit for duty from drink.....	Case dismissed.
Dec. 5.....	Lett, James L.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 5.....	Spencer, William...	"	Continuous intoxication.....	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
" 5.....	Ryan, Michael.....	"	Intoxicated on duty.	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 5.....	Feldham, W.....	"	Intoxicated on duty.	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 5.....	Gibson, C. C.....	"	Unofficer-like conduct.....	Cautioned.
" 12.....	Flanigan, Pat.....	Detective..	Maltreating prisoner	Reprimanded dna fined $20 00.
" 12.....	Bohne, Herman....	Patrolman.	Insubordinate while drunk.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 12.....	Brady, John.....	"	Slandering his superior officer.....	Required to apologize.
" 19.....	Feldham, W.....	"	Unofficer-like conduct.....	Charge dismissed.
" 26.....	Goodwin, I. F.....	"	Unofficer-like conduct.....	Reprimanded and fined $25 00.
" 26.....	Dawson, William...	"	Intoxicated while on duty.....	Fined $10 00.
1872.				
Jan. 2.....	Blickensdorfer, H...	Sergeant...	Unofficer-like conduct.....	Reprimanded.
" 2.....	Rushe, F. A.....	Patrolman.	Intoxicated on duty.	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 2.....	Buffington, S. S....	"	Unofficer-like conduct	Charge dismissed.

Digitized by Google

DISCIPLINE—CONTINUED.

Date.	Name.	Rank.	Charge.	Finding of the Board.
1872.				
Jan. 9.....	Rank, J. F.....	Patrolman.	Intoxicated on duty.	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 9.....	Mullin, James.....	"	Maltreating prisoner	Cautioned.
" 9.....	Scherrer, Joseph...	"	Maltreating prisoner	Cautioned.
" 9.....	Kerzendorfer, John.	"	Larceny.....	Cautioned.
" 16.....	Dawson, William...	"	Violating police rules	Instructed in his duties.
" 16.....	Mullin, James.....	"	Maltreating prisoner	Charge dismissed.
" 16.....	Spaeth, William....	"	Maltreating prisoner	Charge dismissed.
" 16.....	Jackson, William H	"	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded.
" 30.....	Blind, Chs.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Charge dismissed.
" 30.....	McAuliffe, Dennis..	"	Neglect of duty and drinking.....	Charge dismissed.
" 30.....	Williams, W. H....	"	Drunk on duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
Feb. 6.....	Kivitts, I. C.....	"	Absent without leave	Reprimanded.
" 6.....	Robertson, Alex....	"	Absent without leave	Case dismissed.
" 6.....	Barry, James.....	"	Maltreating prisoner	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
" 13.....	Jackson, W. H.....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $25 00.
" 27.....	Barry, James.....	"	Intoxicated on duty.	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
Mar. 5.....	Flynn, Sylvester....	"	Drunk and asleep on duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $10 00.
" 5.....	Scherrer, Joseph...	"	Drinking while on duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 5.....	Meyer, W. H.....	"	Drinking while on duty.....	Reprimanded and fined $5 00.
" 12.....	Nicholson, William.	"	Using profane language.....	Charge dismissed.
" 19.....	McGuire, John.....	"	Arrest without cause and maltreatment.....	Instructed and fined $5 00.
" 19.....	Kountz, Edw. L....	"	Neglect of duty.....	Fined $5 00.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION OF THE CHARGES.

CHARGES.	Chief.	Captain.	Sergeant.	Patrolman.	Detective.	Grand Total.
Intoxication				21		
Insubordination				3		
Sleeping on duty				14		
Neglect of duty				16		
Visiting bawdy house not in the line of his duty				1		
Conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman			2	18		
Absent without leave				7		
Maltreating prisoners				8	1	
Cowardice				2		
Illegal arrest				1		
Slandering his fellow-officer				2		
Larceny				1		
Entering a saloon and drinking				3		
Using profane language				1		
Violating police rules				1		
Total			2	99	1	102
FINDINGS OF THE BOARD.						
Reprimanded and required to take temperance pledge				5		
Reprimanded and fined				27	1	
Fined				7		
Reprimanded			1	26		
Cautioned				5		
Suspended and fined				1		
Reduced to the ranks			1			
Made to apologise				1		
Instructed in his duties				4		
Acquitted				2		
Charge dismissed				21		
Total			2	99	1	102

The foregoing table does not include the dismissals in consequence of charges; these are given in the lists of changes in the force. A comparison of this table with the same one in last year's report shows that the rigid enforcement of discipline adopted by the Board has borne good fruits. The number of charges has been greatly diminished, a superior state of discipline makes itself distinctly apparent and the force is continually rising in its standard.

The necessity of dismissal for various causes has also become much less frequent, and the careful selection of applicants has had its good results.

Digitized by Google

The following table shows the time lost during the year from various causes, the time served, and a comparison in those respects with the previous year:

TIME TABLE.

Month.	Number of days absent.		No. of days sick.	No. of days suspended.	Total days absent.	No. of days served.	No. of days allowed.	Platoon.	
	With Leave.	Witho't Leave.						First.	Second
1871.									
April	49	20	106	32	207	10,466	5½	4,618	5.853½
May	48	10	142	17	217	10.874	15½	4,934	5.955½
June	56	2	199	9	266	10,391	36½	5,025½	5.402
July	91	7	323	26	447	11.293	94	4.994	6.393
August	69	10	358	20	457	11.202	103½	5.199	6.106½
September	89	9	353	19	370	10,924	61½	5.664	5,321½
October	37	10	186	17	250	11,538	34½	6.171	5.401½
November	65	12	294	22	393	10,782	67½	5,590	5,259
December	42	14	208	17	281	11,069	45½	4,879½	6,235
1872.									
January	42	9	333	8	392	10.743	97½	5.273	5.567½
February	43	10	207	16	276	10.730	50½	5.147	5.633½
March	85	10	216	25	336	11.423	31½	5.470	5.984
Total	716	123	2825	228	3892	131,435	640	62,965	69.110½
From Mar. 31, '70, to Mar. 31, '71.	846	140	3833	364	5183	116,034	1923	55,325½	62,631½

It will be seen from the foregoing time table that the number of days absent on account of sickness during the year was 1008 less than the previous year; that the number of days allowed on pay rolls for sick time was three times less, and that the total time paid for was 14118 days more, and this with no increase in the force, showing the good results of the rule of the Board which allows no lost time on account of sickness, unless the application is accompanied by a medical certificate.

With a view of increasing the efficiency and health of the force each member was allowed a rubber overcoat, and a summer and winter hat during the year. A desire to assist the city authorities in all efforts towards economy in the administration of its financial affairs has restrained the Board from greater liberality in furnishing uniform clothing to the men, and has caused it to maintain the force at a much smaller number than its sense of the necessities of the case fully warranted.

Digitized by Google

All the members appointed during the year were subjected to the usual thirty days' probationary training, medical examination, etc., before being fully confirmed and assigned to full police duty.

The men have also been regularly drilled in the manual of arms, and in case of emergency can be rapidly concentrated by telegraphic signals at any given point in the city. It can hardly be conceived how any police force of the same numbers could be made any more effective.

POLICE STATIONS AND DISTRICTS.

REMOVAL OF HEADQUARTERS, ETC.

There has been no change made in the number or boundaries of police districts since our last report. The following is a statement of whatever changes or improvements have been made in police stations during the year:

On the 3d day of February, 1872, the Board removed the Police Headquarters from Chesnut street to the new county building called the "Four Courts," fronting on Clark avenue, between Eleventh and Twelfth streets. These quarters have been obtained by the Board from the County Court for a term of ten years at a rent of $2000 00 per annum. The expense incurred in furnishing and fitting up these quarters for police purposes, including cells for prisoners, telegraph connections, etc., will be about $2,500 00.

The station on Chesnut street will necessarily be retained as a sub-station of the second police district for the present.

The sum of $1,656 was expended during the year for improving and enlarging the main station in the first police district, situated at No. 1711 Carondelet avenue, which is the property of the police department, purchased by a former board, and is now, from its recent improvements, a model police station.

The sub-station at South St. Louis (Carondelet) being small, inconvenient, and uncomfortable, on the first day of

Digitized by Google

January, 1872, the ground-floor and cellar of Lafayette hall, at that place, was leased for a sub-station in its stead at a rent of $360 per annum, and was fitted up in a suitable manner at a cost of about $740. This location, in consequence of its large and increasing iron manufacturing interests, will soon become an important police point, and already the necessity arises there for a larger police force than has heretofore been assigned to it.

The lease of the fourth district station expired on the first day of April, 1872, and was not renewed, in consequence of the dilapidated condition of the building. The Board has made arrangements with Mrs. Mary E. Tyler to erect a building on the northeast corner of Tenth and North Market streets, as a station for this district, the annual rent of which will not exceed $600. (The rent of the place now occupied is $720.) The new quarters will be ready for occupation early in June, and will give all necessary facilities to citizens having business with the department in that district, as well as additional comfort to the men and to the unfortunates who may be confined there.

The Board fully endorses the recommendations of the Chief, in his report annexed hereto, asking for a sub-station in the northwestern part of the city (near the fair grounds), and also authority for the creation of a new district and the appointment of an additional captain and sergeants, as being matters of absolute necessity. The erection of at least one police station in the newly extended districts, for the mounted force, will also be very necessary.

COST OF THE FORCE.

ANOTHER EXTENSION OF THE CITY LIMITS—MORE MOUNTED POLICE REQUIRED—ESTIMATES FOR CURRENT YEAR.

By reference to the Treasurer's report, hereto appended, marked "Exhibit B," it will be seen that the balance to the

Digitized by Google

credit of the police account on April 1, 1871, was -	$171	05
That the total receipts during the year were - -	416,285	46
	416,456	51
Disbursements - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	393,721	54
Leaving a balance on hand April 1, 1872, of - -	$22,734	97

The various receipts and expenditures are shown by the Treasurer's report in detail. The average expense of each member of the force (rank and file) was about $1,000 per annum.

The rate of taxation assessed for police purposes for the year was 3-20 of one per cent. in the old limits, and 3-40 of one per cent. in the new, which realized *only* the sum of $212,276 05, lacking $98,821 90 of the amount of our requisitions on the city, and thus preventing the appointing of fifty additional men allowed by an ordinance approved June 22, 1871.

In view of these facts, and the recent act of the Legislature extending the limits of the city, and thereby adding 32¾ square miles to our already extensive police territory, we respectfully suggest that a sufficient tax be assessed this year for police purposes, and that an ordinance be passed at the present session of your honorable Council authorizing this Board to appoint one additional captain, three sergeants, and sixty-six patrolmen, of which number twenty shall be designated as additional mounted men in the new districts.

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE ESTIMATES OF THE BOARD OF THE FORCE REQUIRED, AND ITS EXPENSES FOR THE CURRENT YEAR.

	Salary per annum, each.	Total.
3 Police Commissioners	$1,000 00	$3,000 00
1 Treasurer	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 Attorney	1,500 00	1,500 00
1 Secretary of the Board	1,800 00	1,800 00
1 Chief of Police	3,500 00	3,500 00
5 Captains	1,800 00	9,000 00
37 Sergeants	1,200 00	44,400 00
420 Patrolmen	900 00	378,000 00
5 Detectives	1,200 00	6,000 00
1 Clerk of Chief of Police	1,500 00	1,500 00
2 Clerks	1,200 00	2,400 00
1 Property Clerk	900 00	900 00
4 Turnkeys	720 00	2,880 00
6 Hostlers	600 00	3,960 00
1 Carpenter	1,020 00	1,020 00
1 Janitor	720 00	720 00
Total salaries		$462,080 00
INCIDENTAL EXPENSES.		
For buildings, rent and repairs		$10,900 00
Fuel and lights		5,020 00
Stable and horses		7,000 00
Printing and stationery		3,500 00
Feeding prisoners		3,400 00
Miscellaneous expenses		20,100 00
		$512,000 000
Of which the city furnishes three-fourths	$384,000 00	
And the county furnishes one-fourth	128,000 00	
		$512,000 00

The two recent extensions of our city, in taking in Carondelet, Forest park and Northern park districts, occurring in such close succession, naturally necessitate a corresponding rapid increase in the strength of the police force.

Digitized by Google

Our city limits now contain fifty-two and three-quarters square miles, besides a large outside county territory, to be patrolled by the mounted force, making in all about eighty square miles, constituting a larger police territory than that of any other city in the Union except Philadelphia, which takes in the whole county.

We respectfully call special attention in the following table to the relative cost of the police force of this and the other great cities of the nation, showing very much to the advantage of our city, as we think, in its very economical administration. If Boston, for example, with a police territory of sixteen square miles, requires over 500 policemen, surely St. Louis, with a police territory five times as large, is not extravagant when she asks for even a less number; and if Washington, with a population of not more than 100,000, expends $211,000 00 per annum for police purposes, the proportionate amount for St. Louis would be $738,000 00, whereas she expends but half that sum, and so of all the other cities.

Cities compared with St. Louis.	Population.		Str'ngth of Police Force.		Police territory, sq'r miles.		Annual pay of Patrolm'n		Number of arrests last year.		Expenditures last year.	
	More.	Less.	More.	Less.	More.	Less.	More.	Less.	More.	Less.	More.	Less.
Boston	.....	80000	143	....	....	64	$195	....	5692	....	$206,280 00	.....
Baltimore	.....	50000	209	....	....	65½	36	....	7092	....	156,279 00	.....
New York	650000	.....	1964	....	....	57	300	....	56292	....	3,050.576 00	.....
New Orleans	.....	100000	369	....	....	43	100	....	10692	....	456,209 00	.....
Philadelphia	350000	.....	489	....	40	....	50	....	13192	....	556,254 00	.....
Cincinnati	.....	125000	....	61	....	20	195	....	.....	9808	.....	$ 68,720 00
Washington	.....	250000	....	111	not	re	port	ed.	.....	7908	.....	182,724 00

POLICE RELIEF FUND—HEALTH OF THE FORCE—VETERANS.

It will be also seen by reference to the Treasurer's report that the balance on hand to credit of this fund on April 1st, 1871, was - - - - - - - - - - - - - $ 4,330 80
That the receipts during the year were - - - - 8,745 20

$13,076 00
That the disbursements were - - - - - - - - - 7,179 65

Leaving a balance on hand April 1st, 1872, of $ 5,896 35

Digitized by Google

The Treasurer's report also shows the various receipts and expenditures of the fund in detail. On the 10th day of January, 1872, $3,000 of this fund were invested in St. Louis county bonds, bearing seven per cent. interest, and the bonds deposited in the St. Louis Safe Deposit Company for safe keeping. The numbers of the bonds are 7023, 7024 and 7027.

There were two auction sales of unclaimed property within the year, realizing the sum of $660 30, which was placed to the credit of the fund.

On the 1st day of March, 1872, the Board appointed a "property clerk" to take charge of and be responsible (under good and sufficient security) for all stolen or unclaimed property which may come into the hands of the Department, and of which he shall be the custodian until delivered to the proper owner or disposed of for the benefit of this fund.

The present members of the Police Relief Fund Committee duly elected by the members of the force in each district are: Captain Joseph Hercules, representing the 1st district; Sergeant Wm. S. Durdy, representing the 2d district; Captain Henry N. Burgess, representing the 3d district; Captain Thomas O'Neill, representing the 4th district; Sergeant Morgan Boland, representing the mounted district.

The committee meets once a month (oftener, if necessary) to grant relief allowances to sick or disabled members, but no claim is considered unless accompanied with a proper medical certificate.

The following table shows the number of days lost by sickness in the several districts during the year, and the amount of relief allowances on account of same.

Digitized by Google

NUMRER DAYS LOST BY SICKNESS AND AMOUNT OF RELIEF.

Months.	1st District.	2d District.	3d District.	4th District.	Mounted District.	Total days sick.	Amount allowed on Pay Roll.	Amount allowed from relief fund.	Total.
1871.									
April	19	50	31	12	1	108	$133 50	$125 05	$257 55
May	19	56	49	18	.....	142	177 50	67 50	245 00
June	24	44	97	34	.....	199	248 75	98 40	347 15
July	33	109	117	54	10	323	403 75	266 25	670 00
August	24	130	131	56	17	358	447 50	362 30	809 80
September	24	123	71	21	14	253	316 25	420 45	736 70
October	6	34	88	24	34	186	232 50	263 75	496 25
November	36	100	94	50	14	294	367 50	235 30	602 80
December	77	58	46	20	7	208	260 00	525 25	785 25
1872.									
January	93	113	51	40	36	333	416 25	380 90	797 15
February	104	31	44	38	.....	207	258 75	220 45	479 20
March	108	34	47	27	.....	216	270 00	159 65	419 65
Total	560	872	866	394	133	2,825	$3,531 25	$3,125 25	$6,656 50

There was but one death in the force during the year—that of Patrolman Chs. Schimmel, First district, who died of consumption June 26, 1871.

THE VETERANS OF THE FORCE.

The following is a list of members, now on the force, who have given the best portion of their lives to the service of the city, and, should they continue on the force until they become superannuated, and their conduct remain as meritorious as heretofore, there is certainly due some recognition of such merits and services.

Name.	Age.	Nationality.	Present Rank.	District.	Date of first appointm't on the Force.	If off the Force, how long.	Total time served.
Wm. Lawler	67	Ireland	Turnkey	3	Sept., 1835	1½ yrs.	35½ yrs.
Andrew Hack	58	Germany	Sergeant	4	June, 1851	1 yr.	20 yrs.
Hugh Lague	53	Ireland	Patrolman	1	Jan., 1853	1½ yrs.	17¾ yrs.
Martin Davis	48	Ireland	Patrolman	3	July, 1853	1¼ yrs.	17 yrs.
Adam Miller	43	United States	Patrolman	4	June, 1855	never off	17 yrs.
Geo. Gavin	42	Ireland	Sec. of Board		June, 1856	never off	16 yrs.
M. Traunmiller	48	Austria	Sergeant	1	June, 1856	never off	16 yrs.
Charles Kirk	58	Ireland	Sergeant	4	June, 1844	12 yrs.	16 yrs.
Patrick Roe	48	Ireland	Patrolman	2	June, 1854	2 yrs.	16 yrs.
Patrick O'Leary	49	Ireland	Patrolman	2	June, 1856	½ yr.	15½ yrs.
Lorenz Hazen	42	Ireland	Patrolman	1	April, 1856	½ yr.	15½ yrs.
Jas. McDonough	54	United States	Chief of Police		March, 1843	14 yrs.	15 yrs.
John Walsh	45	Ireland	Patrolman	2	Aug., 1857	never off	15 yrs.
Wm. H. Reily	49	United States	Patrolman	2	June, 1853	4 yrs.	15 yrs.
Wm. Connor	49	Ireland	Patrolman	3	Feb., 1857	never off	15 yrs.
James Flynn	43	Ireland	Patrolman	3	June, 1857	never off	15 yrs.
L. Harrigan	40	Ireland	Sg't of detect.		June, 1857	1 yr.	14 yrs.
John Skerrit	44	Ireland	Sergeant	2	July, 1856	2 yrs.	14 yrs.
Louis Bœtticher	45	Germany	Patrolman	2	Oct., 1857	½ yr.	14 yrs.

Digitized by Google

This Board would recommend that a law or ordinance be passed allowing some compensation or pension to worthy men who become superannuated in the service, and also to the widows and orphans of members who have been killed or permanently disabled while in discharge of police duty. Such a course would, aside from its justice, be an incentive to emulation and be productive of the happiest results upon the discipline of the force.

The police relief fund, with the amount on hand now, can be made to meet all the requirements proposed. It only awaits the proper legal authority to give this very important matter a beginning.

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT FOR THE YEAR, AS TAKEN FROM THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Dr. **Cr.**

		1871.	Pay rolls and salaries.	Printing and stationery.	Stable and horse account.	Fuel and lights.	Rent and repairs.	Feeding prisoners	Miscellaneous expenses	Total disbursements.
To cash, balance on hand April 1st, 1871....	$ 171 05	April.....	$28.579 72	$363 72	$409 80	$ 517 55	$ 918 79	$214 75	$ 779 66	$31.738 90
To cash, requisitions from city of St. Louis..	310,250 00	May.....	27.810 00	222 45	484 16	405 50	1.502 50	290 00	1,498 10	32,212 79
To cash, requisitions from county of St. Louis.....	102.750 00	June.....	25.793 04	361 10	335 57	324 00	261 10	233 80	191 45	27.500 06
To cash, from sundries.....	3,283 46	July.....	27.607 35	201 60	599 14	292 80	1,353 70	258 35	4,628 32	34,941 26
		August.....	29.705 70	151 65	479 22	322 25	140 03	273 50	460 50	31.532 65
		September.	29.055 70	289 75	289 80	306 90	24 09	261 00	954 52	31.181 85
		October....	29.772 00	172 90	432 60	334 50	1.230 00	202 15	7.337 88	39.542 03
		November.	26.464 49	192 90	618 12	411 30	155 41	299 35	685 03	28.826 60
		December.	29,235 40	550 90	1,111 64	503 29	431 73	438 00	252 64	32,523 60
		1872.								
		January...	27.700 10	157 45	670 16	1,092 44	1,916 47	188 00	3.799 65	35.524 27
		February..	29.831 60	520 10	973 10	403 20	74 15	145 00	5.610 55	37.557 70
		March.....	27,952 70	195 95	498 25	265 40	1,031 45	165 75	485 33	30,594 83
			339,507 71	$3,380 47	$6,901 65	$5,179 13	$9,039 42	$3.029 65	$26.683 55	$393,721 54
		By balance cash on hand April 1st, 1872.....								22,734 97
	$416,456 51									$416,456 51

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE POLICE RELIEF FUND FOR THE YEAR, AS TAKEN FROM THE TREASURER'S REPORT.

Dr. **Cr.**

			Eighty per cent of rewards.	Relief allowances	Miscellaneous expenses.	Total disbursements.
To cash, Balance on hand April 1st, 1871	$4,330 80	1871.				
To cash, From rewards	4,939 90	April	$659 20	$ 125 05		$ 784 25
To cash, From contributions and fines	3,139 00	May	196 00	67 50		263 50
To cash, From sales of unclaimed property	666 30	June	165 60	98 40		264 00
		July	68 00	266 25		334 25
		August	167 20	362 30		529 50
		September	70 40	420 45		490 85
		October	358 40	263 75		622 15
		November	363 60	235 30		598 90
		December	208 00	618 75		826 75
		1872.				
		January	544 00	380 90		924 90
		February	169 52	220 45		389 95
		March	982 00	159 65	$9 00	1,150 65
			$3,951 92	$3,218 75	$9 00	$7,179 65
		By balance cash on hand April 1st, 1872				5,896 35
	$13,076 00					$13,076 00

SYNOPSIS.

	General Fund.	Relief Fund.	Total.
Receipts for year	$416,456 51	$13,076 00	$429,532 51
Expenditures	393,721 54	7,179 65	400,901 19
Balance on hand April 1st, 1872	$22,734 97	$5,896 35	$28,631 32

Digitized by Google

LICENSED OCCUPATIONS.

PUBLIC CARRIERS—SUGGESTIONS.

In pursuance of an ordinance approved March 31, 1871, requiring that all applications for licenses to carry on certain kinds of business be referred (before being granted) to the Board of Police Commissioners, for its "approval" or "disapproval," according to the good or bad moral character of the applicant, the following table, showing the number of applications so referred and the number approved and disapproved by the Board during the year, is respectfully submitted:

Business.	Amount of License.	Numb'r in city.	Number ref'd to the Board.	Number Approved.	Number Disapproved.
Auctioneers.....	Six months, $150	9	1	1	..
Dram shops.....	Six months, 25	1870	1731	1636	95
Exhibitions.....	One month, 25	13	10	7	3
Intelligence offices.	Twelve mos., 50	10	3	3	..
Junk shops.....	Twelve mos., 50	12	18	16	2
Pawn shops.....	Six months, 150	22	4	4	..
Public carriers....	None referred.	....	....	....	..

The salutary effects of this ordinance, although but partially carried out, as will be seen from the table by the small number referred to the Board, is evidenced by the remarkable decrease (as shown by the police records) of the kinds of crime traceable to those occupations. The good results, however, will be more apparent as the system becomes matured.

The ordinance, as far as dramshops are concerned, was repealed by the Council during the year, and before its efficacy could be fully tested.

The reason assigned for not referring the applications of public carriers to the Board is, that they, upon receiving a license, enter into a bond with the city, with sufficient security, conditioned for the faithful performance of their duties.

Digitized by Google

The Board finds that the badges worn by public carriers are not issued by nor under the supervision or control of any proper authority, and would therefore respectfully recommend that an ordinance be passed prohibiting public carriers from wearing any kind of badge whatever, except such as shall be designated and issued by the Board of Police Commissioners.

THE FOLLOWING ARE THE RATES OF FARE ESTABLISHED BY ORDINANCE FOR PUBLIC CARRIERS.

Vehicles.	Fare.	Distance.
Furniture cars.....	$ 75	For any distance.
Baggage wagons and drays.	40	For every ten blocks.
Hackney carriages, cabs and cabriolets.....	1 00	For conveying one or more passengers a distance not over one mile.
Hackney carriages, cabs and cabriolets.....	2 00	For the first hour.
Hackney carriages, cabs and cabriolets.....	1 50	For every additional hour.
Handcars and wheelbarrows	20	For every six blocks.
Railroad omnibuses.....	25	To any part of the city.

The Board finds the following defects in the revised ordinance regulating public carriers, viz:

1. In fixing the rate of fare for hackney carriages, cabs, and cabriolets, by the hour, the number of passengers is not stated.

2. The rate for furniture cars is so low that it is never adhered to, and the question arises whether it would be just, or even advisable, to enforce it as it stands.

3. The fines for overcharging are stated differently in different sections of the ordinance; and for public porters no penalty is prescribed for this offense.

It is respectfully recommended to have these defects remedied in the next revision of the ordinances.

The following are the stands for public carriers in the city designated and established by the Board for the current year:

Digitized by Google

FOR HACKS.

1. On Fourth, Fifth, Chesnut and Market streets, in front of the courthouse, leaving a space of not less than fifty feet free opposite to the main entrance of each wing.

2. On Seventh street, west side, between Washington avenue and Green street.

3. On the Levee, from Spruce to Almond street, and from Myrtle street north one-half block.

4. On vacant lot west of Centre Market, between Spruce and Poplar streets.

5. For vehicles conveying passengers to Shaw's Garden, on Grand avenue, east side, running one hundred feet south of Lafayette avenue.

FOR BAGGAGE WAGONS.

1. On Wash street, between Broadway and Sixth street.

2. On Levee, from Spruce to Almond street, and from Myrtle street north one-half block.

3. On south side of St. Charles street, between Sixth and Seventh streets, and the east side of Seventh street, between St. Charles street and Washington avenue.

FOR FURNITURE CARS.

1. On Green street, south side, between Sixth and Eighth streets.

2. On Seventh street, east side, between Green and Morgan streets.

3. On Eighth street, between Chesnut and Walnut streets.

4. On Second street, from Myrtle to Almond street.

FOR WOOD AND COAL WAGONS.

1. On Broadway, from south side of Howard to north side of Bates street.

2. On Twelfth street, between Olive and St. Charles street.

3. On Lucas Market place, Twelfth street, between Market and Chesnut streets.

Digitized by Google

4. On Soulard Market place, between Fulton and Decatur streets.

5. On Rutger street, between Third and Fourth streets.

6. On vacant lot west of Centre Market, between Spruce and Poplar streets.

FOR HAND EXPRESSES.

1. On Fourth street, west side, between Myrtle and Elm streets.

2. On Fifth street, east side, between Locust and St. Charles streets.

CHIEF'S REPORT.

STATISTICS OF CRIME.

By reference to the statistical report of the Chief of Police hereto appended—marked exhibit C—it will be seen,

1st. That of the total arrests for the year 1,245 were State cases, and 18,563 were for violation of city ordinances; 14,085 were white males and 1,036 colored males; 3,450 were white females and 737 colored females, and that eleven per cent. of the total arrests were minors.

2d. That the average number of arrests were 53 per day, or from two to three for every hour of the day and night throughout the year.

3d. That there are more arrests made in the third district, that is between Washington avenue and Cass avenue, than in the second district, situated between Chouteau and Washington avenues, and almost double that of all the districts conjointly.

4th. That nearly every sixth person arrested could not read or write.

5th. That the number of single persons arrested was more

Digitized by Google

than double that of the married, or more than two to one in favor of the married state.

6th. That the following classes produced the largest number of arrests, viz: Laborers, 5,371; prostitutes, 2,684; loafers, 515; servants, 493; rivermen, 401; gamblers, 374; saloonkeepers, 329; baggage-wagonmen, 312; printers, 287; and thieves, 276.

7th. That between every fifth and sixth person arrested was sent to the workhouse.

8th. That 1,141 lost animals and 508 lost vehicles were restored to their owners during the year, the value of which, with other property and money recovered, was $541,189 00.

9th. That 12 churches, 15 schoolhouses, 24 factories, 168 stores and 1,563 dwellings and other buildings were erected in the city during the year, the cost of which was $9,494,009 00.

10th. That there are 136 bawdy houses, 6 assignation houses, and 6 keepers of single rooms in the city, with a total of 703 bawds, of which 150 are colored; and that bawdyism has decreased almost 50 per cent. since our last report.

11th. That 372 lost children were restored to their parents, 9 foundlings taken care of, 506 stores found open and secured, 178 fire alarms given, 94 fires extinguished without an alarm, 6,947 nuisances abated, and 37,630 police telegrams sent by the police during the year.

We would respectfully invite special attention to that portion of the Chief's report treating of the "houseless and homeless" and "destitute poor," sanitary matters, the social evil, gambling, the police convention, etc., as being subjects particularly deserving consideration.

In connection with this subject, we here submit the following comparative exhibit of crime in the city for a series of years, showing its relative increase, with the progress of population and education, and other matters of interest:

Digitized by Google

COMPARATIVE EXHIBIT OF CRIME.

Years from March 31st to March 31st.	Population.	Police force allowed by law.	Cost of the force.	Arrests.			Percentage of population arrested.	Percentage of population in school.	Remarks.
				State cases.	City cases.	Total.			
1800	1.000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No police force.
1835	8.316	12	$ 4.800 00	18	342	360	4.6	.....	First organization of a police force by Mayor S. F. Darby.
1841	20.826	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1.2	
1850	74.439	75	36,000 00	140	2.827	2,967	3.9	2.9	
1861	160,773	235	127,723 53	943	5,522	6,465	4.4	.....	First organization of the Metropolitan police force.
1864	164,456	266	130.444 00	1,026	6,359	7.385	4.5	.....	
1866	204.827	266	221.231 53	1.423	8.416	9.839	4.3	.....9.	
1867	225.000	298	251,406 85	1.282	9,921	11.203	4.9	.....	
1868	240.000	298	309,314 44	1,020	10.569	11.589	4.5	.....	This large incr'ase of expenditures is due to the purchasing of real estate for police stations.
1869	280,000	298	305,711 84	2,365	10,831	13,196	4.6	.....	
1870	310.864	348	300,997 69	1.365	13,703	14,068	4.6	.....	
1871	325.000	348	357.366 71	1.363	16.116	17,484	5.5	9.6	
1872	350,000	398	393,731 54	1,245	18,063	19,308	5.5	.....	

It will be seen from the foregoing table that while the population of the city has increased at the rate of one hundred per cent. for every ten years, the proportion of arrests to population has increased only 1.2 per cent. since 1850, which is attributable, no doubt, in a great measure to the large increase in the percentage of our public school education.

In the criminal statistics of Europe we find that the countries which foster education most, have the least amount of crime.

For example, in Sweden, where compulsory education is in vogue, and where 97 per cent. of the children attend school, crime is less in proportion to population than in any other country in Europe. Our own city confirms this fact, as is shown by the above table.

We would respectfully call the attention of your honorable Council to the imperative necessity which exists for the enlargement of the accommodations at the Workhouse for prisoners. With its present limited capacity, to contain all

Digitized by Google

who are consigned to its keeping the Mayor is compelled to make frequent visits to that institution to pardon out a sufficient number to make room for more, a majority of whom are again in a little while inmates of this really useful appendage to a good city government.

The Board, therefore, respectfully represents that by enlarging the accommodations sufficiently this necessity for pardoning would not exist and the ends of justice be considerably enhanced, whilst the arduous labors of the Police would thereby be diminished instead of being multiplied, as now.

In conclusion, the Board takes great pleasure in according due credit to the officers and men of the force for their very general good character, and a degree of efficiency which deserves the approbation of the Board, of your honorable body, and of the citizens generally. It has been the steady aim of this Board to increase the *esprit de corps* of the men, to elevate them in their own opinion and the opinion of the public whom they serve, and the Board believes that the character of the force for efficiency, discipline, intelligence, gentlemanly deportment, and all the other qualifications necessary, will compare favorably with that of any of the first-class police departments in the country, and even invite attention from abroad.

Respectfully submitted,

By order of the Board.

WILLIAM F. FERGUSON,

Vice-President.

Attest: GEORGE GAVIN,

Secretary.

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH, 31, 1872,

TO THE

HONORABLE BOARD POLICE COMMISSIONERS

OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

"EXHIBIT C."

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE.

OFFICE CHIEF OF POLICE, FOUR COURTS,
St. Louis, Mo., March 31, 1872.

To the Honorable Board of Police Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor to lay before you, for your consideration, the accompanying report relating to the Metropolitan Police Force of this city for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1872, supplemented by criminal, police and other miscellaneous statistical information, together with such suggestions as I feel are calculated to promote the efficiency of the force.

Very respectfully,
JAMES McDONOUGH, *Chief.*

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ARRESTS

MADE BY THE METROPOLITAN POLICE FORCE OF ST. LOUIS DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING 31st OF MARCH, 1872.

STATE CASES.

Offenses.	Sex.	1871. April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1872. January.	February.	March.	Total.
Adultery	M	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
"	F	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Arson	M	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
"	F	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Assault to kill	M	8	5	8	14	11	12	13	3	5	7	4	3	93
" "	F	1	....	....	....	1	1	3	3	2	....	3	1	15
Assault and battery	M	4	3	8	12	11	8	3	3	6	8	3	5	69
" "	F	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	3
Attempt at rape	M	1	2	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	8

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ARRESTS—CONTINUED.

STATE CASES.

Offenses.	Sex.	1871. April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1872. January.	February.	March.	Total.
Attempt at larceny	M			1	4	2	2	2	2				2	15
" "	F													
Attempt at arson	M							1						1
" "	F													
Attempt at robbery	M						1							1
" "	F													
Affray	M		3					2						5
"	F													
Burglary	M	3		4	1					1				9
"	F													
Burglary and larceny	M	7			4		4	2	3	4	4	5	5	38
" "	F									2				2
Bigamy	M									1				1
"	F									1				1
Cruelty to dumb animals	M					1								1
Deserters U. S. A.	M	2		1			1							4
Embezzlement	M	1		1	2	2	3	1	2	4		1	1	18
Forging	M					1	2			1	1	2		7
Fugitive from justice	M	3	4				2	1	5	4	1	2	17	39
Gambling	M	40				11	1			4	1			57
Having stolen property in their possession	M				1			1			2			4
Having stolen property in their possession	F										1			1
Highway robbery	M	1					1	3	2			4		11
Incest	M						1		1					2
Infanticide	F					1								1
Keeping bawdy house	M													
" " "	F	2										1		3
Keeping gambling house	M			3										3
Larceny, grand	M	26	27	33	27	30	37	25	28	22	19	16	33	322
" "	F	2	3	2	5	4	5	4	5	4	10	6		55
Larceny, petit	M	19	27	20	27	16	28	18	31	24	25	9	15	259
" "	F	10	5	7	7	7	4	5	12	7	3	2	5	74
Murder	M	1		1	1	1	3	2		1		2	1	13
"	F													
Manslaughter	M						1							1
"	F			1										1
Miscellaneous misdemeanors	M	7	1			7				1	1	4	3	24
Miscellaneous misdemeanors	F					1		1	1					3
Mayhem	M						2							2
Obtaining money under false pretenses	M		1		1	1		1	4			3	2	13
Obtaining money under false pretenses	F													
Obtaining goods under false pretenses	M	1	1		1	2	3	1	4	1		2		16
Obtaining goods under false pretenses	F													
Offenses against the government	M							3	1	2				6
Offenses against the government	F													
Passing counterfeit money	M	1					1						1	3
Rape	M	2	1		2				3		4			12
Robbery	M			3		1	1	1	3			2	1	13
"	F													
Receiving stolen property	M					1		1				1		3
Receiving stolen property	F					1		1			1	1		4

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ARRESTS—CONTINUED.

STATE CASES.

Offenses.	Sex.	1871. April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1872. January.	February.	March.	Total.
Rioting	M.	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
"	F.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Riotously disturbing the peace	M.	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	....	3
Riotously disturbing the peace	F.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Sodomy	M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Total males	....	127	77	86	98	98	117	81	96	82	70	60	89	1081
Total females	....	13	7	16	9	17	11	15	20	18	9	17	12	164
Total State cases	....	140	84	102	107	115	128	96	116	100	79	77	101	1245

CITY CASES.

Offenses.	Sex.	1871. April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	Novemher.	December.	1872. January.	February.	March.	Total.
Abandoned children	M.	13	15	39	10	4	3	1	....	3	2	1	....	91
" "	F.	2	3	3	6	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	17
Careless driving	M.	11	7	6	9	21	20	15	10	8	10	12	4	133
" "	F.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Carrying concealed weapons	M.	20	15	19	18	15	15	22	26	8	16	10	9	193
Carrying concealed weapons	F.	1	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	4
Capias	M.	1	1	1	....	2	2	2	....	3	1	2	1	16
"	F.	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2
Drunk on the street	M.	415	556	487	556	542	560	659	512	426	314	327	430	5784
" " "	F.	89	80	98	160	127	157	135	134	139	110	110	146	1485
Drunk in market	M.	....	1	1	2	....	2	2	1	1	....	....	1	11
" " "	F.	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Drunk in public park	M.	1	2	1	3	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9
" " "	F.	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Disturbing the peace	M.	278	312	289	437	339	341	247	217	178	96	115	129	2978
" "	F.	80	87	75	115	97	85	47	36	30	20	31	36	639
Disturbing the peace of family	M.	20	13	3	2	20	18	18	14	18	16	3	9	154
Disturbing the peace of family	F.	1	....	....	....	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	1	18
Discharging firearms within city limits	M.	....	....	....	6	1	....	1	....	14	1	....	2	25
Escaped from House of Refuge	M.	1	....	2	....	3	4	1	1	1	....	6	1	20
Escaped from House of Refuge	F.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Escaped from Orphan Asylum	M.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	4
Escaped from Guardian Home	F.	1	....	3	....	2	....	3	....	2	1	2	1	15
Exposing person	M.	15	16	5	13	28	17	11	19	10	7	13	22	176
" "	F.	1	2	6	3	9	2	3	7	1	....	2	1	37

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ARRESTS—CONTINUED.

CITY CASES.

Offenses.	Sex.	1871. April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1872. January.	February.	March.	Total.
Insane	M..	5	2	3	10	1	3	3	2	4	2	6	14	55
"	F..	1	5	3	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	2	14
Interfering with an officer	M..	2	9	8	8	13	8	6	13	15	7	6	3	98
Unsatisfied judgment	M..	21	20	30	20	10	14	12	8	7	7	9	7	165
Unsatisfied judgment	F..	8	13	20	9	8	5	4	2	4	5	4	3	85
Peddling without license	M..	....	....	....	2	2	4	6	9	2	5	4	11	45
Peddling without license	F..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1
Personating police officer	M..	3	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Resisting police officer	M..	17	14	20	32	33	17	16	14	12	9	13	14	211
Using obscene and profane language	M..	62	80	70	83	74	79	84	71	77	87	88	100	955
Using obscene and profane language	F..	....	9	5	5	19	16	26	16	23	24	24	33	200
Violating order of Board of Health	M..	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
Violating city ordinance—miscellaneous	M..	100	35	91	10	99	71	59	113	44	60	47	39	758
Violating city ordinance—miscellaneous	F..	5	....	2	....	14	8	9	2	6	18	15	10	89
Violating city ordinance relating to vagrancy	M..	102	165	204	169	159	124	115	130	73	97	101	67	1506
Violating city ordinance relating to vagrancy	F..	72	106	132	99	128	83	90	67	41	63	26	57	964
Violating city ordinance, gambling	M..	80	72	83	51	37	20	11	21	8	10	7	.....	400
Violating city ordinance, sidewalk	M..	7	....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	2	5	16	33
Violating city ordinance, streets	M..	3	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	8	6	21
Violating city ordinance, dumping filth within city limits	M..	12	8	1	8	....	....	3	4	7	6	3	13	65
Violating city ordinance. leaving team unfastened	M..	....	3	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	1	2	10
Violating city ordinance, driving animals over sidewalk	M..	2	1	3	1	3	6	2	1	7	1	15	19	61
Violating city ordinance, driving cattle	M..	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	7	12	5	1	1	34
Violating c ty ordinance, defacing public property	M..	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	3	4	11
Violating city ordinance. social evil	F..	12	20	14	22	46	50	63	46	20	7	26	22	348
Total males	....	1192	1348	1367	1452	1412	1331	1308	1197	939	762	806	926	14040
Total females	....	274	325	361	421	455	412	383	315	270	252	242	313	4023
Total city cases	....	1466	1673	1728	1873	1867	1743	1691	1512	1209	1014	1048	1239	18063
Total State cases	....	140	84	102	107	115	128	96	116	100	79	77	101	1245
Grand total	....	1606	1757	1830	1980	1982	1871	1787	1628	1309	1093	1125	1340	19308

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL REPORT OF ARRESTS—CONTINUED.

CITY CASES.

Offenses.	1871.										1872.			
	Sex.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	Total.
Arrested during day-time	....	762	752	751	807	850	776	789	781	588	484	495	645	8480
Arrested during night-time	....	844	1005	1079	1173	1132	1095	998	847	721	609	630	695	10828
Were married	....	601	529	492	591	659	570	534	513	434	358	351	433	6065
Were single	....	1005	1228	1338	1389	1323	1301	1253	1115	875	735	774	907	13243
Could read and write	....	1264	1457	1352	1640	1659	1527	1499	1396	1142	901	938	1077	15852
Could not read and write	....	342	300	478	340	323	344	288	232	167	192	187	263	3456
Were bailed	....	322	528	247	278	229	289	224	260	207	191	178	235	3188
Were confined	....	1284	1229	1583	1702	1753	1582	1563	1368	1102	902	947	1105	16120

RESPECTIVE AGES OF MALES AND FEMALES ARRESTED, OF WHICH ELEVEN PER CENT. WERE JUVENILES OF BOTH SEXES.

Years.	White males.	White females	Color'd males.	Color'd females	Total.
From 10 to 20	1.527	311	184	112	2.134
From 20 to 30	5.354	1.153	525	519	7.551
From 30 to 40	4,485	1.331	261	94	6.171
From 40 to 50	1.936	553	41	10	2,540
50 and over	783	102	25	2	912
Total	14.085	3,450	1,036	737	19,308

NATIONALITY OF ARRESTS.

Place of Birth.	No.	Place of Birth.	No.
Austria	7	Ireland	6,978
Australia	6	Italy	56
Bohemia	98	Mexico	8
Bavaria	4	Norway	14
Belgium	9	Poland	14
Brazil	13	Prussia	29
Cuba	4	Portugal	7
Canada	70	Russia	27
China	8	Scotland	82
Denmark	10	Sweden	43
England	325	Switzerland	66
Egypt	2	Spain	33
France	140	United States	6,555
Germany	2,846	United States (colored)	1,773
Holland	57	Wales	15
Hungary	5		
Honduras	4	Total	19,308

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATION OF MALES ARRESTED.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Auctioneers	4	Dog catchers	8
Agents	188	Dentists	7
Artists	4	Druggists	13
Actors	10	Dairymen	81
Architects	3	Detectives	3
Attorneys	7	Deck hands	88
Butchers	86	Dog trainers	5
Bakers	74	Editors	2
Brewers	51	Engineers	47
Barbers	78	Expressmen	43
Bootblacks	7	Engravers	3
Broommakers	6	Farmers	192
Brickmakers	74	Foremen	23
Bricklayers	61	Finishers	13
Boookbinders	13	Firemen	79
Bookkeepers	18	Fishermen	41
Barkeepers	148	Farriers	17
Boatmen	282	Filemakers	3
Blacksmiths	127	Gamblers	374
Boilermakers	31	Gasfitters	16
Brokers	3	Glass-blowers	8
Baggagewagon-drivers	149	Gunsmiths	3
Brakemen	37	Gardeners	62
Bawdyhouse-keepers	13	Grocers	31
Brass-moulders	3	Grainers	17
Bell-boys	7	Gilders	3
Basketmakers	9	Glaziers	18
Beggars	88	Gentlemen	1
Bill-posters	13	Gaugers	6
Carpenters	183	Hucksters	48
Cabinetmakers	23	Hawkers	62
Coopers	176	Hostlers	91
Caulkers	31	Hotel keepers	2
Coppersmiths	1	Hotel runners	19
Carriagemakers	5	Hack-drivers	59
Carriage-painters	14	Harnessmakers	16
Cutlers	1	Helpers	5
Carpet-weavers	1	Hatters	8
Cooks	82	Hog drivers	7
Confectioners	11	Iron-rollers	79
Clerks	196	Iron-moulders	43
Constables	17	Jewelers	8
Contractors	81	Junkshop-keepers	14
Cigarmakers	76	Janitors	14
Cistern-builders	2	Justices of the peace	9
Car-drivers	18	Laborers	5,371
Conductors	5	Lawyers	30
Coachmen	69	Loafers	515
Chimney-sweeps	7	Land agents	5
Candlemakers	1	Locksmiths	6
Collarmakers	28	Lamplighters	18
Drovers	56	Merchants	67
Draymen	71	Machinists	48
Distillers	1	Mechanics	81
Drivers	1	Moulders	98

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATION OF MALES—CONTINUED.

Occupation.	No.	Occupation.	No.
Miners	13	Sawyers	16
Milkmen	83	Servants	196
Messengers	7	Stonecutters	69
Millwrights	11	Stonemasons	85
Millers	11	Shoemakers	62
Musicians	33	Soapmakers	12
Markers	1	Scavengers	3
Newsboys	16	Sausagemakers	15
Notaries public	9	Saddlers	41
Nail-cutters	13	Saloonkeepers	181
Organ grinders	7	Salesmen	64
Pilots	15	Sawmakers	9
Plasterers	23	Strikers	5
Painters	153	Signpainters	41
Pavers	4	Scalpers	163
Porters	72	Stewards	1
Printers	287	Stencil-cutters	3
Plumbers	30	Traders	37
Paper carriers	3	Tinkers	6
Peddlers	134	Tanners	41
Physicians	21	Turners	21
Paperhangers	27	Tinners	62
Pimps	129	Timekeepers	4
Pigeon-droppers	36	Teamsters	185
Pawnbrokers	8	Tailors	51
Pickpockets	65	Teachers	13
Policemen	4	Tobacconists	41
Preachers	12	Thieves	276
Potters	13	Telegraph operators	8
Pile-drivers	2	Trunkmakers	25
Pumpmakers	2	Tentmakers	5
Pipemakers	3	Tileburners	2
Quacks	21	Tramps	84
Rivermen	119	Unknown	597
Railroadmen	114	Upholsterers	2
Rag-pickers	61	Umbrellamakers	1
Ropemakers	32	Veterinary surgeons	4
Raftsmen	26	Vault cleaners	6
Reporters	5	Watchmen	19
Roustabouts	81	Watchmakers	8
Rat-catchers	2	Wagonmakers	10
Ropers	19	Waiters	83
Ranchmen	3	Wireworkers	3
Soldiers	89	Whitewashers	17
Sailors	13	Wall painters	2
Showmen	22	Weighers	5
Silversmiths	3	Wool-carders	1
Total males			15,121

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATION OF FEMALES ARRESTED.

Occupation.	No.
Bawdyhouse-keepers	71
Beggars	53
Cooks	83
Dressmakers	21
Housekeepers	286
Laundresses	47
Midwives	17
Nurses	14
Prostitutes	2,613
Peddlers	8
Shoplifters	31
Servants	297
Saleswomen	10
Seamstresses	16
Thieves	64
Unknown	556
Total females	4,187
Total males	15,121
Grand total	19,308

Digitized by Google

TABLE OF MONTHLY ARRESTS IN THE VARIOUS POLICE DISTRICTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1872.

Districts.	1871.									1872.			Total.
	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	
First district	187	175	172	222	258	223	164	220	170	124	160	168	2,243
Second district	638	704	715	627	611	617	548	561	392	347	355	420	6,535
Third district	591	637	695	823	770	787	792	671	582	518	498	599	7,963
Fourth district	182	229	242	207	324	218	205	152	152	89	103	137	2,310
Mounted district	8	12	6	11	19	26	78	24	33	15	9	16	257
Total	1,606	1,757	1,830	1,980	1,982	1,871	1,787	1,628	1,309	1,093	1,125	1,340	19,308

Digitized by Google

DISPOSITION OF PRISONERS.

There were conveyed to the City Workhouse by the police during the year, from the county Jail and the Police Court, the following number of prisoners:

Month.	From the Police Court.		From the County Jail.		Total.
	Males.	Females	Males.	Females	
1871.					
April	147	82	6	4	239
May	294	159	20	4	477
June	402	229	50	7	688
July	474	299	50	13	836
August	111	47	7	2	167
September	113	109	18	1	241
October	94	75	4	.....	173
November	110	82	10	5	207
December	70	58	17	4	149
1872.					
January	84	73	14	2	173
February	98	55	5	5	163
March	78	87	11	3	179
Total	2,075	1,355	212	50	3,692

LOST CHILDREN TAKEN IN CHARGE BY THE POLICE.

Month.	Males.	Females	Total.	How disposed of.
1871.				
April	39	28	67	Restored to parents
May	41	15	56	Restored to parents
June	21	30	51	Restored to parents
July	23	4	27	Restored to parents
August	3	12	15	Restored to parents
September	11	9	20	Restored to parents
October	28	17	45	Restored to parents
November	3	11	14	Restored to parents
December	2	7	9	Restored to parents
1872.				
January	12	3	15	Restored to parents
February	9	2	11	Restored to parents
March	23	19	42	Restored to parents
Total	215	157	372	

DISPOSITION.

Disposed of at station houses	363
Disposed of at main office	9
Total	372

Digitized by Google

THERE WERE FORWARDED THROUGH THIS OFFICE REPORTS AND COMPLAINTS FROM THE VARIOUS POLICE DISTRICTS DURING THE YEAR, FOR THE INFORMATION OF CITY, STATE AND COUNTY, AND OTHER OFFICIALS, THE FOLLOWING:

To whom forwarded.	1st District.	2d District.	3d District.	4th District.	Mounted District.	Total.
His Honor the Mayor	365	581	423	336	21	1,726
City Engineer	408	717	868	393	22	2,408
City Attorney	321	569	697	391	5	1,983
City Collector	383	536	632	263	58	1,872
Chief of Fire Department	54	67	82	33	3	239
State and County Collector	383	536	632	263	58	1,872
Secretary Board of Water Commissioners	227	407	309	244	9	1,196
Superintendent Fire Alarm	26	48	37	18	6	135
Superintendent Street Lamps	288	341	314	241	5	1,18
Post Office Department	2	24	5	3	.....	349
Board of Health	365	976	1,119	666	138	3,764
Total	3,323	4,802	5,118	2,851	325	16,418

LICENSES.

Seventeen hundred and sixty-seven applications for sundry vocations were reported to the honorable Board of Police Commissioners for their action. In addition to this number, one hundred and seventy rag-pickers' licenses were approved and issued by the Captains at the various police stations. Grand total, 1,937.

Digitized by Google

STRAY AND STOLEN ANIMALS.

There were recovered and restored to owners by the police during the year, the following number of stolen and estray animals.

By whom recovered.	Horses.	Mules.	Total.
First district	127	36	163
Second district	261	40	301
Third district	183	38	221
Fourth district	224	63	287
Mounted district	117	42	159
Chief's specials	8	2	10
Total	920	221	1,141

SECURITY BONDS.

Tabular statement of police bail bonds received, issued and canceled during the past year, and on hand March 31, 1872:

Districts.	On hand Mar. 31. 1871.	Received.	Spoiled	Issued.	Amount of money received.	On hand Mar. 31. 1872.
First District	30	450	15	435	$ 217 50	30
Second District	76	1,530	25	1,376	688 00	205
Third District	40	1,038	2	939	469 50	137
Fourth District	15	500	22	421	210 50	72
Mounted District	.....	35	.....	17	8 50	18
Total	161	3,553	64	3,188	$1,594 00	462

Total amount delivered to the Treasurer of the Board of Police Commissioners..$1,594 00

Digitized by Google

SUNDRY POLICE DUTIES.

The miscellaneous duties performed by the police during the year, and now deemed worthy of mention, are as follows:

Offices and stores found open and secured	506
Fires extinguished without aid of Fire Department	94
Fire alarms turned on by members of the force	178
Estray and run-away teams restored to owners	287
Wagons, buggies and carriages restored to owners	221
Sick and wounded persons sent to City hospital	96
Sick and wounded persons sent to St. Vincent asylum	17
Sick and wounded persons sent to Insane asylum	21
Foundlings sent to Orphan asylum	9
Inquests held at stations	16
Prisoners died while in confinement	2
Telegrams received at Chief's office	7,300
Telegrams sent from Chief's office	5,475
Telegrams sent from other offices	32,155
Total sent	37,630

RECAPITULATION.

Total State cases	1,245
Total city cases	18,063
Grand total	19,308
White males	14,085
Colored males	1,036
Total	15,121
White females	3,450
Colored females	737
Total	4,187
Total white	17,535
Total colored	1,773
Total	19,308

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.—CONTINUED.

Arrested during day	8,480
Arrested during night	10,828
Total	19,308
Were married	6,065
Were single	13,243
Total	19,308
Could read and write	15,852
Could not read and write	3,456
Total	19,308
Were bailed	3,188
Were confined	16,120
Total	19,308
Average arrests monthly	1,609
Died while confined	2
Arrested on "fair grounds" during "fair week"	72
Lost children restored to parents	372
Foundlings sent to Orphans' asylum	9
Fires extinguished without aid of Fire Department	94
Fire alarms turned on by members of the force	178
Telegrams sent over police wires	37,630
Applications for license approved	1,837
Disapproved	100
Total	1,937
Reports forwarded for the information of city and other officials	16,418

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.—CONTINUED.

Estray animals recovered	1,141
Money received from sale of security bonds	$1,594 00

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF CLERK OF CHIEF OF POLICE.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT,
CLERK'S OFFICE, FOUR COURTS,
ST. LOUIS, *March 31st, 1872.*

James McDonough, Esq., Chief of Police:

SIR—I have the honor to submit the accompanying statement showing the receipts and deliveries at this office of property, money and valuables during the year ending the 31st of March, 1872; also, the proceeds derived from the sale of found, stolen, unclaimed and abandoned property, which has been paid over to the Treasurer of the Board of Police Commissioners.

In addition to this, there was delivered from the various districts and mounted department perishable and other property, consisting of merchandise, animals, carriages, wagons, carts, etc., etc., with money and valuables, taken from prisoners as personal property and receipted for by order of Chief, Captains and Sergeants, and reported monthly by district returns and abstracts to this office.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. CHAPMAN, JR.,
Chief Clerk.

THE FOLLOWING IS A STATEMENT OF PROPERTY RECEIVED AND DELIVERED BY LOTS AT THIS OFFICE DURING THE YEAR.

Lots Received During the Quarter Ending June 30, 1871.		Lots Delivered During the Quarter Ending June 30, 1871.	
April	25	April	25
May	128	May	20
June	14	June	14
Total	167	Total	59

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY RECEIVED AND DELIVERED.—CONTINUED.

Quarter Ending September 30.		Quarter Ending September 30.	
July	244	July	176
August	109	August	67
September	58	September	58
Total	411	Total	301

Quarter Ending December 31.		Quarter Ending December 31.	
October	143	October	130
November	1,196	November	1,196
December	126	December	65
Total	1,465	Total	1,391

Quarter Ending March 31, 1872.		Quarter Ending March 31, 1872.	
January	131	January	32
February	243	February	94
March	184	March	76
Total	558	Total	202

PROPERTY RECOVERED BY POLICE.

The value of property recovered by the police (and delivered from the various districts and mounted department), as stated by the parties respectively receiving the same, and reported by monthly returns to this office, for the year ending March 31st, 1872, was, viz:

Recovered.	Estray property.	Stolen property.	Stolen money	Total.
First district	$ 27,232 40	$ 3,431 05	$ 331 90	$ 30,995 35
Second district	72,288 00	10,317 55	2,239 00	84,839 55
Third district	40,311 00	6,102 25	2,225 15	48,638 40
Fourth district	42,834 65	1,432 74	5 00	44,272 39
Mounted district	29,167 70	4,794 25	43 25	34,005 20
Chief's specials	150 00	31,825 43	266,462 70	298,438 13
	$211,978 75	$57,903 27	$271,307 00	$541,189 02

Digitized by Google

PROPERTY RECOVERED BY DETECTIVES.

The value of property recovered by the detectives, and delivered from this office, is stated by the respective parties receiving the same to have been as follows:

1871.	
April 9th to 29th	$ 1,448 50
May 4th to 30th	4,191 65
June 2d to 29th	1,565 00
July 6th to 28th	10,183 50
August 7th to 29th	86,873 75
September 1st to 26th	4,491 11
October 3d to 26th	2,364 50
November 3d to 30th	2,853 00
December 1st to 31st	1,618 00
1872.	
January 1st to 31st	822 00
February 1st to 28th	4,871 00
March 1st to 26th	177,156 14
Grand total	$298,438 13

NOTE.—$266,462 70 of the above amount was stolen money, government bonds, railroad and county gold bearing securities.

There were two public auction sales of abandoned and unclaimed property during the year, and the following number of lots disposed of, viz:

September 3, 1871	409
March 11, 1872	162
Total	571

AUCTION AND UNCLAIMED CASH.

Proceeds of September sale	$291 60
Proceeds of March sale	342 97
Proceeds of perishable property	4 50
Unclaimed cash	27 23
	$666 30
In addition to the above, there was sold at the last auction a trunk and contents, the property of Patrolman Charles Schimmel, deceased, for the benefit of his widowed mother, residing in New York city, which realized	$89 55
Grand total	$755 85

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Total lots received during fiscal year	2,601
Remaining on hand March 31, 1871	68
Total	2,669

NUMBER OF LOTS DELIVERED AND SOLD AT AUCTION.

Delivered	1,953
Auction	571
Worthless	41
Total	2,565
Received and on hand	2,669
Delivered and sold	2,565
Remaining on hand March 31, 1872	104
Total amount of money turned over to the Treasurer of the Metropolitan Police Board for the benefit of the Police Relief Fund	$666 30
Forwarded to New York city	89 55
Grand total	$755 85
Total recovered in first district	$ 30,995 35
" " in second district	84,839 55
" " in third district	48,638 40
" " in fourth district	44,272 39
" " in mounted district	34,005 20
" " by detectives	298,438 13
Grand total	$541,189 02
Stolen money recovered	$271,307 00
" property recovered	57,903 27
" and estray property recovered	211,978 75
Grand total	$541,189 02

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. CHAPMAN, JR.,

Chief Clerk.

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF DETECTIVE STAFF.

METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT,
DETECTIVES' OFFICE, FOUR COURTS,
ST. LOUIS, *March 31st, 1872.*

Capt. James McDonough, Chief of Police:

SIR—I have the honor to hand you the following report of the operations of this branch of the Metropolitan Police force of St. Louis for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1872.

My command now numbers five (5), two (2) less than at the opening of the present year; yet this number is adequate to the work at hand. While all large cities are the abiding places and resort of thieves, this city can boast, and well be proud to say, that fewer professional and less dangerous thieves have made their appearance during the past year than has been the case for several years. This is owing to the fact that all violations of the law are quickly traced to the offenders, and without fear or favor prosecuted before the proper courts of justice.

The accompanying record of arrests, as taken from the books of this office, will demonstrate in a measure that fact.

I would most respectfully invite your attention to the Clerk's statement of money, valuables and other property recovered by this force and delivered to the parties reporting the loss of same, amounting to two hundred and ninety-eight thousand four hundred and thirty-eight dollars and thirteen cents ($298,438 13).

In conclusion, permit me to say that the courteous and prompt action of my officers at all times has, I feel confident, won the esteem of the department and the confidence of the community.

Very respectfully,

L. HARRIGAN,
Chief of Detectives.

Digitized by Google

DETECTIVES' ARRESTS.

Report of arrests made by the Detectives for the year ending March 31, 1872, as taken from the records of this office.

Nature of offense.	No.	Nature of offense.	No.
Murder	2	Larceny	66
Manslaughter	2	Fugitives	28
Abortion	2	Defaulter	1
Seduction	1	Forgers	11
Arson	1	Embezzlers	8
Conspiracy	5	Receivers stolen property	10
Counterfeiter	1	Obtaining money, false pretn's	9
Highway robbery	6	Horse thieves	2
Express robbery	4	Associate thieves	193
Robbery	1	Confidence-men	23
Escaped convicts	3	Pick-pockets	22
Burglary	56	Hotel thieves	13
Total	84	Total	386
		Grand total	470

RECAPITULATION.

Total convictions	399
Total discharged	38
Total progressing	33
Total	470

Digitized by Google

TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE HOUSELESS AND HOMELESS.

In addition to the current transactions, and reports thereof, belonging to the police force in its executive quality, as provided by statutes and ordinances, other duties were added; these mainly from force of circumstances.

During the entire year, and particularly in the winter, when labor finds no employment, houseless and homeless wanderers crowd the police stations in every district of the city for shelter and food. To such an extent did this condition of distress reach during the winter of 1870, that I took immediate steps to provide a remedy for the inconveniences to which the station houses were subjected, and, with the assistance of the Hon. County Court, his Honor, the Mayor, and a number of eminent citizens, I have established the institution known as the Houseless and Homeless, No. 213 Christy avenue, for this class of persons.

The institution has sustained two seasons, and thousands of honest poor, whose labors upon the river, the wharves, and elsewhere, have been suspended by the rigors of winter, have been kept from suffering and starvation, and, what is better, from resorting to crime in the extremity of despair.

There are peculiar features appertaining to this class of charity; it is the refuge of those who, in the inclement season, have no other refuge to seek or find in a crowded city.

It is conducted without the cost of a single dollar to the agency which discovers and selects the outcasts entitled to its relief; it furnishes, as offices to apply to, the police station, where the defenceless poor, in the season of distress, resort, as to an asylum, where they can obtain advice, and find shelter and a meal. It also yields the grateful opportunity to hotels, ordinaries and wealthy families, of husbanding human food, clothing, and other necessaries—no longer useful in their sphere—but which are capable still of feeding the hungry and clothing the naked.

Nor does this system trench in any degree upon the time and duties of my officers so as to interfere therewith injudi-

Digitized by Google

ciously; and I have great pleasure in announcing to the Hon. Board of Police Commissioners, that the services of the force in this duty, in the office and on the beat, are discharged to the poor and helpless with humanity and courtesy.

The economy in outlay is in accordance with the smallness of the sum collected. Two thousand one hundred and sixty-seven dollars and twenty seven cents ($2,167 27) were expended during the year ending March 1st, 1872, leaving a balance of six hundred and thirty-two dollars and ninety-six cents ($632 96) on hand. A paid agency in the transaction of this charity would necessarily absorb nearly the entire amount. Poverty and destitution seek out and accost the police officer, and do not hide themselves away where a private inspector can find them with difficulty; besides, numbers make the task easy and imposition impossible.

My experience, especially during the past year, of police efficacy in the relief of human suffering from hunger, nakedness and cold, imposes upon me a duty of making a suggestion herein to your honorable Board. The benevolence of our citizens is fully equal to supply the necessities of her needy and destitute poor; thoroughness and economy of distribution are the cardinal requirements. The beneficiaries of the Houseless and Homeless institution are, in the main, not our own citizens, but belong to our floating and transient population. Since the policy which you have patronized—of authorizing police aid to relieve this class of destitutes—has resulted so well, without the slightest interference with the police duties proper of the force, would it not be well again to extend the circle of charity by the same gratuitous agency, and bring the wants of our own needy citizens to the knowledge of the benevolent and the wealthy? The peace and order you have established in St. Louis are likely to be permanent, for your rules being carried out, give no foothold for those who disturb them; and in the absence of crime of any amount, you can thus relieve the sufferings which winter assuredly brings along. Supplies will flow in abundantly when our citizens are assured of their thorough and economic

Digitized by Google

outlay, and when depots of supply and disposal are provided and made known.

This policy interferes with none of the meritorious institutions already in operation, but will relieve them of much expenditure of time and trouble, and enable them to economize their resources largely.

The following statistics will give some idea of the magnitude of the enterprise, and the immense relief afforded the various police stations through this charity alone.

In behalf of the "Institution," I desire to thank my Superintendent and Matron, Mr. and Mrs. Harding, for their industry and prompt attention to the wants of the applicants, and their general good management of the inside duties.

STATISTICS.

INSTITUTION HOUSELESS AND HOMELESS.

ADMISSIONS.

Month.	Males.		Females.		Total.
	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	
1871.					
March	2,627	90	97	.....	2,814
April	1,661	41	47	.....	1,749
May	1.037	35	83	.....	1,155
June	610	12	58	12	692
July	844	20	142	32	1,038
August	659	6	98	32	795
September	872	9	64	18	963
October	1,761	18	140	45	1,964
November	1,920	32	105	40	2,097
December	2,404	54	172	37	2,667
1872.					
January	3,205	46	162	.....	3,413
February	3,677	97	135	52	3,961
Total	21,277	460	1,303	268	23,308
Grand total					23,308

Digitized by Google

RECEIVED FROM.

Month.	1st District.	2d District.	3d District.	4th District.	Mayor's Office.	Health Office.	Total.
1871.							
March	15	1,992	667	11	20	109	2,814
April	26	1,091	288	2	9	333	1,749
May	22	787	137	.....	27	182	1,155
June	2	347	78	.....	21	244	692
July	11	382	92	.....	42	511	1,038
August	5	513	155	10	34	78	795
September	11	697	164	.....	13	78	963
October	9	1,247	486	4	54	164	1,964
November	22	1,516	413	3	36	107	2,097
December	30	1,907	429	4	51	246	2,667
1872.							
January	18	2,281	632	14	341	127	3,413
February	16	2,600	551	17	410	367	3,961
Total	187	15,360	4,092	65	1,058	2,546	23,308

Grand Total.....23,308

NATIONALITY OF APPLICANTS.

Month.	United States.	U. S. colored.	England.	Ireland.	Germany.	Switzerland.	France.	Italy.	Spain.	Sweden.	Denmark.	Indians.	Chinamen.	West Indies.	Mexico.	Total.
March	960	18	284	958	406	35	25	....	....	11	29	....	....	1	....	2,727
April	535	15	226	533	277	....	18	....	....	9	18	....	....	....	1	1,633
May	349	39	103	329	190	12	25	....	4	6	20	....	....	....	....	1,137
June	320	4	98	317	119	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	861
July	391	20	137	381	209	1	8	....	1	1	5	....	....	....	....	1,154
August	265	4	70	255	170	2	13	....	....	3	7	....	....	....	....	789
September	321	10	141	221	175	3	16	2	....	4	4	....	....	4	....	901
October	636	31	166	536	534	4	32	....	....	1	17	....	....	....	2	1,959
November	605	12	103	505	525	....	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	1,754
December	909	90	136	889	614	7	24	1	....	6	7	....	19	....	....	2,621
January	1238	90	259	1138	899	23	12	4	1	6	24	28	....	....	....	3,692
February	1395	316	365	1330	589	35	29	1	1	9	2	....	....	9	....	4,081
Total	7924	649	2146	7312	4673	124	206	9	7	58	133	28	19	14	3	23,308

Grand total.....$23,308

Digitized by Google

OCCUPATION OF APPLICANTS.

Month.	Tradesmen.	Laborers.	Disabled.	Insane.	Boys.	Girls.	Indians.	Total.
1871.								
March	549	1,748	343	84	90	....	..	2,814
April	358	823	488	39	41	....	..	1,749
May	239	567	287	27	35	....	..	1,155
June	155	209	286	18	12	12	..	692
July	159	302	497	28	20	32	..	1,038
August	126	252	364	15	6	32	..	795
September	186	358	368	24	9	18	..	963
October	457	975	415	54	18	45	..	1,964
November	258	1,204	507	56	32	40	..	2,097
December	496	1.577	411	92	54	37	..	2,667
1872.								
January	563	1,831	837	108	46	....	28	3,413
February	564	2,035	1,138	75	97	52	..	3,961
Total	4,110	11,881	5,941	620	460	268	28	23,308
Grand total								23,308

MISCELLANEOUS.

Month.	Can Read and Write.	Cannot Read and Write.	Temperate.	Intemperate.	Lodgings.	Meals.	Rations.
1871.							
March	2,252	562	2,533	281	2,814	3,061	5,628
April	1,342	407	1,564	185	1,749	1,923	3,498
May	883	272	1,037	118	1,155	1,270	2,310
June	541	151	681	11	692	426	1,384
July	779	259	1,015	23	1,038	781	2,076
August	602	193	781	14	795	624	1,590
September	728	235	946	17	963	532	1,926
October	1,508	456	1,802	162	1,964	785	3,928
November	1,593	504	1,911	186	2,097	2,308	4,194
December	2,009	658	2,418	249	2,667	3,875	5,334
1872.							
January	2,709	704	3,086	327	3,413	3,720	6,826
February	2,891	1,070	3,833	128	3,961	5,480	7,922
Total	17,837	5,471	21,607	1,701	23,308	24,785	46,616
Grand total							23,308

Digitized by Google

DISPOSITION OF APPLICANTS.

Month.	Sent County Farm.		Sent City Hospital.		Arrested.		Furnished employment.		Furnished transportat'n		Clothed.		Total provided for.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
March	7	2	17	2	6	3	30	44	2	3	84	11	146	65
April	4	....	12	3	4	2	152	35	5	2	13	3	190	45
May	....	....	6	2	3	1	186	62	1	6	62	21	258	92
June	3	1	6	4	1	1	33	29	....	....	....	....	43	35
July	2	....	19	6	1	1	21	34	....	....	....	....	43	31
August	3	....	22	8	....	1	19	42	....	1	....	....	44	62
September	1	1	21	3	2	1	23	21	....	1	....	....	47	27
October	7	2	12	6	1	2	57	21	....	....	....	....	77	31
November	5	....	3	10	4	3	48	36	7	2	93	32	160	83
December	10	2	31	12	8	4	69	87	12	4	110	21	240	130
January	4	3	20	3	5	4	36	52	16	3	106	18	187	83
February	7	....	14	1	16	2	88	38	3	1	89	23	217	65
Totals	53	11	183	60	51	25	762	501	46	23	557	129	1,652	749

Total discharged	20,441
" provided for	2,401
" dismissed	466
Grand total	23,308

RECAPITULATION.

Number of persons admitted	23,308
" " furnished emloyment	1,263
" " " transportation	69
" " " clothing	686
" " sent to city hospital	243
" " sent to county farm	64
" " arrested for disorder	76
" " dismissed as unworthy	466
" " discharged	20,441
" " sent to Newsboys' Home	2
" " insane	620
" " disabled and invalid	5,941
" " furnished lodgings	23,308
" of meals furnished	24,785
" of rations issued	46,616
Average age of persons admitted	34 1-2 years.
Average admittance monthly	1,942 1-3
Provisions consumed	34,550 lbs.
Clothing issued—pieces	1,372

Digitized by Google

"CASH."

The following Exhibit will show the Receipts and Disbursements of the Houseless and Homeless, as taken from the Cash Books of the Institution for the fiscal year ending March 1, 1872.

	Dr.		Cr.
1871.		1871.	
February, balance	$ 500 23	March	$226 93
June. Appropriation, County Court	1,000 00	April	205 40
		May	151 19
June. Appropriation, Mayor Brown	300 00	June	161 42
		July	116 50
1872.		August	164 15
Jan. Appropriation, County Court	1,000 00	September	200 10
		October	90 80
		November	206 78
		December	263 08
		1872.	
		January	214 67
		February	166 80
			$2,167 27
		March 1st. Balance	632 96
	$2,800 23		$2,800 23

Respectfully,

JAMES McDONOUGH,

Treasurer.

THE POLICE AND THE POOR.

Following those cared for in the institution of the Houseless and Homeless, and the duties strictly appertaining to the Home, I have, during the winter just passed, as also that of the year previous, organized a relief system for the suffering poor of entirely a different class—residents of this city, wretched in their isolation, and actually suffering for food and fuel—by soliciting donations of food, clothing, and

Digitized by Google

other necessaries of life, from the charitable, and then judiciously distributing them through means of the force under my control, who, by virtue of their duties, are necessarily familiar with the wants of the poor class, and are able to apply to the best advantage the donations received.

The winter just past was the severest for many years, and the applications for assistance to this office were largely in excess of the same for 1870; yet I was compelled, in the early part of January last, to relinquish the good work so promisingly begun.

The generous benefactions of the few charitable citizens were duly acknowledged through the public press, and it will be seen by the report following that the paucity of relief furnished was commensurate with the paucity of donations received.

Without encroaching in the least upon the other numerous benevolent charities of St. Louis, I can from experience say that, by police intervention, destitution in families is reached and relieved that would otherwise be overlooked entirely.

Nor would it be proper to omit the payment of thanks to Joshua Cheever, Esq., President of the St. Louis Provident Association, for kindly donating large supplies of bread and meat during the inclement season; also to the city press for the occasional notices given.

REPORT OF DESTITUTE POOR.

RELIEF HAS BEEN FURNISHED.

Families	362	Insane	9
Invalids	79	Children	1,217
Aged people	53	Total	1,720

Digitized by Google

PROVISIONS ISSUED.

Bread.....lbs.	260	Fresh mutton.....lbs.	112
Flour.....	1,960	Fresh buffalo.....	75
Corn meal.....	2,050	Fresh pork.....	4,573
Hams.....	210	Fresh venison.....	40
Shoulders.....	140	Salt beef.....	125
Crackers.....	198		
Fresh beef.....	1,125	Total.....lbs.	10,868

FUEL.

	Bushels.		Cords.
Coal.....	350	Wood.....	1 1-2

CLOTHING.

Pieces.....	760	Pairs of boots.....	11
Blankets.....	5	Pairs of shoes.....	36

RECAPITULATION.

Number of families aided.....	362
" " children "	1,217
" " invalids "	79
" " aged people aided.....	53
" " insane aided.....	9
" " persons furnished transportation.....	3
" " " rent paid.....	2
" " " furnished clothing.....	165
" " " furnished fuel.....	70
" " visits made.....	586
" " rations issued.....	1,758

Digitized by Google

Patrolmen John Slattery and John Koenig were each in charge of a horse and wagon, and daily visited the residences of the applicants, and administered to their wants, if found deserving.

NEW BUILDINGS.

The following table will show the number of buildings erected, and in the course of erection, in the city of St. Louis from March 31st, 1871, to March 31st, 1872, specifying their uses, the material used in construction, and the cost of same in the various districts, as reported to this office semi-monthly by the force.

BUILDINGS OF ALL KINDS.

Uses.	1st district.	2d district.	3d district.	4th district.	Mounted district.	Total.
Dwellings	457	167	274	276	178	1.352
Stores	56	33	60	14	5	168
Factories	6	8	2	8	.....	24
School houses	6	3	2	2	2	15
Churches	6	2	1	3	.....	12
Miscellaneous	68	50	25	57	11	211
Total	599	263	864	360	196	1,782
Total cost						$9,494,009 00

Digitized by Google

BUILDING MATERIAL USED.

Material.	First District.	Second District.	Third District.	Fourth District.	Mounted District.	Total.
Stone front	7	52	38	6	19	122
Brick "	485	191	319	317	114	1,426
Iron "	2	8	1	.....	.....	11
Wooden front	105	12	6	37	63	223
Total	599	263	364	360	196	1,782

DWELLINGS.

Material.	First District.	Second District.	Third District.	Fourth District.	Mounted District.	Total.
Stone front	2	12	19	6	19	58
Brick front	372	146	249	249	109	1,123
Wooden	83	9	6	21	50	171
Total	457	167	274	276	178	1,352

Total cost of dwellings $2,684,885 00

STORES.

Material.	First District.	Second District.	Third District.	Fourth District.	Mounted District.	Total.
Stone front	3	14	18	.....	.....	35
Brick front	36	19	42	8	4	109
Wooden	17	.....	.....	6	1	24
Total	56	33	60	14	5	168

Total cost of stores $6,173,864 00

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS.

Material.	1st district.	2d district.	3d district.	4th district.	Mounted district.	Total.
Stone front	2	26	1	.....	.....	29
Brick front	77	27	20	60	1	185
Wooden	5	3	.....	10	12	30
Total	84	56	21	70	13	244

Total cost of miscellaneous.....$635,260 00

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of buildings.....1782.

" cost of buildings in first district		$1,684,885 00
" " "	second district	4,402,230 00
" " "	third district	1,771,634 00
" " "	fourth district	1,020,420 00
" " "	mounted district	614,840 00
Grand total		$9,494,009 00

NOTE.—Decrease compared with that of previous reports (1871) was 310 buildings, although the cost of same was much less than the buildings of 1872.

SANITARY.

The police force is required to perform important functions, as the executive of the Honorable Board of Health, as provided by the provisions of the ordinance touching that body.

The amount, and the importance, of the several items, as specified in the following statistical report, will inform your Honorable Board and the public as to the industry and vigilance demanded in this most essential branch of the public service.

Digitized by Google

By section ten (10), article ten (10), of the revised health ordinance, the duties of the Sanitary Department devolve upon the Chief of Police. Being personally acquainted with the requirements of the Health Department, and issuing from this office the requisite instructions to fulfill them, I can attest the zeal and efficiency with which this additional work is performed by the small force under my command.

I beg to state to your Honorable Board, that the police—as a proof of their taking an interest in the general welfare of the city—have, as a rule, warned citizens when acting in contravention of the ordinances; most of whom have generally complied with the notice. Of the fifty-seven hundred and twenty-five (5,725) nuisances found and reported by the police during the year, four thousand five hundred and eighty-nine (4,589) were abated, nine hundred and fifty-four (954) delinquent cases were reported to the Police Justice, and legal proceedings entered against them, on receipt of court complaints from this office.

I have instructed the force, in the performance of their multifarious duties, to use persuasion before having recourse to any means of rigor; and in this respect they have earned my fullest commendation.

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING IS A CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF NUISANCES FOUND BY THE POLICE IN THE VARIOUS POLICE DISTRICTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1872.

Districts.	Nuisances found.																
	Privies.	Yards.	Sink holes.	Manure.	Slops.	Cellars.	Insufficient drainage.	Stables.	Wells.	Alleys.	Gutters.	Sewers.	Streets.	Cisterns.	Slaughter houses.	Lots.	Dead animals.	Totals.
First	469	128	18	43	19	20	39	71	15	25	45	45	114	3	19	4	80	1,157
Second	386	97	14	20	70	35	20	3	.....	109	39	150	215	2	2	6	335	1,503
Third	975	757	.....	51	.....	87	49	17	.....	31	.....	165	.....	9	.....	5	.....	2,126
Fourth	234	37	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	282
Mounted	2	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	28	2	.....	47
Totals	2,066	1,019	36	117	89	143	108	101	15	267	86	360	329	14	53	17	415	5,115

Total found and referred to Board of Health for condemnation..... 610

Total found in districts..... 5,115

Grand total..... 5,725

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING IS A CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF NUISANCES ABATED BY THE POLICE IN THE VARIOUS POLICE DISTRICTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1872.

Districts.	Nuisances Abated.																	
	Privies.	Yards.	Sink Holes.	Manure.	Slops.	Cellars.	Insufficient Drainage.	Stables.	Wells.	Alleys.	Gutters.	Sewers.	Streets.	Cisterns.	Slaughter Houses.	Lots.	Dead Animals.	Total.
First	292	106	10	38	18	12	22	34	9	18	42	42	108	2	13	3	80	849
Second	259	82	13	19	70	34	19	6	1	94	34	180	173	2	2	6	335	1,329
Third	966	758	.....	51	.....	87	46	17	.....	30	.....	165	.....	9	.....	5	.....	2,134
Fourth	202	30	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	243
Mounted	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	19	2	.....	34
Total	1,721	976	26	111	88	134	87	64	10	134	78	387	281	13	38	16	415	4,589

Total officially condemned by Board of Health and abated by the Police	2,239
" abated in districts	4,589
" dairies removed	119
Grand total	6,947
Total inspections made	1,885
" reports made	4,200
" notices served	17,944
Grand total	24,029
Total unwholesome provisions confiscated (pounds)	40,323

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING NUISANCES WERE FOUND BY THE POLICE DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1872 AND REPORTED TO THE BOARD OF HEALTH FOR CONDEMNATION, AND AGAIN RETURNED TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE FOR HIS ACTION, RESULTING IN THEIR ABATEMENT BY THE POLICE.

Month.	Ponds.	Privies.	Cellars.	Cisterns.	Alleys.	Yards.	Wells.	Sewers.	Insufficient drainage.	Sinks.	Premises.	Dairies.	Slaughter houses.	Factories.	Hide houses.	Stables.	Restaurants.	Total.
1871.																		
April	5	10	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
May	6	2	1	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
June	6	5	.....	.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1	27
July	5	4	1	.....	1	1	4	.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	21
August	11	6	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	6	1	.....	1	2	.....	33
September	4	2	.....	1	6	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	14	1	.....	.....	1	.....	31
October	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	54	.....	.....	16	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	81
November	3	4	1	.....	5	3	3	.....	207	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253
December	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
1872.																		
January	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
February	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
March	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87
Totals	42	41	4	3	22	9	16	6	327	1	6	119	9	.....	1	3	1	610

Total acted on and abated 610

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING IS A CONSOLIDATED REPORT OF UNWHOLESOME PROVISIONS CONFISCATED BY THE POLICE DURING THE YEAR, AND DELIVERED TO THE CITY CONTRACTOR FOR DESTRUCTION.

Month.	Fresh Beef.	Salt Beef.	Mutton.	Veal.	Pork.	Game.	Butter.	Total Pounds
1871.								
April	1,075	920	140	.....	.....	300	.....	2,435
May	1,225	565	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,850
June	1,145	2,255	390	25	.....	.....	.....	3,815
July	1,595	1,020	265	68	230	.....	.....	3,178
August	2,665	1,580	470	45	.....	.....	.....	4,760
September	2,680	2,645	990	.....	.....	.....	320	6,635
October	2,550	1,050	365	155	.....	.....	.....	4,120
November	2,060	610	335	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,005
December	2,870	185	198	135	210	165	.....	3,763
1872.								
January	1,495	135	133	.....	445	148	.....	2,356
February	1,465	175	285	60	.....	74	.....	2,059
March	1,340	425	521	45	.....	16	.....	2,347
Total	22,165	11,565	4,152	533	885	703	320	40,323
Grand total confiscation (pounds)								40,323

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING NUISANCES WERE OFFICIALLY CONDEMNED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1872, AND REFERRED TO THE CHIEF OF POLICE FOR HIS ACTION, RESULTING IN THEIR ABATEMENT BY THE POLICE.

Month.	Ponds.	Privies.	Cellars.	Cisterns.	Alleys.	Yards.	Wells.	Sewers.	Sinks.	Insufficient drainage.	Premises.	Dairies.	Slaughter houses.	Hog pens.	Factory.	Hide houses.	Stables	Restaurant.	Total.
1871.																			
April	13	12	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
May	9	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	11	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27
June	19	7	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	1	6	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	47
July	18	3	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	33
August	10	7	.....	1	4	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	242	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	273
September	34	2	.....	1	9	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
October	8	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	1,723	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,738
November	2	2	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10
December	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
1872.																			
January	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
February	.....	2	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
March	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
Totals	113	41	4	3	22	9	17	6	1	1,731	6	267	11	2	1	1	3	1	2,239

Total acted on and abated 2,239

Digitized by Google

MISCELLANEOUS SANITARY DUTIES PERFORMED BY THE POLICE DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1872.

Number of defected privy vaults reported	224
" " dangerous buildings reported	69
" " dangerous depressions reported	364
" " stables reported	104
" " dairies reported	267
" " dead animals reported	2,382
" " small-pox cases reported	43
" " defective sewers reported	438
" " dangerous awnings, posts and poles reported	87
" " slop complaints reported	272
" " abatement notices served	6,213
" " sewer connection notices served	1,731
" " vaccinating notices served	10,000
" " premises inspected	1,845
" " premises re-inspected	32
" " premises disinfected	8

SUMMARY.

Total reports	4,200
" notices served	17,944
" inspections	1,885
" dairies removed	119
Grand total	24,148

SOCIAL EVIL.

THE FOLLOWING IS A STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF BAWDY AND ASSIGNATION HOUSES SITUATED IN THE VARIOUS POLICE DISTRICTS OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

BAWDY HOUSES.

First district	..
Second district	81
Third district	52
Fourth district	3
Total bawdy houses	136

ASSIGNATION HOUSES.

First district	..
Second district	2
Third district	3
Fourth district	1
Total assignation houses	6

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING IS A STATEMENT OF THE ENTIRE REGISTRATION OF BAWDS BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT SINCE THE SOCIAL EVIL LAW HAS BEEN IN FORCE, SPECIFYING THE COLOR AND NUMBER OF EACH NATIONALITY.

White bawds	1,766
Colored bawds	286
Grand total	2,052

NATIONALITIES.

United States	1,378
United States (colored)	286
Germany	139
Ireland	122
Canada	40
England	46
Scotland	12
France	17
Cuba	1
Switzerland	1
Spain	2
Italy	1
Bohemia	2
Holland	1
Norway	1
China	3
Grand total	2,052

THE FOLLOWING IS A STATEMENT OF THE NUMBER OF REGISTERED BAWDS IN THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS, MARCH 31, 1872, AS TAKEN FROM THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE. SPECIFYING THE COLOR AND NUMBER OF EACH NATIONALITY.

White bawds	552
Colored bawds	151
Grand total	703

NATIONALITIES.

United States	393
United States (colored)	151
Germany	59
Ireland	45
Canada	14

Digitized by Google

England	17
Scotland	5
France	12
Switzerland	1
Spain	1
Bohemia	2
Norway	1
China	2
Grand total	703
Total number of removal permits issued during the year was	5,622

The amended social evil law, passed July 10th, 1871, requires prostitutes, residing in single rooms, to be registered as house keepers, and as such to be subject to the monthly. dues and fees imposed by ordinance.

The whole number now occupying single rooms, under this amended registration, March 31st, 1872, as will be seen by the following statement, was six, (6) or two hundred and forty six (246) less than the corresponding date of 1871, a decrease of 97.5 per cent. This falling off is mainly due to the operations of the law itself, and favorably contrasts with the workings of the old system.

BAWDS REGISTERED IN SINGLE ROOMS.

District.	No.	District.	No.
First		Third	3
Second		Fourth	1
Total	2	Total	4
Total bawds in rooms			6

The majority of this class, however, are not included in this table, and the calculations herein made are confined entirely to the actual number registered.

A large number of bawds, occupying single rooms, are duly registered in specified houses of assignation; and are within reach of the police, and the Medical Examiners at all

Digitized by Google

times; they are not classed under this head, but appear in the aggregate registration.

A decided improvement is noted in these women, and a marked decrease in number, since the law went into force.

From the 25th of July, 1870, to the 31st of March, 1872, the period that it has been in force, two thousand and fifty two (2,052) bawds have been registered by this department. From the 25th of July, 1870, to the 31st of March, 1871, the date of closing my last report, twelve hundred and eighty four (1,284) were registered; since that date, up to the 31st of March, 1872, when the records of this year closed, the registration amounted to seven hundred and three (703), or five hundred and eighty one (581) less than the actual registration of 1871. A decrease of over forty-five per cent. in twelve months.

This reduction is, in a measure, owing to the fact that a large number of names of prostitutes, who have manifested a desire to reform, have been stricken from the register by the advice of the medical examiners and consent of the Board of Health, they having the discretion and authority in all such cases.

A charitable construction of the intended reformation of this class, together with a willingness on the part of the officials to aid and assist these unfortunates, has no doubt been the means of doing some good; while, on the other hand, I am satisfied that advantage has been taken of the misplaced confidence by many, who have plied their vocation without complying with the law; and for a time have entirely evaded the surveillance of the police.

In view of these opinions, expressed from experience, I would respectfully suggest that the name or names of women making application to be stricken from the register should be referred to your Honorable Board, who have at your command, and under your control, officers fully competent to furnish the information that will conduce to a proper decision in the premises.

Digitized by Google

I therefore recommend that this power be vested solely with you.

I will recapitulate a few of the moral effects produced by the St. Louis social evil law in this city, which, in my opinion, far outweigh any moral objections which have been or can be alleged against it.

1. By this report it is shown conclusively that the number of public women have uniformly decreased each year.

2. That they are more decorous in their manner in public.

3. That the plying of their wicked trade upon the public streets has been almost entirely discontinued.

4. That a considerable number of abandoned women have been reclaimed and restored to respectable life, and, in several cases, married.

5. That clandestine, or private prostitution, which often develops into open vice, has been materially checked, through fear of the legal consequences of such indulgence when brought home to the offender.

6. That juvenile prostitution has been greatly diminished, if not wholly removed.

The distinctive principle on which the social evil ordinance was framed and passed, was that the judicious control and superintendence of this particular form of immorality would lead to its repression, diminution, and ultimate extinction. That the results have so far been encouraging, is beyond doubt.

The most enthusiastic promoters of the measure could not have hoped for a larger or more beneficent success than has attended its workings during the two (2) years in which it has been in force. Houses that have long given offense to the public by their turbulence or boldness are now wholly suppressed. The young and the heedless have been warned by the police of the consequences of entering a life of shame. The number of bawds have largely decreased, and the deaths, formerly very numerous, in consequence of

Digitized by Google

diseases concomitant on a life of shame, have, in a great measure, been prevented.

Under the law this evil has been removed, as it were, from the exclusive domain of the moralist, and intrusted to practical heads and practical hands to give it shape and form, in order that, if possible, some good might result from a vice so stupendous and so mischievous, and one which has existed and flourished in all nations and all countries from time whereof the "memory of man runneth not to the contrary." St. Louis alone, on this continent, has grappled with the monster; and, while it is not claimed that the authorities have suppressed it, or even expected so to do, nevertheless, by the intervention of the strong arm of the law, and strict police surveillance, it has been stripped of some of its worst features, and great reductions have been made in the ranks of its votaries, as you may observe from the records of this office, and which are a part of this report.

These are cheering results that call for sincere congratulation from every lover of his race. The bold fact stands before the world, attested by abundant and conclusive evidence, that the supervision of this evil by the police does not tend to strengthen or confirm it, but to deprive it of its principal terrors, and, by wise and judicious action, to lead its victims to the paths of rectitude and right, and to their ultimate restoration to society.

The satisfaction herein expressed, however, is somewhat tempered by the consideration that the full benefits contemplated by the ordinance are yet in expectancy.

It is provided in section seven (7) of the revised ordinance, that the Board of Health shall have power to erect, purchase or rent suitable buildings to be used as a hospital and house of industry, for the exclusive care, medical treatment, and industrial employment of diseased bawds. The section following provides that for the "future support and maintenance of said hospital and house of industry, for the payment of its debts, the advancement of its interests, and the humane and reformatory objects contemplated by its

Digitized by Google

establishment, each owner or keeper of a bawdy house, room or rooms, or assignation house, shall pay the sum of ten (10) dollars per month as hospital dues, which sum shall be paid to the medical examiners on the first week of each month, and one (1) dollar each examination fee; and each prostitute, courtezan or lewd woman, shall pay the sum of one dollar and fifty (1 50) cents, each week, as hospital dues."

In pursuance of this provision, there has been collected, with undeviating regularity, the sum of fourteen (14) dollars per month from each keeper of a bawdy house, and six (6) dollars monthly from each of the inmates. These sums have been paid by the clerk of the Board of Health into the city treasury, as they were received; and are now sufficient in amount to relieve the distresses, and provide for the welfare of the unfortunates upon whom they have been assessed.

It is estimated that not less than eighty thousand (80,000) dollars have been received in this manner. Deducting from this amount the sum of the expenses incurred in carrying out the provisions of the ordinance, there remains on hand March 31st, 1872 a balance of nearly forty-five thousand (45,000) dollars. This sum is amply sufficient to provide a hospital and a house of industry for the unfortunates who need its aid. It will do more; it will give them a home where their social and spiritual necessities may be consulted, and where the benign influence of christian charity may throw its protecting mantle around those erring and wayward daughters of Eve, and who, for the most part, are "more sinned against than sinning,"

Let us have, then, without further delay, the promised hospital and industrial house, where the invalid may retire and be properly cared for, both in the body and in the soul. This will be a fact which will present evidence indisputable, that the fathers of this wise law are in earnest in their efforts, set forth for the reclamation of the class in question. It will do more; it will make manifest to them that they are not abandoned to the mercies of a cold, censorious and uncharitable

Digitized by Google

world; and if there be the smallest germ of virtue still remaining, give it an opportunity tofructify and grow apace, as it must, and surely will, by the aid of kindly actions, generous words, and salutary counsel.

In this connection, it may be proper to state that, in the absence of the projected hospital, the institution known as the Female Guardian Home has been selected and used for the reception of the patients; and the best care possible has been bestowed upon them; but the premises will only admit a limited number, and is totally unfit to meet the exigencies of the case.

The provisions of the ordinance in reference to establishing a hospital for diseased women are full and explicit, and its requirements should have been long since accomplished. The same may be said of the "industrial home," contemplated by ordinance for similar purposes. Ample funds have, for more than a twelve-month, been lying in the treasury for the purposes above enumerated, and yet no action has been taken in the premis s. Justice and humanity, towards those who have been compelled by law to contribute to this fund, should prompt the City Council to act in this matter, without further delay. I desire to invite your earnest attention to, and your hearty co-operation in, the above suggestions, as the chief features in the consummation of a great and good work, truly an undertaking "of great pith and moment," one which has been happily begun, and which is progressing auspiciously enough to augur for the future the most gratifying and beneficent results.

In the effort to deprive the social evil of its most unsightly and revolting features, St. Louis has taken the initiative, and there is every reason to hope that her labors in that direction will be speedily brought to a successful and triumphant issue.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Total number of bawdy houses	136
" " assignation houses	6
" " single rooms	6
Grand total	148
Total number of white bawds	552
" " colored bawds	151
Grand total	703
Percentage of decrease this year	45
Total number of removal permits issued	5,622
Total number of permits granted to change residence	1,874
Decrease of prostitution in single rooms for the year ending March 31st, 1872	97 1-2 per cent.

GAMBLING.

Gambling is a violation of the general statutes of the State of Missouri, as well, as the revised ordinances of the city of St. Louis.

Gambling is always, everywhere and in every shape, an unmitigated nuisance, generally working in partnership with alcohol for the ruin, body and soul, of its votaries. The power and the resources of the profession are enormous; it has its lobbies and its rings, and shapes the laws that control it with subtlety and finesse.

The wary defense and ingenious guards against surprise adopted by the gamblers, make it an extremely difficult task for the police to successfully raid their establishments, and capture more than a few "hasers" and some general gambling apparatus.

SUPPRESSION OF GAMBLING.

By prosecutions under the statutes and ordinances for the suppression of gambling, I desire to call the attention of your Honorable Board to the fact that, when I first began to deal with this vice, in the fall of 1870, the gambling houses of St. Louis numbered seventeen (17) faro and five (5) keno establishments, undisguised, open and prosperous.

Digitized by Google

From the issuing and serving of the first warrant, October 3d, 1870, to January 1st, 1871, sixteen (16) keno and twelve (12) faro raids were made, resulting in the suppression of three (3) keno and eleven (11) faro establishments, that finally yielded to the repeated raids and prosecutions of the police.

I beg leave to call your attention to the statistics following this report on gambling: the efforts under the orders of your Honorable Board to suppress gambling since January, 1871.

From the 7th of February to the 29th of March, 1871, six (6) faro and four (4) keno raids were successfully made, resulting in the suppression of two (2) faro houses and one (1) keno house.

A number of places still remaining open and running contrary to the orders and efforts of your Honorable Board, on the 3d of April, in addition to the raiding, a more stringent method of prosecution was adopted.

Information was given to the prosecuting attorney of the Court of Criminal Correction, and warrants issued to the County Marshal for the apprehension of the proprietors and attendants of the several gambling houses still open. They were brought before this court, and, upon evidence afforded by the police, were convicted or plead guilty of violating the general statutes.

By this means the proprietors of four (4) faro and two (2) keno houses were repeatedly summoned before the court until the 20th of June, when the gambling war came to an end, every faro and keno house in the city having been closed by this vigorous prosecution. Sixty-one (61) cases were made by this method, and a fine of sixty-five (65 00) dollars, including costs, were imposed each time, amounting to thirty-nine hundred and sixty-five (3,965 00) dollars.

Peace and quiet reigned for some months. At length, in March last, they again, for reasons unknown to me, reopened. Pursuant to your orders, I am again engaged in raiding and suppressing the same houses.

Digitized by Google

It will be seen by the following table that the police have been active in their raids, and in carrying out your instructions in this particular branch of vice. Nine thousand six hundred and fifty (9,650 00) dollars' worth of gambling property has been destroyed during the year; in addition to this, the greater portion of eighteen thousand five hundred and ten (18,510 00) dollars found its way into the city and county treasury, as fines and costs in gambling cases only.

If gambling is but a branch of the social evil and intemperance, it is for legislation to settle and solve; but as long as the law abolishing it absolutely is in force, and the requisite instructions issued by your Honorable Board to suppress it, the police will enforce the law at all hazards.

GAMBLING STATISTICS.

The following is a statement of gambling property seized and destroyed by the police during the year ending March 31, 1872, showing the value of property captured, the number of raids made by the police, and the aggregate amount of fines and costs imposed in gambling cases in the various courts.

Faro and keno tables	136	Case keepers	16
Faro and keno benches	5	Composition chips	10,120
Faro lay-outs	18	Glass card cases	11
Faro boxes	17	Peg boards	16
Faro ivory chips	3,600	Packs of cards	840
Faro covers	9	Chip trays	17
Faro counters	22	Table props	5
Keno urns	15	Table covers	5
Keno balls	520	Poker tables	6
Keno buttons (bushels)	4	Cribbage boards	2
Keno cards	3,800	Card cases	12
Keno ball boards	15	Chip cases	21
Keno chips	2,600	Cash stands	5
Check racks	16	Check boxes	17

Total number of raids	38
" " " court complaints	61
Grand total	99
Total valuation of property destroyed	$9,650

Digitized by Google

Total amount of fines imposed in gambling cases brought before the Court of Criminal Correction, including costs	$3.965
" amount of fines imposed in gambling cases brought before the Police Court, including costs for same period	14.545
Aggregate loss to gambling	$28,160

POLICE DISCIPLINE.

Your Honorable Board, under the law, is charged with the appointment of a police force for the city of St. Louis, and you are held responsible for the character as well as the qualifications of the appointees. This is a trust imposed which is fraught with more responsibility than perhaps any other duty you are called upon to perform.

The position of policeman is one of responsibility and great trust, whether we consider the duty he is charged with or the integrity and honesty of purpose that he should possess. Therefore, in the selections made they should be on the merits of the applicant, and not upon the importunities of friends, regardless of the essential element of qualification.

The officer in the discharge of his duty must necessarily encounter the elements; he is exposed to the summer heat and the winter blast, the pelting rain, and storms of every character. How essential, then, is it that he should be healthy, well built and strong, in order to meet the emergency. He is held responsible for the lives and property of the citizens on his beat, and is required hourly to account for his whereabouts.

He is liable at any moment to encounter the vicious and depraved, and to test his physical powers with the desperado, in order that the life and property of those under his charge shall be protected.

He is called upon to decide questions at a moment's notice which may, for the time, wrongfully take from the citizen his liberty, or cause him great inconvenience. How necessary is it, then, that men of good judgment should be selected.

Digitized by Google

In view of these indisputable facts, I submit that the greatest care should be exercised in the selection of the policemen.

You cannot expect, however, to obtain all the virtues in the calendar for seventy-five ($75) dollars per month; but you can test the judgment and the intelligence of the applicant.

In this connection, permit me to say that I take great pleasure in bearing testimony to the manly standing and discipline of the force under my command.

The harmony which pervades the entire force is evident from their efficiency, the willingness of both officers and privates to respond to every call or demand of mine, either night or day, without a murmur, together with the urbanity and politeness in the discharge of their multifarious duties, have won my highest esteem and regard.

The citizens of St. Louis, I believe, have full confidence in the efficiency and integrity of the department, and have less apprehension of danger from the evil-doers than at any time within my remembrance.

Since I have been at the head of the department, I have endeavored to infuse into it harmony, discipline and efficiency, taking, myself, all the responsibility of the situation.

I have held to a strict accountability those under my command. In forcing my views I may have at times ran counter to the opinions of some of my officers, but time, I think, has demonstrated the fact that I was not far from right in all matters where judgment had to decide the issue.

I have always extended the courtesies to good and faithful officers and men, and encouraged them in the arduous duties of their undertaking. I feel safe in saying that the police of St. Louis will compare favorably with any other in the nation.

INCREASE OF FORCE.

I desire to call your attention to the importance of early

Digitized by Google

and earnest action with the City Council for an increase of the force for the coming year. The limits of the city having been extended this winter by legislative enactment, necessarily involves the right of protection to the tax payer. We must have our patrol force increased to make it five hundred (500) men, exclusive of officers, and an additional twenty (20) men for the cavalry squad. This number is less than either Boston, Baltimore, Chicago or New Orleans has at the present time, neither of whom have as large a population as St. Louis.

INCREASE OF DISTRICTS.

On the 6th of February last I had the honor to represent to your Board the importance of sub-dividing the second and third police districts, creating thereby a fifth district. The territory embraced in the second and third districts, together with the immense population, demands this change. It may be well to call your attention to the boundaries of the above mentioned districts, when I think you will concur in the opinion above expressed. The second, or central, district is bounded on the north by Washington avenue, south, by Chouteau avenue; east, by the river, and west, by city limits. The third district is bounded on the north by Cass avenue, south, by Washington avenue; east, by the river, and west, by city limits. You will see by this that the demands made on the Captains of those districts are too vast to insure the proper attention to the wants of the people.

I would respectfully suggest, for your consideration, the following boundaries for the fifth police district, viz: That portion of the city bounded on the north by Franklin avenue; south, by Chouteau avenue; east, by river, and west, by Seventh street.

This will throw the bulk of the business men within this district, and, with an additional Captain and Sergeants to control the same, we can meet the daily demands of this class of citizens, whose wants of protection and facilities are a constant complaint.

Digitized by Google

It will also relieve the Captain of the second district from a very onerous and increasing burden, and afford him time to look after the western precincts of his district.

STATION HOUSES.

In reference to our station houses, I have thought it unnecessary to enter into a prolixity of detail, as you are entirely familiar with their localities, and their requirements; I beg leave, however, to suggest the propriety of creating an additional sub. in the fourth police district, for the following reasons, viz: Both of the station houses in this district are on or near Broadway, and a distance of one and a half (1 1-2) miles from the northern and western limits of the district; you will readily see the time it will require, after making an arrest, to convey the prisoner to the nearest station. A suitable place would be near the fair grounds—say within four or five blocks of the same.

POLICE TELEGRAPH.

This office is in full telegraph communication with all police stations, Workhouse, House of Refuge, Fire Department, Mayor's office, etc. One important place, however, has thus far been neglected—the City Hospital—with which we have no connection; the lack of which is a serious inconvenience, as we have daily business with that institution. I would suggest that early action, by the Board, be taken in the premises.

POLICE CONVENTION.

The Police Convention held here last October, under the auspices of your Honorable Board and the Honorable City Council, was a decided success. It has establisned a healthy and fraternal feeling among the heads of departments throughout the country; it has been the means of giving reciprocity of action and harmony of sentiment all over the land.

This office has been the recipient of many congratulatory letters, both from officers and distinguished citizens of the United States, as well as from Europe. The material aid necessary to the publication of the proceedings of the Con-

Digitized by Google

vention, have been promptly forwarded by the delegates in attendance. Copies of the same have been sent to all parts of the country, and to Europe.

The Convention adjourned to meet in the "Federal city" in June next. I am in communication with the various officers who took part in the late proceedings, in order that I may know what may be their desires and wishes pertaining to the anticipated meeting. Matters of much value, and the deepest import, have been born of the late Convention, and I trust that time and earnest action will mature them, and that we may reap the reward which they will surely bring forth.

To you, gentlemen of the Board of Police Commissioners, I desire to return my sincere thanks for the continued confidence manifested in me, as well as for staunch and unflinching support rendered under many trying circumstances for the benefit of the public weal.

Very respectfully, etc.,

JAMES McDONOUGH, *Chief.*

Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF WATER

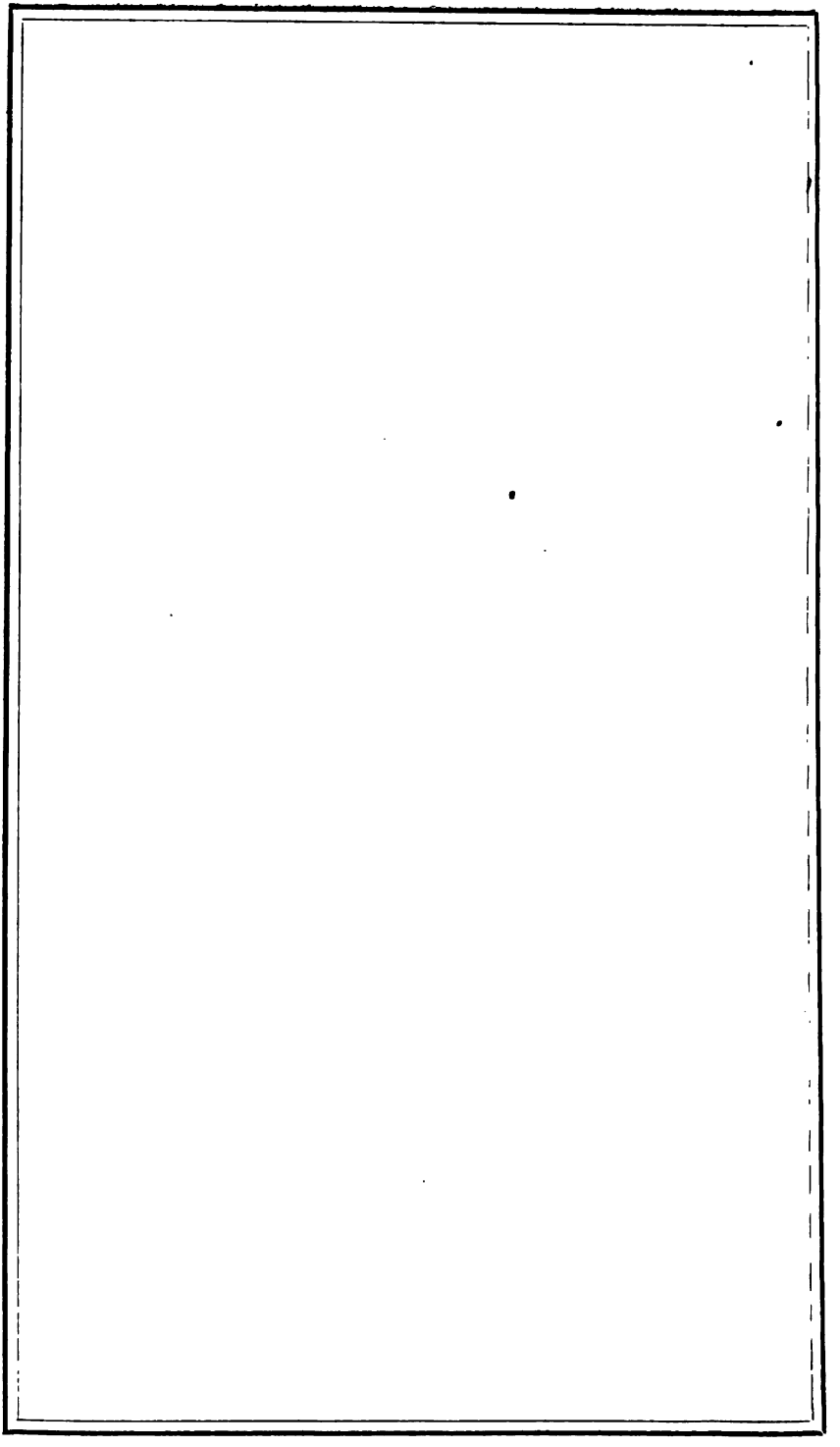
COMMISSIONERS

SUBMITTED TO THE

COMPTROLLER OF THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS,

MAY 1, 1872.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

JOSEPH BROWN, *Mayor, Ex-Officio President.*

ROBERT M. RENICK,
WILLIAM H. STONE,
HENRY FLAD. } *Commissioners.*

OFFICERS.

MAYOR AND PRESIDENT EX-OFFICIO:

JOSEPH BROWN.

ACTING PRESIDENT:

ROBERT M. RENICK.

SECRETARY:

ASHTON P. JOHNSON.

AUDITOR AND PAYMASTER:

LEWIS C. SMITH.

CHIEF ENGINEER AND SUPERINTENDENT:

THOMAS J. WHITMAN.

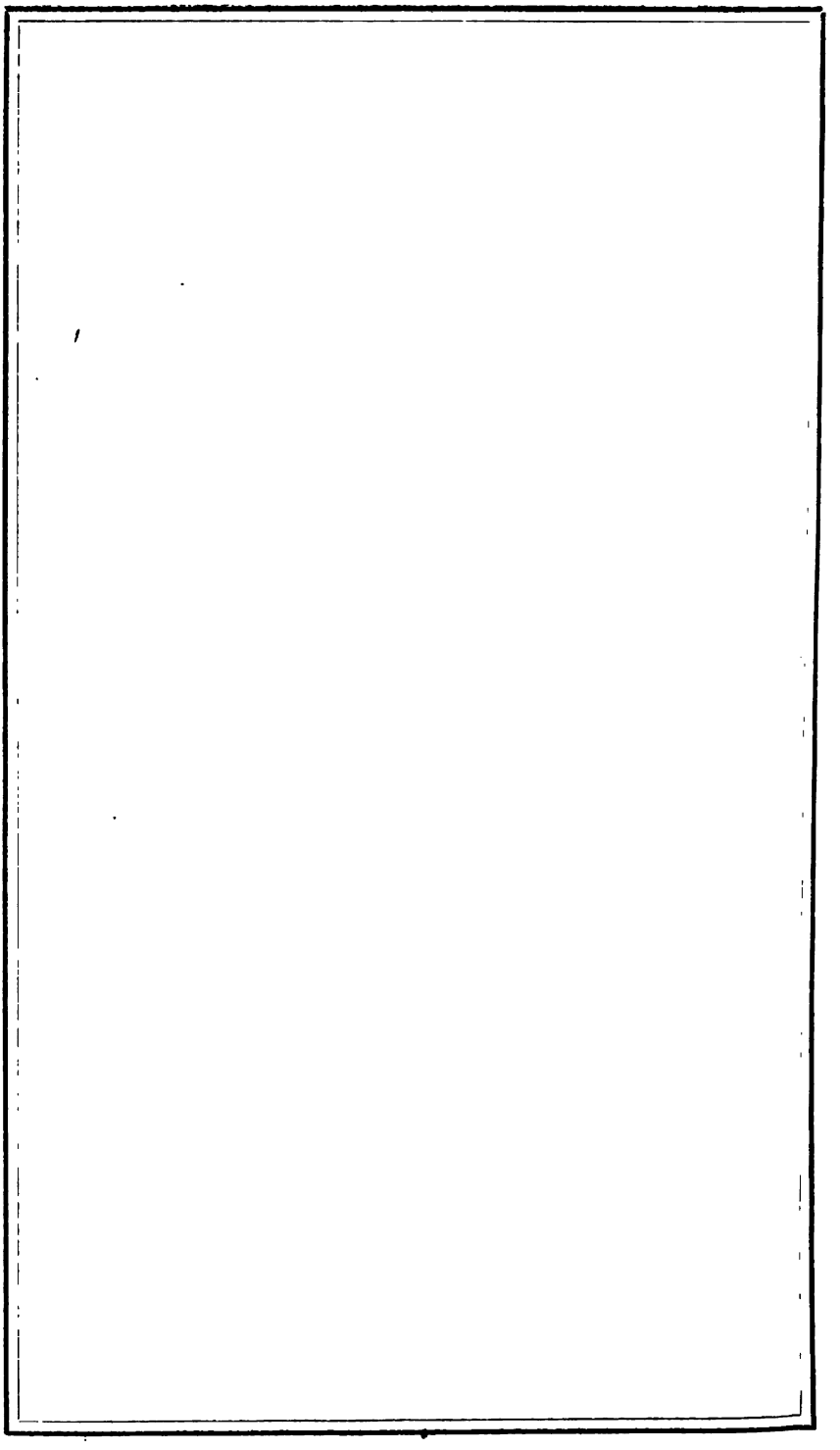
ASSESSOR OF WATER RATES:

DAVID GOODFELLOW.

COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES:

ARDEN R. SMITH.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS.

OFFICE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS,
Northwest corner Eighth and Pine Sts.
ST. LOUIS, *May 1, 1872.*

Henry Kayser, Esq., Comptroller of the City of St. Louis:

SIR—The Board of Water Commissioners, in accordance with law, have the honor to submit the following report:

The receipts and expenditures by the Board for six months from date of last report, as shown in detail by table No. 1, were as follows:

Cash on hand November 1, 1871.....		$ 13,653 78
Receipts for six months, ending May 1, 1872....		732,686 25
		$746,340 08
Expenditures, interest and discount on bonds....	$209,474 86	
Expenditures, construction.....	102,528 12	
Expenditures operating works and pipage.....	272,859,25	
		$584,662 28
Balance cash on hand May 1, 1872.....		$161,677 80

A detailed statement of total receipts and expenditures since organization of Board in March, 1867, is given in table No. 2, viz:

Receipts from all sources.....		$6,632,379 65
Expenditures for constructing new works....	$5,212,805 05	
Expenditures for extension of new works....	36,355 11	
Expenditures for old works, operating old and new works, and pipage.....	1,221,541 66	
		$6,470,701 85
Balance cash on hand May 1, 1872.....		$161,677 80

Digitized by Google

Amongst receipts from all sources are receipts from water licenses from April 5, 1867, to date of report, amounting to $1,668,642 08.

Table No. 3 furnishes a statement of the amount received for water licenses each day and each month, and the total received from November 1, 1871, to May 1, 1872, the net receipts for that period being $193,442, showing an increase of $27,857 92 over the receipts for six months ending May 1, 1871, which were $165,584 08.

For the year ending May 1, 1872, the receipts for licenses were $373,194 60. For the year ending May 1, 1871, they were $335,626 91, showing an increase for past year of $37,567 69.

Table No. 4 is a statement of total revenue from water rates from first introduction of the Waterworks into the city up to May 1, 1872, amounting to $3,764,920 09.

The receipts for permits for attachment to distribution pipe for the last six months were $1,468 95, and for year ending May 1, 1872, $3,442 20. For year ending May 1, 1871, receipts from same source were $2,626 15, showing an increase for past year of $816 05, about one-third.

Table No. 5 is an itemized statement of operating expenses for the past six months, viz:

Running expenses of works	$73,513 61
Collection of revenue	15,161 16
	$88,674 77

Operating expenses for twelve months ending May 1, 1872, were $182,367 58. For twelve months ending May 1, 1871, they were $122,247 58, showing an increase for past year, during which time the new works have been in operation, of $60,120. The operating expenses up to March, 1871, were for the running of the old works alone.

The new high and low service engines at Bissell's Point have been pumping water without interruption since May, 1871. The year during which the engines were to be tested,

Digitized by Google

according to contract, having expired, and the Board having tested them to their satisfaction, they have accepted them and released the contractors from further responsibility.

The cost of coal consumed by the pumping engines during the past year was $57,588 52. Amount paid for coal for the year ending May 1, 1871, was $45,271 59, showing an increase in cost of fuel during past year of $12,316 93. However, in addition to the large increase in the quantity of water pumped during the last year, is to be noted the fact that the water has been *lifted* twice,—first into the settling reservoirs, and thence, after flowing into the clear well, to the storage reservoir, and to a far greater height than by the engines at old works.

Table No. 6 is an itemized statement of engineering expenses for six months, ending May 1, 1872, amounting to $11,409 64. For the year ending May 1, 1872, they were $24,518 42.

Table No. 7 furnishes an itemized statement of miscellaneous expenses for past six months amounting to $16,758 15. For year ending May 1, 1872, they were $28,828 31.

PIPE LAYING AND SPECIAL TAX FOR PIPE.

THE FOLLOWING PIPE HAS BEEN LAID THE LAST SIX MONTHS, UNDER ORDINANCES PASSED BY THE CITY COUNCIL, AT SESSION ENDING FEBRUARY 9, 1872.

	Ordinance.
Anna street	7888
Columbus street	7910
Stoddard street, from Clay to Elliot avenue	7855
Stoddard street, from Jefferson to Elliot avenue	7884
Glasgow avenue	7884
Sheridan avenue	7946
Wash street	7860
Fourteenth street	7860
Columbus street, from Rutgers to Emmet street	7888
Columbus street, from Second to Rutgers street	7882
Twelfth street	7867

Digitized by Google

	Ordinance.
Marion street	7911
Miller street	7911
Barry street	7911
Jackson street	7838
Bellefontaine road or Tenth street	7836
Broadway	7884
Trudeau street	7860
Tenth street	7840
Victor street	7810
Sidney street	7835
Benton street	7910
Kossuth avenue	7884

Also, the following pipe has been laid under ordinances passed at session of the Council ending July 10, 1871:

	Ordinance.
Gravois road	7691
Menard street	7644
Bremen avenue	7727
Ewing avenue and Manchester road	7794 7946
Bellefontaine road	7692
Pestalozzi street	7704
Angelica street	7641
Lynch street	7688
Sixteenth street	7794

The following pipe, authorized to be laid under ordinances passed by the City Council, at session ending February 9, 1872, has not yet been laid,—a portion is being laid at date of this report, but is not completed:

	Ordinance.
O'Fallon street	7841
Ashley street	7841
Biddle street	7841
Carr street	7841
Wash street	7841
Cherry street	7841
Green street	7841
Vine street	7841
St. Charles street	7841
Locust street	7841
Olive street	7841
Pine street	7841
Chesnut street	7841
Market street	7841
Elm street	7841

Digitized by Google

	Ordinance.
Spruce street	7841
Almond street	7841
Poplar street	7841
Plum street	7841
Cerre street	7841
Cedar street	7841
Mulberry street	7841
Lombard street	7841
Papin street	7841
Chouteau avenue, Levee to Seventh street	7841
Main street	7841
Second street	7841
Third street	7841
Fourth street	7841
Sixth street	7841
Seventh street	7841
Eighth street	7841
Ninth street	7841
Tenth street	7841
Cherokee street	7835
Salena street	7835
Arsenal street	7835
Gamble avenue	7837
Bell street	7838
Kossuth avenue, from Salisbury to Penrose street	7839
Gratiot street	7855
Dolman street	7855
Mallinckrodt street	7855
Twelfth street	7855
Scott avenue	7860
Clark avenue	7860
Seventh street	7882
Lynch street	7882
Soulard street	7882
Closey street	7882
Morton street	7882
Chouteau avenue	7882
Twelfth street	7882
Eleventh street	7882
Twenty-first street	7882
Front street	7883
Lewis street	7883
Third street and Broadway	7883
Seventeenth street	7884
Washington avenue	7884
Menard street	7884
Pine street	7910
Mercer street	7910

Digitized by Google

	Ordinance.
Twenty-third street	7910
Branch street	7910
Gravois road	7910
Clark avenue	7910
Olive street	7910
St. Louis avenue	7910
North Market street	7910
Johnson street	7910
Lucas avenue	7910
Jackson street	7911
Carroll street	7911
Closey street	7911
Rosatti street	7911
Menard street, from Carroll to Lafayette street	7911
Manchester road	7946
Chouteau avenue	7946
Sixth street	7947
Thirteenth street	7947

In above list of pipe not yet laid is a line of pipe in Chouteau avenue, from Levee to Seventh street, under ordinance No. 7841; six inch pipe, however, was laid in Chouteau avenue, from Third street to Fifth street, previous to passage of said ordinance.

The pipe authorized to be laid in Tenth street, from Washington avenue to Cass avenue, under ordinance No. 7841, cannot be laid until the street is opened from Washington avenue to Green street. The pipe authorized to be laid in Lucas avenue, from Ware avenue to Grand avenue, under ordinance No. 7910, cannot be connected, if laid, at either extremity, with the distribution pipe already laid.

The six inch pipe authorized to be laid in Eighth street, from Cerre street to Walnut street, under ordinance No. 7841, cannot be laid at present, owing to interruption of railroad track between Cerre and Poplar streets.

Twelve inch pipe has been laid in Lynch street, and also in Sixteenth street, in place of six inch, as required by ordinances.

Six inch pipe has been laid in Eighteenth street, from

Digitized by Google

Waterworks street to North Market street, to make connection necessary for an equal supply of water at said points.

Twenty inch pipe has been laid in Franklin avenue, from Ewing avenue to Grand avenue, the pipe used for said line being a portion of the twenty inch mains taken up in Mullanphy and Waterworks streets.

Connection has been made of the twenty inch main in Seventeenth street to the twenty inch main in Mullanphy street; also, of the twenty inch main in Seventeenth street to the thirty inch main in Cass avenue.

The cost of pipe laid during the past six months, as shown by table No. 8, was $71,496 49.

Six inch pipe has been laid, in addition to pipe above given, at request of North Missouri or St. Louis, Kansas City & Northern Railroad Co., in the south side of Harrison street, from fire plug on southeast corner of Harrison street and Broadway to southeast corner Harrison and Second streets, a distance of 355 feet, the cost of which ($797 76) was paid by said company.

The thirty inch main in West Seventeenth street, from Waterworks street to Benton street reservoir, has been taken up. The two twenty inch mains in Mullanphy and Waterworks streets, from Seventeenth street to Benton street reservoir, have been taken up, and a portion of the pipe from said mains has been relaid in Franklin avenue, from Ewing avenue to Grand avenue, and another portion is being relaid in Seventh street, from Chouteau avenue to Park avenue. The fifteen inch pipe formerly laid in West Eighteenth street, from Benton street reservoir to Waterworks street, has also been taken up. Nearly all of the fifteen inch pipe taken up is being relaid in Seventh street, between Victor street and Lynch street.

The aggregate cost of taking up said pipe was $8,791 25, of which $1,863 was for fuel used in melting joints, and $6,928 25 for labor. The estimated value of said pipe and lead as taken up, for use in other directions, was $55,040 79.

Digitized by Google

These alterations in the system of distribution of water were rendered necessary by the change from the old works to the new works as a source of supply, as both the Benton street reservoir and Gamble street reservoir have been abandoned since the new works were put in operation.

The total cost of pipe of all sizes laid to date, as shown by table No. 9, is $1,837,313 38, to which is to be added $740,000, being approximate cost of grand avenue force main and connections, Lafayette avenue supply main and pipe connecting low service engine house to settling reservoirs, full details of which are not yet made up.

Up to March 29, 1872, the Board had assessed and collected the cost of a six inch water pipe from property owners wherever pipe had been laid under ordinances. At that date a bill for the refunding of special pipe tax collected, and providing that a special tax for pipe should *not* be collected from property owners by assessment in the future, passed the General Assembly and was approved by the Governor, which reads as follows:

"An act, amendatory of and supplementary to an act entitled an act to amend an act entitled an act to enable the city of St. Louis to procure a supply of wholesome water," approved March 23, 1868.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION 1. That section one of the above entitled act be and the same is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 1. When ever a majority in interest of the property, whether in any street, lane or alley in the city of St. Louis, shall hereafter petition for water pipe to be laid along such street, lane or alley, and the City Council shall, by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected, declare the laying of water pipe to be necessary, the said Board of Water Commissioners shall cause the same to be laid, and the cost of laying such pipe shall be paid by the city to the

Digitized by Google

Board of Water Commissioners on presentation by them of a certified special tax bill of the cost of such pipe, to the City Comptroller, who shall draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the city of St. Louis for the amount, and the Treasurer shall pay the same and charge to the appropriation made for the laying of the pipe in the street, lane or alley named in the ordinance directing the Board of Water Commissioners to lay the pipe.

SEC. 2. Any person having heretofore paid any special tax for the laying of water pipes under the provisions of section two of the above entitled act, shall have the right to recover the amount so paid from the city; and for that purpose he shall, within two years from the passage of this act, present his account therefor, with the tax bills or vouchers attached thereto, or satisfactory proof of their loss to the Board of Water Commissioners, who shall compare the same with their books and records, and if found correct shall certify to such person the amount so paid by him, and such person may thereupon present such certificate to the City Treasurer of the city of St. Louis, who shall pay the same out of any money in the treasury appropriated for that purpose. Any person against whom any special tax bill may have been issued, and which have not as yet been paid, shall not be required to pay the same, but the same shall be paid by the city to the Board of Water Commissioners on presentation by them of a certified special tax bill of the cost of such pipe, with accrued interest, according to law, to the City Comptroller, who shall draw his warrant on the Treasurer of the city of St. Louis for the amount, and the Treasurer shall pay the same.

SEC. 3. That section two of the act of which this is amendatory is hereby repealed.

SEC. 4. This act shall take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

As will be seen in a previous part of this report, a very large number of ordinances for the laying of water pipe had been passed by the City Council at session ending February 9, 1872, involving a large outlay on the

Digitized by Google

part of the Board of Water Commissioners for the laying of the same, a great portion of which outlay they calculated would be returned to them by assessment against the property owners. A considerable portion of this pipe has been laid by them, and most of the pipe required by ordinances not yet laid has been contracted for, and is now being delivered to the Board by the contractors and paid for on monthly estimates.

The Board of Water Commissioners, under date of 9th of April, 1872, addressed to his Honor the Mayor, a communication setting forth the facts in reference to the laying of pipe under ordinances passed by the City Council, and results arising from the law for the refunding of special pipe tax, before quoted, which communication reads as follows:

OFFICE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS,
ST. LOUIS, *April 9, 1872.*

Hon. Joseph Brown, Mayor of the City of St. Louis:

SIR—The Twenty-sixth General Assembly of the State of Missouri, at its adjourned session in 1872, passed an act amendatory of and supplementary to an act entitled an act to enable the city of St. Louis to procure a supply of wholesome water, approved March 23, 1868, section one of which act provides when ever a majority in interest of the property holders in any street, lane or alley in the city of St. Louis, shall *hereafter* petition (law approved March 29, 1872,) for water pipe to be laid along any street, lane or alley, and the City Council shall, by a vote of *two-thirds* of all the members elect, declare the laying of water pipe necessary, the said Board of Water Commissioners shall cause the same to be laid, and the cost of same shall be paid by the city out of the appropriation made for the laying of the pipe.

Section two of said act provides that any person having heretofore paid any special tax for the laying of any water pipe, shall have the right to recover the amount so paid from the city, and any person against whom any special tax bill

Digitized by Google

may have been issued and not yet been paid, shall not be required to pay the same, but the same shall be paid by the city.

We find upon examination of the books in this department, that the amount of special tax bills and interest paid thereon for the laying of six inch water pipe, which has been assessed against property owners under the laws of 1867 and amendatory act of 1868, amounts to . $268,817 69

There has been paid on special tax bills	$200,403 72	
Interest paid thereon . .	5,520 45	
Special tax bills remaining unpaid, exclusive of interest .	62,893 52	
		$268,817 69

During the sessions of the Honorable Common Council, ending February 9, 1872, that body passed a large number of ordinances directing this Board to lay water pipe and assess the cost of same to property owners, as provided for in section one of the act approved March 23, 1868. Having the ordinances before them, the Board solicited proposals for water pipe, the price for which they accepted, and contracted for *all* the pipe that will be required to complete ordinances now in force.

You will observe from the accompanying statements that the cost of the six, twelve, fifteen and twenty inch pipe, as proposed to be laid to give an adequate supply of water for fire and other purposes, will amount to . . . $688,476 00
Less cost of six inch pipe, if laid in accordance with the law and ordinances, amounting to 352,223 00

Balance $336,253 00

to be paid for by the Board, which amount was contemplated to be paid by them from the proceeds of 1250 water bonds, authorized to be issued to extend the Waterworks.

The work of laying water pipe, which was progressing when the law of March 29, 1872, was approved, will be

Digitized by Google

found in statement annexed marked "A," the cost of which, when completed, will be	$57,845 00
From which may be deducted the cost of a six inch pipe, which would have been assessed against property owners under law and ordinances	22,705 00
To this may be added cost of laying six inch pipe in streets where it has now been hauled, and which would have been assessed against property owners under law and ordinances	103,227 00
As also the cost of completing the laying of six inch pipe provided for by law and ordinances, not delivered . . .	226,291 00
Total cost of six inch pipe . . .	$352,223 00
Add amount already assessed and paid for laying six inch pipe under law of 1868, and ordinances	$200,403 72
Interest paid thereon	5,520 45
Amount of unpaid bills in hands of Board, assessed under law of 1868, and ordinances	62,893 52
Total amount to be refunded . . .	$621,040 69

This amount would have been collected from owners of property fronting on the pipe where ordered to be laid under existing ordinances.

The Board included, in their estimate for the completion and extension of the Waterworks, the difference in cost between six inch pipe and the twelve, fifteen and twenty inch pipe necessary to be laid to obtain a perfect system of distribution of water throughout the city, when making their application for authority to be given to the proper officers of the city for the issue of $1,250,000 in water bonds.

The $268,817 69-100 to be refunded for pipe laid by the Board under law and ordinances, does not include the cost of

Digitized by Google

pipe laid and assessed against property owners prior to the creation of the Board of Water Commissioners by the act of March 13, 1867, which amount this Board has no means of determining.

We make these statements of facts presuming that upon your recommendation the Honorable Common Council will at once provide the means of carrying out the provisions of ordinances already passed, and thereby furnish the citizens a supply of pure and wholesome water, as contemplated by the act of March 13, 1867, and act of March 23, 1868.

Digitized by Google

"A."

NAMES OF STREETS, NUMBER OF THE ORDINANCES, AND ESTIMATED COST OF LAYING WATER PIPE IN PROGRESS APRIL 1, 1872.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Amount.
7700.....	Seventh street.....	present termination of pipe.....	Junction of Carondelet avenue with Seventh street.....	$54.140 00
7910.....	Benton street.....	Eighteenth street.....	Jefferson avenue...	3.705 00
				$57,845 00

"B."

The cost of above, if 6 inch pipe was laid.....	$22,705 00

"C."

NAMES OF STREETS WHERE PIPE IS NOW HAULED, NUMBER OF THE ORDINANCE AND THE ESTIMATED COST OF SAME WHEN COMPLETED.

Ordinance	In	From	To	Amount.
7651.....	Second Carondelet.....	Park avenue	Chouteau avenue..	$2.660 00
7687	Gate street.....	Seventh street.....	Eighth street.....	570 00
7690	Pratte avenue	Park avenue	Chouteau avenue..	3.040 00
7763.....	Caroline street.....	Pratte avenue	Jefferson avenue...	1,140 00
7882.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Jefferson or Pratte av eastward.....	terminus of pipe in Chouteau av.....	1.140 00
7764.....	Papin street.....	Pratte avenue.	Summitt avenue....	2.280 00
7765.....	Carondelet avenue.....	Capitol avenue.....	Jefferson avenue...	4.370 00
7855.....	Gratiot street.....	Fifteenth street.....	Sixteenth street.....	1.330 00
7855.....	Dolman street.....	Hickory street.....	Park avenue.....	1.368 00
7835.....	Salena street.....	Carondelet avenue.....	DeKalb street.....	2.850 00
7835.....	Sydney street.....	Arsenal street.	Pestalozzi street ...	1.520 00
7835.....	Victor street.....	Jackson street.....	DeKalb street.....	1.425 00
7837	Gamble avenue.....	Noeme street	Mercer street ..	950 00
7837.....	Bell street.	Garrison avenue	Compton avenue ...	2.090 00
7855.....	Twelfth street.	Spruce street.....	Poplar street.....	855 00
7860.....	Clark avenue	High street.....	Jefferson avenue...	1.235 00
7860.....	Scott avenue	Pratte avenue	High street.....	1.615 00
7884.....	Washington avenue....	w line of Stoddard add	Grand avenue	4.940 00
7884.....	Kossuth avenue.....	Salisbury street	Grand avenue	5.700 00
7884.....	Menard street.....	Carroll street.....	Marion street	665 00
7883.....	Twelfth street.	Clark avenue.....	Spruce street.....	665 00
7910.....	Olive street.....	Grand avenue.....	City limits	1,330 00
7911.....	Closey street	Soulard street.....	Emmet street	1.425 00
7911.....	Rosatti street.....	Soulard street	Lafayette street	684 00
7911.....	Menard street.....	Carroll street.....	Lafayette street	1.425 00
7910.....	Gravois road.....	Pres terminus	Arsenal street	5.510 0
7701.....	Second Carondelet av.	Lynch street.....	Utah Street.....	4.655 00
7841.....	Seventh street	Chouteau avenue	Cass avenue..... ...	16.055 00
7882.....	Soulard street	Rosatti street.....	Linn street	1.520 00
7841	Chouteau avenue.....	Seventh street	Levee.....	4.750 00
7835	Arsenal street	Salena street.....	Jefferson avenue...	3.040 00
7697.....	Arsenal street.....	Seventh street.....	Salena street	4.180 00
7910.....	Pine street	Fourteenth street.	Twenty third street	6,840 00
7882	Closey street.....	Soulard street	Park avenue.....	1,615 00
7835	Cherokee street.....	Seventh street.....	Iowa street.....	7.790 0
				$103,227 00

Digitized by Google

"D."

NAMES OF STREETS WHERE WATER PIPE HAS NOT BEEN HAULED, BUT CONTRACTED FOR, NUMBER OF ORDINANCE AND THE ESTIMATED COST OF SAME WHEN COMPLETED.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Amount.
7511.....	Gratiot street.....	Barlow street.....	Beckwith street. ...	$ 760 00
7647.....	Lafayette avenue.....	Present terminus.....	Grand avenue	2,508 00
7698.....	Jefferson avenue	Lafayette avenue.....	Meramec street....	25,080 00
7794.....	St. Louis avenue	Sixteenth street.....	Eighteenth street...	3,040 00
7794.....	Dorcas street.....	Second street	Terminus..	450 00
7794.....	Toney street..	Chouteau avenue	Park avenue	3,240 00
7841.....	O'Fallon street	Levee.....	Lewis street.....	380 00
7841.....	Ashley street	Levee.	Main street.....	902 5
7841	Biddle street	Levee.....	Main street.....	807 50
7841 ...	Carr street.	Levee.....	Main street.....	760 00
7841	Wash street.....	Levee	Main street.....	760 00
7841.....	Wash street.....	Broadway.	Fifth street.....	712 50
7841.....	Cherry street.....	Levee.	Main street....	760 00
7841....	Green street.	Levee	Commercial street.	414 00
7841.....	Vine street	Levee.	Main street.....	665 00
7841.....	St. Charles street.....	Seventh street.....	Tenth street..	1,900 00
7841.....	Locust street.....	Levee.	Main street.....	665 00
7841.....	Olive street	Levee	Commercial street.	380 0
7841.....	Pine street	Levee.	Main street.....	665 00
7841.....	Chesnut street.	Levee.	Main street.....	665 00
7841.....	Market street.....	Levee.	Commercial street.	380 00
7841.....	Walnut street.....	Levee.	Commercial street.	380 00
7841.....	Walnut street	Alley in block 186.....	Eighth street.....	285 00
7841.....	Elm street.....	Levee	Main street.....	665 00
7841.....	Myrtle street.....	Levee.....	Main street.....	665 00
7841.....	Spruce street.....	Levee.	Main street.....	665 00
7841.....	Spruce street	Second street	Fourth street.....	1,425 00
7841.....	Spruce street.....	Seventh street.....	Tenth street.....	1,900 00
7841.....	Almond street.....	Levee.	Main street.....	665 00
7841.....	Poplar street..	Levee	Main street.....	712 50
7841	Poplar street	Fifth street.....	Tenth street	3,135 00
7841.....	Plum street	Levee	Main street	712 50
7841.....	Cerre street..	Fifth street	Tenth street	3,135 00
7841....	Cedar street	Levee	Main street.....	807 50
7841.....	Mulberry street.....	Levee	Third street.	2,375 00
7841.....	Lombard street.....	Levee	Main street.....	855 00
7841.....	Papin street	Fifth street.....	Seventh street.	1,207 50
7841.....	Main street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Morgan street.....	1,102 50
7841.....	Main street	Cherry street.....	Carr street.....	1,757 50
7 41.....	Main street.....	100 ft s of Bates street..	Cass avenue.	1,520 0
7841.....	Second street	Walnut street.....	Cherry street.....	5, 00 00
7841.....	Second street.....	Carr street.....	Cass avenue.....	3,8 0 00
841.....	Third street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Plum street..	2,3.5 00
7841.....	Fourth street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Cedar street.....	1,615 00
7841.....	Fourth street.....	Cerre street.	Junct'n Broadway.	10,.70 00
7841	Sixth street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Gratiot street.....	1,662 50
7841.....	Sixth street	Spruce street.....	Walnut street.	1,615 00
7841.....	Sixth street.....	Market street	Cass avenue.....	9,880 00
7841	Eighth street	Cerre street.....	Walnut street.	3,420 00
7841.....	Eighth street	Market street.....	Cass avenue. ..	9,7.5 00
7841.....	Ninth street.....	Cerre street.....	St. Charles street...	6,792 50
7 41	Ninth street.....	Washington avenue	Franklin avenue....	1,.05 00
7841.....	Tenth street	Gratiot street.....	Clark avenue.....	3,230 00
7841.....	Tenth street	Locust street	N. b. line St. Charles street	570 00
7841.....	Tenth street.....	Washington avenue....	Cass avenue.	6,602 50
7855	Mallinckrodt street	Broadway.	Main street.....	1,425 00
78-2.....	Lynch street	Caroudelet avenue.....	Seventh street.....	760 00
7882	Morton street	Park avenue	Hickory street.....	1,520 00
7882	Chouteau avenue.....	p w terminus.....	Grand avenue	5,890 00
78-2.....	Eleventh street	Clark avenue.....	Washington ave....	4, 50 00
7882	Twenty-first street	Market street.....	Pine street.....	950 00
7883.....	Front street.	Chouteau avenue.....	Biddle street.	14,535 00

Digitized by Google

NAMES OF STREETS WHERE WATER PIPE HAS NOT BEEN HAULED, ETC.—CONTINUED.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Amount.
7883....	Lewis street.....	Biddle street.....	Cass avenue.....	$2,060 00
7883....	Third street.....	Spruce street.....	Br'dway and along Br'dway to Wash street.....	8,380 00
7884....	Seventeenth street.....	Grande avenue.....	Hebert street.....	2,565 00
7910....	Mercer street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Market street.....	6,460 00
7910....	Twenty-third street ...	O'Fallon street.....	Cass avenue.....	1,[illegible]10 00
7910....	Branch street.....	Eleventh street.....	Eighteenth street..	4,180 00
7910....	Clark avenue.....	Twentieth street	Tayon avenue.....	1,425 00
7910....	St. Louis avenue.....	Eighteenth street.....	Grand avenue.....	7,030 00
7910....	North Market street...	Eighteenth street.....	Elliot avenue.....	4,275 00
7910....	Johnson street	Gratiot street.....	N'th as far as open	570 00
7910....	Lucas avenue.....	Ware avenue.....	Grand avenue.....	1,140 00
7911....	Jackson street.....	Lafayette avenue.....	Marion street.....	[illegible]90 00
7911....	Carroll street.....	Carondelet avenue....	Columbus street...	2,090 00
7947....	Sixth street.....	Hickory street.....	Rutgers street.....	950 00
7947....	Thirteenth street.....	Market street.....	Clark avenue.....	1,615 00
				$226,[illegible]91 00

NAMES OF STREETS, WITH SIZE OF PIPE, WHERE WATER PIPE IS BEING LAID.

Names of Streets where Pipe must yet be laid, in order to complete the Net Work of Distributing Pipes to Insure an adequate Supply of Water throughout the City, for Fire and other purposes, which pipe is being laid, and contemplated to be laid, under Ordinances heretofore passed, authorizing Six Inch Pipe, but other sizes substituted for the reason above set forth, and the estimated cost of same.

Ordinance.	In	From	To	Size of pipe.	Amount.
7794....	St. Louis avenue	Sixteenth street.....	Eighteenth st	12 in..	$ 5,760 00
7794....	Toney street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Park avenue.	12 in..	6,120 00
7835....	Cherokee street.....	Carondelet avenue....	Iowa street..	12 in..	14,760 00
7855....	Mallinckrodt street....	Broadway.....	Main street..	12 in..	2,700 00
7882....	Lynch street.....	Carondelet avenue....	Seventh st. ..	12 in..	1,440 00
7882....	Eleventh street.....	Clark avenue.....	Wash'gton av	12 in..	9,000 00
882....	Twenty-first street....	Market street.....	Pine street ...	12 in..	1,800 00
7883....	Front street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Biddle street.	12 in..	27,540 00
7883....	Lewis street.....	Biddle street.....	Cass avenue.	12 in..	5,040 00
7910....	Mercer street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Market street	12 in..	12,240 00
7918....	Twenty-third street...	O'Fallon street	Cass avenue..	1[illegible] in..	3,240 00
7910....	Clark avenue.....	Twentieth street	Tayon ave...	12 in..	2,700 00
7910....	St. Louis avenue.....	Eighteenth street.....	Grand ave....	12 in..	13,320 00
7911....	Carroll street.....	Carondelet avenue....	Columbus st.	12 in..	5,760 00
7697....	Arsenal street.....	Seventh street....	Salena street.	15 in..	10,580 00
7700....	Seventh street.....	Present terminus.....	Ints. of C. ave	15 in..	26,400 00
7841....	Chouteau avenue.....	Levee.....	Seventh stree	15 in..	12,000 00
7835....	Arsenal street.....	Salena street.....	Jeff avenue..	15 in..	7,680 00
7882....	Closey street.....	Soulard street.....	Park avenue.	15 in..	4,0[illegible]0 00
7882....	Morton street.....	Park avenue.....	Chouteau ave	15 in..	7,680 00
7910....	Pine street.....	Fourteenth street.....	Twenty-third street.....	15 in..	17,280 00
7647....	Lafayette street.....	Present terminus.....	Grand ave...	20 in..	9,636 00
7698....	Jefferson avenue.....	Lafayette avenue.....	Meramec st...	20 in..	96,360 00
7700....	Seventh street.....	Present terminus.....	Ints. C. ave..	20 in..	27,740 00
7841....	Seventh street.....	Chouteau avenue.....	Cass avenue.	20 in..	61,685 00
7882....	Soulard street.....	Seventh street.....	Linn street..	20 in..	18,[illegible]80 00
7882....	Chouteau avenue.....	Present terminus.....	Grand ave...	20 in..	66,430 00
7910....	Branch street.....	Eleventh street.....	Eighteenth st	20 in..	16,060 00
					$493,991 00

Respectfully submitted,

R. M. RENICK,
HENRY FLAD,
WM. H. STONE,
Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

The Board will lay six inch pipe according to ordinances passed, which they expect to complete within six months, and when finished a detailed account of the cost of laying the pipe will be presented to the city, from which will be deducted amount paid on same previous to passage of refunding law by property owners.

CONTRACTS.

A contract was made with the Gaylord Iron and Pipe Company, of Cincinnati, November 8, 1871, for

275 tons twelve inch pipe at	$ 67	00	per ton of	2,240	lbs.
350 tons fifteen inch pipe at	66	60	"	"	"
1,000 tons twenty inch pipe at	65	50	"	"	"
250 tons special castings at	98	50	"	"	"

A contract was made with Shickle, Harrison & Howard, February 16, 1872, for

650 tons six inch pipe at	$ 78	00	per ton of	2,240	lbs.
150 tons fifteen inch pipe at	77	00	"	"	"
500 tons twenty inch pipe at	76	00	"	"	"
150 tons special castings at	105	00	"	"	"

A contract was made February 7, 1872, with Charles J. Schultz to construct and erect a foot bridge from low service engine house to river tower at Bissell's Point, at a cost of thirty-six hundred dollars, which, at this date, is nearly completed; also, with same party, March 2, 1872, to construct and erect a gate house on river tower, at a cost of four thousand nine hundred and fifty dollars, which will be placed in position in a few months.

On the 9th day of March, 1872, proposals for hauling were opened at the office of the Board, and contract was awarded to Bernard F. Meyers, he being the lowest bidder, at the following prices:

6,000 pieces six inch water pipe at	$ 18	cents	each.
1,800 pieces twelve inch water pipe at	30	"	"
1,800 pieces fifteen inch water pipe at	45	"	"
2,500 pieces twenty inch water pipe at	85	"	"
1,200 pieces thirty-six inch water pipe at	3 50	"	"
250 tons special castings at	$1 25	per ton of	2,240 lbs.

Digitized by Google

On April 9, 1872, G. B. Allen & Co., they being the lowest bidders, were awarded a contract for furnishing

400 fire plugs at.....$29 00 each.

Also, on April 12, 1872, the same parties, being the lowest bidders, were awarded a contract for furnishing

175 six inch valves at	$ 33 00	each.
30 twelve inch valves at	96 00	"
12 fifteen inch valves at	157 00	"
5 twenty inch valves at	245 00	"

GATE HOUSES AT RESERVOIRS.

The three gate houses contracted for with H. Milburn, September 11, 1871, for the sum of $5,200, two at settling reservoirs and one at storage reservoir, have been completed since last report.

COAL SHED.

The storage shed at Bissell's Point, to be used for storing an extra supply of coal, has been completed since last report, at a cost of $3,367 51. It is of a capacity to hold 50,000 bushels of coal.

ICEBREAKER AND RIVER DYKE AT BISSELL'S POINT.

Work on the above has been carried on under the superintendence of Mr. Adolph Knipper during the past six months, and they are now capable of affording all necessary protection to the river tower.

ICE TAKEN FROM RESERVOIRS.

The Board have received $750 for ice taken by Hazard & Wilson from Benton street reservoir during the winter of 1870-71, $100 from same parties for ice taken from small Benton street reservoir, $2,701 for ice taken by them from the four settling reservoirs at Bissell's Point, and $1,000 for ice taken by them from the Compton Hill storage reservoir, making a total of $4,551, paid by Hazard & Wilson during the last six months.

During the past winter $1,721 25 worth of ice was sold to John O'Brien and taken by him from storage reservoir, $100 of which he has paid, leaving a balance due the city at this date of $1,621 25.

Digitized by Google

NEW WORKS EXTENSION.

FORCE MAIN NO. 2 ON GRAND AVENUE, AND FOURTEENTH STREET DISTRIBUTION MAIN.

The thirty-six inch pipe contracted for with the Gaylord Iron and Pipe Co., of Newport, Kentucky, for these mains, are now fast arriving by barges, and will be hauled to their destination as soon as practicable. It is expected that the necessary grading on Grand avenue and Fourteenth street, to prepare for the laying of this pipe, will be completed by July. The valves for these mains are being furnished by Collins & Holliday, of this city.

THIRD HIGH SERVICE, AND THIRD LOW SERVICE ENGINES.

Plans are now being prepared of these engines, each of a proposed capacity of twenty-four million gallons per diem. The engines will be put under contract as soon as practicable.

BONDS.

The Board of Water Commissioners during the last six months memorialized the General Assembly at its adjourned session of 1872, for authority to issue additional bonds to complete and extend the works, as follows:

SAINT LOUIS, MO., }
December 21, 1872. }

To the Honorable Senators and Representatives of the Twenty-Sixth General Assembly of the State of Missouri:

GENTLEMEN—Your memorialists, the Board of Water Commissioners of the city of St. Louis, most respectfully beg leave to present the following facts in regard to the Waterworks under their charge, and call the attention of your honorable body to the necessity of further legislation.

The new Waterworks, which are now in successful operation, were planned in the year 1865, and were designed to furnish the city with an immediate supply of sixteen and a half millions of gallons of water daily; but the works were to be and are constructed with a view of increasing the daily supply to thirty-three 33 millions of gallons by the addi-

Digitized by Google

tion of two (2) more engines and an additional force main, whenever the increase of the population of the city should demand it. The estimated population of the city when the new works were planned was one hundred and ninety-four thousand four hundred (194,400), and the daily consumption of water was six million two hundred and fifty thousand (6,250,000) gallons. Taking the rate of increase of consumption of water in other large cities as a basis, Mr. James P. Kirkwood, the then Chief Engineer of the works, estimated the probable population in eighteen hundred and seventy (1870) at two hundred and thirty-three thousand two hundred and eighty (233,280), and in eighteen hundred and eighty (1880), at three hundred and twenty-six thousand five hundred and ninety-two (326,592) inhabitants.

From his estimates, making a liberal allowance for an increase in the consumption of water more rapid than that of the population, it was assumed that the erection of new engines would not become necessary before eighteen hundred and seventy-six (1876), or eighteen hundred and seventy-seven (1877).

However, when the present Board of Water Commissioners came into office, the population of the city had already increased to the number estimated in eighteen hundred and sixty-five (1865), as the population of eighteen hundred and eighty, and the new works, which had but lately been put into operation, were hardly able to supply the necessary consumption of water.

The cause of this failure was partially temporary and owing to small defects and casual breakages (which might well be expected in new engines of such enormous proportions), as well as to a lack of proper connections between the new and old system of distribution pipes. These deficiences have, in a great measure, been remedied by the exertions of your petitioners, and the new works are now in good running order and able to supply the present demands of the city consumption of water.

Digitized by Google

The average daily consumption of water in the city is now about thirteen million (13,000,000) gallons; during the summer months, fifteen million (15,000,000) gallons. The engines can pump fifteen (15) to sixteen million gallons of water per day, and, as your petitioners hope, will, before long, be able to pump the sixteen and one-half millions per day required by contract.

However, the system of supply mains is now being pushed so rapidly over many parts of the city, which could not be reached by the old works, that the consumption of water will necessarily increase very much during the next few years, the more so as the improved quality of the water induces many persons to use hydrant water, who formerly relied on wells and cisterns for their supply.

It is estimated that before the expiration of two years, from eighteen (18) to twenty (20) million gallons of water will be consumed per day.

This demonstrates the necessity of the immediate erection of two (2) more engines and the laying of the necessary force main.

To construct and erect the engines will take at least two (2) years, and before the end of that time the present engines will be put to their full capacity. As a temporary relief, however, during this time, in case of an extraordinary demand for water arising, your petitioners have already taken the necessary steps to lay an additional thirty-six (36) inch force main from the high service engine house to the stand pipe at the intersection of Grand avenue and Fourteenth (14th) street, and a thirty-six (36) inch distributing main, almost two miles long, on Fourteenth (14th) street, and, anticipating the favorable action of your honorable body, have already entered into contract for the pipe, amounting to thirty-two hundred (3,200) tons.

Before next summer these pipes must and will be laid. It is confidently expected that, with this improvement perfected, twenty (20) millions of gallons of water can be supplied by

Digitized by Google

the present engines, for the reason that these pipes will admit of two (2) more engines being operated simultaneously a part of the time; but, as before stated, this will be merely a temporary safeguard against failure in the supply of water while the new engines are in course of construction.

The new engines your petitioners intend to have are of even larger proportions than the present ones—of capacity of from twenty-two (22) to twenty-four million (24,000,000) gallons per day—so that upon their completion a daily supply of thirty-eight to forty million (40,000,000) gallons of water can be furnished, sufficient for a population of seven (7) to eight hundred thousand (800,000) inhabitants. To obtain through your legislative action the means necessary for this unavoidable extension of the works is one of the objects of this petition.

Besides the amount of money required for the extension of the works proper, the extension of distributing mains will require an outlay which your petitioners will not be able to meet from their present or prospective resources. The large distributing mains laid in the city previous to the adoption of the plan for the new works, naturally were laid for distribution of water from the old reservoir and pumping engines, without regard to the immense increase of the city, both in area and population. Some of the most important sections of the city have to draw their supply of water from three (3) inch pipes, and even when six (6) inch pipes are used, they, in many cases, have not proper connections, and are often far away from any of the large distributing mains.

When the plan of the new works had been approved, our predecessors adopted a system of distributing pipes suited to the new source of supply, and for all new pipe laid adhered to this system. They did not feel authorized to employ the means placed in their hands for the construction of new works to the improvement of the old system of distributing pipes.

But as the demand for water pipe extends to parts of the city which could not heretofore be supplied, as well as to the

Digitized by Google

new territory acquired by the city through the annexation of Carondelet, it becomes imperatively necessary to provide at once for large distributing mains, so that the supply of water may hereafter be constant, and with the necessary pressure to furnish an ample supply of water to our fire department. It is estimated that twenty (20) miles of large distributing mains of twelve (12), fifteen (15) and twenty (20) inch diameter will have to be laid down during the next two (2) years, and as the laws only allow the cost of a six (6) inch pipe to be collected by special tax bills for all pipe laid under the ordinances of the Common Council, it is obvious that this will be a source of great expense, which has to be provided for.

Six thousand six hundred (6,600) tons of pipe will be required for this purpose, two thousand eight hundred and fifty (2,850) tons of which your petitioners have contracted for.

To have greater security against fire, it will also be necessary to largely increase the number of fire plugs throughout the present system of distributing pipes.

There are now six hundred and sixty-three (663) fire plugs attached to the various lines of pipes, and it is the intention of your petitioners to increase the number by at least one thousand (1,000). It is believed that, aside from the increased efficiency of the fire department thereby insured, the amount of saving in the cost of fire engine hose alone will pay more than the interest on the amount of money expended for this purpose.

To the amount required for the extension of the works, the extension of distribnting pipes and additional fire plugs, has to be added what will be required to protect the river bank at and above Bissell's Point, to construct landing, to ornament ground, and several smaller improvements and additions necessary for the completion of the works.

From a careful, and, as your petitioners believe, liberal estimate, made by the Chief Engineer and Superintendent

Digitized by Google

Mr. Thos. J. Whitman, your petitioners submit the following statement of the amount of money required for the improvements and extensions hereinbefore set forth, viz:

For extension of Waterworks	$527,000 00
For extension of distributing pipe, including pipe to Carondelet and additional fire plugs	520,000 00
For completion of present works	97,680 00
	$1,144,680 00

The revenue during the next two (2) years is estimated at seven hundred and fifty thousand ($750,000) dollars, and operating expenses at two hundred and eighty thousand dollars, leaving a net surplus of four hundred and seventy thousand ($470,000) dollars.

If this revenue be applied to the work above specified, about six hundred and sevnty-four thousand ($674,000) dollars will have to be provided for, besides the money required to pay the interest on water bonds. There have been issued three million nine hundred and fifty thousand ($3,950,000) dollars water bonds. If an additional one million two hundred and fifty thousand ($1,250,000) dollars in water bonds are issued as the work progresses, the interest for two years, and discount on the bonds, is estimated at six hundred and thirty-four thousand ($634,000) dollars, which makes the sum total one million three hundred and eight thousand ($1,308,000) dollars. The deficit of fifty-eight thousand ($58,000) dollars is nearly covered by thirteen thousand six hundred and fifty-three dollars and seventy-one cents ($13,653 71), cash on hand November 1, and out-standing special tax bills amounting to forty-two thousand ($42,000) dollars.

The cost of the new works up to May 1, including interest and discount on bonds, was		$4,772,520 81
From May 1, to November 1		164,836 40
Yet to be expended		97,680 00
		$5,035,037 21
Deduct interest		685,665 96
Leaves cost of the new works		$4,349,371 25

Digitized by Google

The amount of money required for extension of the works to a capacity of forty millions of gallons per day, and distribution will be	$1,047,000 00
Making total cost after completing all the improvements proposed by your petitioners	$5,396,371 26

And the bonded debt of the city, on account of the construction of the Waterworks, five million two hundred thousand ($5,200,000) dollars. Two hundred thousand ($200,000) dollars of this amount might be realized by the sale of the real estate and engines belonging to the old works leaving the debt five million ($5,000,000) dollars.

The revenue within two (2) years is expected to increase to about four hundred and fifty thousand ($450,000) dollars, for the reason that the length of supply pipes will by that time be about sixty (60) per cent greater than now, and assuming the operating expenses at one hundred and fifty thousand ($150,000) dollars per annum, the net revenue will be three hundred thousand ($300,000) dollars, which amount will pay the interest on five million (5,000,000) dollars of bonds. Having thus laid before your honorable body a full statement of the purposes for which this amount of money is required, as well as the urgency of the case, your petitioners earnestly pray that you will authorize the issue by the city of St. Louis of the amount of bonds required, viz: one million two hundred and fifty thousand)$1,250,000) dollars, under such restrictions as to their issue and application of the proceeds as your wisdom may dictate, and feel confident that your legislative action will enable them to add to the many advantages which St. Louis now possesses that of having the best and ample supply of pure and wholesome water, and your petitioners will ever pray.

[Signed:] JOSEPH BROWN,
Mayor and ex-officio President.
R. M. RENICK,
HENRY FLAD,
WM. H. STONE,
Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

The undersigned, being members of the Committee on Waterworks of the Common Council of the city of St. Louis, fully concur in the foregoing petition of the Board of Water Commissioners, and recommend the issuing of the amount of bonds therein named, viz: $1,250,000.

HENRY C. YAEGER,
H. RECHTIEN,
A. KRIECKHAUS,
JAMES TIERNAN,
L. S. BARGEN,
CHAS. A. MANTZ.

In answer to said memorial, the General Assembly of the State of Missouri passed the following act:

An Act to authorize the city of St. Louis to issue and dispose of additional bonds to enable it to extend and protect its Waterworks.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri as follows:

SECTION 1. The Mayor and Register of the city of St. Louis are hereby authorized, and required on the requisition of the Board of Water Commissioners of said city, to issue at the option of the purchaser, registered or coupon bonds of the said city, each for the sum of one thousand dollars, payable in twenty years from date, denominated on the face thereof "Saint Louis Water Bonds," to an amount not exceeding the aggregate of one million three hundred and eighty-five thousand dollars ($1,385,000), bearing interest at the rate of six per cent per annum, payable semi-annually in gold coin of the United States, in the city of St. Louis, or in the city of New York, at the option of the purchaser, where, also, the principal shall be paid in gold or its equivalent. All said bonds shall be signed by the Mayor and countersigned by the Register of the city of St. Louis, in the same manner as other city bonds, and a record thereof shall be kept by the Comptroller, Treasurer and Auditor respectively. The

Digitized by Google

coupons attached to said bonds shall be signed by the Treasurer of the city of St. Louis.

SEC. 2. The Mayor of the city of St. Louis shall give notice, for the period of at least thirty days, in three daily newspapers published in the city of St. Louis (one of which shall be published in the German language), and two daily newspapers published in the city of New York, that sealed proposals will be received at his office for the purchase of any number of said bonds, in sums of five thousand dollars and upwards, which bids shall be publicly opened in his office on the day and at the hour named in said advertisement. The Mayor may reject any and all bids, if in his opinion the bids received be not fair and satisfactory, and he shall thereupon re-advertise for new bids. Whenever the Mayor shall have accepted bids for any amount of bonds not less than five thousand dollars, he shall deliver the same and receive the money therefor and pay over the same to the Board of Water Commissioners, taking their receipt therefor, and shall, as soon as practicable, file a statement of his proceedings under this act, verified by oath, in the City Comptroller's, Treasurer's and Auditor's offices, showing the number of bonds sold, the amount received therefor, and the necessary expenses of the sale, and shall file therewith the receipt in triplicate of said Board of Water Commissioners with the City Comptroller, Treasurer and Auditor for the net proceeds of the sale of said bonds; but no commission or compensation shall be charged by the Mayor for his services in effecting the sale or negotiation of said bonds.

SEC. 3. The said Board of Water Commissioners shall receive and dispose of the proceeds of the sale of twelve hundred and fifty of said bonds in the same manner as provided for in the twenty-fifth section of an act entitled an act to enable the city of St. Louis to procure a supply of wholesome water, approved March 13, 1867, and in same manner as provided for in the fourth section of an act entitled an act to authorize the city of St. Louis to issue and dispose of addi-

Digitized by Google

tional bonds to enable it to complete its Waterworks, approved March 25, 1870, in relation to the proceeds of the sale of St. Louis Water Bonds, authorized to be issued under said acts, and the proceeds of the remaining one hundred and thirty-five bonds shall be applied by the said Board of Water Commissioners for the protection of said Waterworks by the revetment of the river bank, immediately above said Waterworks, from the foot of Grand avenue to the new mouth of Gingrass creek, and it shall be the special duty of the Board of Water Commissioners to apply the proceeds of the bonds sold in the manner and for the purposes herein specified, and any omission to do so, or every misappropriation thereof, or any part thereof, for any purpose other than that prescribed by this act shall, subject them, or any one of them, or every one voting for or consenting to such misappropriation to immediate removal from office by the Mayor of the city of St. Louis, or by a resolution of the City Council of the city of St. Louis, on satisfactory evidence thereof.

SEC. 4. The whole net income, rents and receipts of said Waterworks, over what may be necessary for extending, operating and repairing the same, shall be transferred quarter yearly by the Board of Water Commissioners to the Board of Fund Commissioners of the city of St. Louis, and shall be by them invested in St. Louis Water Bonds, if the same can be done advantageously, and if not, in other bonds of the city or county of St. Louis, and if none such are procurable, then in bonds issued by the State of Missouri, or by the United States, and the whole sum so invested shall be set apart as a sinking fund solemnly appropriated to and for the payment of the principal and interest of the bonds authorized to be issued under this act, as well as the bonds issued under the several acts approved March 13, 1867, and March 25, 1870, and shall be applied solely to that purpose until the whole of said bonds of the three issues be fully paid, and the Board of Fund Commissioners shall, whenever required by the City Council of the city of St. Louis, or the Board of Water Commissioners, render a just, true and full account to the said

Digitized by Google

City Council, or to the said Board of Water Commissioners, of all their receipts, payments and proceedings under this section.

SEC. 5. This act to take effect and be in force from and after its passage.

As will be seen in the memorial of the Board, heretofore quoted, it was contemplated that the new thirty-six inch force and distributing mains should be laid early in the summer. In this the Board are disappointed, owing to failure on the part of the Gaylord Iron and Pipe Company, contractors for the pipe and special castings to make the large Y branches necessary for the lines. In order to make these pieces, the contractors were obliged to erect a new air furnace of sufficient capacity to melt the iron; also, cranes of sufficient size to handle the castings when cast. They give assurances, however, that the castings will be delivered by July 1, 1872, at which time the work of laying will be commenced and pushed to completion at the earliest possible moment.

Under authority of the foregoing act of the General Assembly, just quoted, the Mayor advertised for sealed proposals, to be opened on the 20th day of March, 1872, at 12 o'clock noon, for the purchase of five hundred bonds of one thousand dollars each, amounting to five hundred thousand dollars, to be dated and delivered on the 1st day of April, 1872, with six per cent gold bearing coupons attached, payable semi-annually.

Proposals were accordingly publicly opened and read on the day and at the time named, and the National Bank of the State of Missouri, in St. Louis, being the highest bidder for the whole or any part of the five hundred bonds at 98 1-4c. on the dollar, the said bonds were sold to said bank, producing in the aggregate the sum of four hundred and ninety-one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars ($491,250), which sum was, on the 2d day of April, 1872, received by the Mayor, and on the same day was paid over to the National

Digitized by Google

Bank of the State of Missouri, in St. Louis, to the credit of the Board of Water Commissioners.

The remaining seven hundred and fifty bonds, authorized to be issued for Waterworks construction, will be disposed of as occasion demands.

The one hundred and thirty-five bonds, authorized by section three of the aforesaid act, to be issued for the protection of the Waterworks by the revetment of the river bank from the foot of Grand avenue to the mouth of Gingrass creek, will not be disposed of until more definite plans for protection are matured. Moreover, there is also hope that the General Government will speedily make an appropriation for the improvement of St. Louis harbor, which, together with the work proposed to be accomplished by the Board of Water Commissioners with the proceeds of said special bonds, would effect a result more advantageous to the public interest than if the sum allowed by the General Assembly to this Board were expended alone.

INTEREST ON BONDS.

On the 2d day of April, 1872, the Board paid over to Daniel G. Taylor, City Treasurer, one hundred and ninety-nine thousand five hundred dollars ($199,500), being amount advanced by City Comptroller for account of semi-annual interest due on Water Bonds June 25 and December 25, 1871, being in addition to $65,000 paid to City Treasurer by Board in June, 1871, for account of same.

The interest falling due on 25th of June, 1872, will be paid by the Board.

Accompanying this report will be found annual reports to the Board of Water Commissioners, from the Assessor and Collector of Water Rates and Special Tax Bills.

Respectfully submitted,

ASHTON P. JOHNSON,

Secretary Board of Water Commissioners.

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 1.

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 1.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1871, TO MAY 1, 1872.

Interest received on special depoits		$ 204 17	
Water bonds sold to National Bank State of Missouri		500,000 00	
			$500.204 17
Water licenses	$193.838 50		
Less refunded	396 50		
		$193.442 00	
Plumbers' permits and taps		1.468 95	
Special tax for laying water pipe		31,377 37	
Interest on special tax bills		1.416 14	
Ice		4.651 00	
Metres		126 62	
			232.482 08
			$732.686 25
Cash on hand November 1, 1871			13.653 78

Interest—Discount on $500.000 00 water bonds sold to National Bank State of Missouri		$ 8.750 00	
Discount on loans		1,024 86	
Paid City Treasurer amount advanced by City Comptroller for account of semi-annual interest on water bonds due Jan. 25, 1871, and Dec. 25, 1871		199,500 00	
			$209.274 86
Engine house and river work, Bissell's point (low service)	$12,975 03		
Less sundries credited to ac't	1,393 50		
		$11.581 53	
G. B. Allen & Co., contractors for cast iron inlet tower		671 41	
Charles J. Schultz, contractor for foot bridge to inlet tower		6 00	
			12.258 94
Engine and pumps	$4.070 96		
Less sundries credited to ac't	5 40		
		$4,065 56	
High service engines, Knapp Fort Pitt Foundry Co., contractors		967 53	
			5.033 09
High service engine house, conducts, clear wells, etc			1.178 05
Miscellaneous expenses and repairs		$16,758 15	
" " "		1,698 09	
			18.456 24
Jas. Elleard & Howard, in full of contract for brickwork high and low service buildings			1.224 23
Settling reservoirs		$3,083 93	
2 gate houses at settling reservoirs, Henry Milburn, contractor		3,000 00	
			6.083 93
Storage reservoirs and pipe line		$ 102 81	

Digitized by Google

Gate houses at storage reservoirs, Henry Milburn, contractor		2,200 00	
			2,362 81
Stand pipe			2 65
New Works—Walks, laying out grounds, etc., Bissell's point..	$164 00		
Railroad track for switching coal at Bissell's point	365 09		
Shed for storing coal at Bissell's point	3,367 51		
		$3,896 60	
Less sundries credited to account		61 25	
		$3,835 35	
Filling in ground in front of high service engine house, C. Casey, contractor		571 20	
			4,406 55
Engineer Department			11,409 64
Stop cocks and boxes			86 00
Real estate—3 .0329 acres ground for railroad track at Bissell's point			5,492 25
New Waterworks Extension—Expenses examining pumping machinery		$ 115 50	
Grading Fourteenth street for proposed pipe line, Jeremiah Fruin, contractor		2,648 45	
Grading Grand ave., from Bellefontaine road to stand pipe, C. Casey, contractor		1,533 33	
Collins & Holliday, contractors for 4 36 inch gate valves and 2 36 inch check valves for new mains		5,695 00	
Gaylord Iron & Pipe Co., 36 inch pipe for new force and distribution mains		24,465 06	
Fourteenth street distribution main		38 20	
Force main, No. 2		38 20	
			34,533 74
			$311,802 98
Operating expenses		$88,674 77	
Less rent of Hoyle mansion rec'd from Comptroller	$518 71		
Amount carried forward	$518 71	$88,674 77	$311,802 98

Amount carried forward			$746,340 08

TABLE NO. 1—CONTINUED.

Amount brought forward			$746,340 03	Amount brought forward	$518 17	$88,674 77		$311,802 98
				Less sundries credited to ac't	726 67			
						1,345 38	$87,429 39	
				Extension of distribution pipe, labor, etc			20,692 35	
				Material, viz:				
				Lead, fire plugs, valves, boxes, etc	$8,062 71			
				Less material sold, etc	1,196 75			
						$6,865 96		
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 6 inch pipe		53,551 10		
				" " " 12 "		9,782 99		
				" " " 15 "		33,127 40		
				" " " 20 "		55,796 89		
				" " " special castings.		6,512 68		
							$164,635 02	
				Plumbers' taps			107 40	
				Metres			55 00	
								$272,859 25
								$584,662 23
				Cash on hand May 1, 1873				161,677 75
			$746,340 03					$746,340 03

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 2.

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 2.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES BY THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS TO MAY 1, 1872.

Appropriation for preliminary expenses		$ 30,528 24		Preliminary expenses			$30,474 99
Water bonds		4,450,000 00		Real estate	$449,834 85		
Interest received on bonds when delivered to purchasers	$ 59,637 19			Less Gamble st. reservoir	29,000 00		
Inter'st on special deposits	177,652 92					$420,834 85	
		237,290 11		Lewis Bissell's leases		3,902 05	
Real estate, rents and Bissell leases		6,824 75					424,736 90
			$4,724,643 10	Insurance			588 95
Water licenses April 5, 1867, to May 1, 1872	$1,675,263 63			Interest—Disc't on bonds		$347,250 00	
Less refunded	6,621 55			Discount on loans		1,024 86	
		$1,668,642 08		City Comptroller to pay semi-annual interest		1,117,284 15	
Interest on current ac'ount	$4,120 67						1,465,559 01
Interest on special tax bills $5,640 53				National Bank of the Republic, NewYork—Interest expenses			1,710 23
Less refunded on erroneous assessment 30 68				Engine houses and river work, Bissell's point, (low service)	$339,608 18		
	5,609 85			Less sundries credited ac't	3,065 70		
		9,730 52				$336,542 48	
Special tax for laying water pipe	$211,310 33			Cast iron inlet tower, G.B. Allen & Co., contractors		43,450 19	
Less refunded on erroneous assessment	1,371 15			Charles J. Schultz, contractor for foot bridge to inlet tower		6 00	
		209,939 18					379,998 67
Plumbers' permits and taps		10,830 10		Engine and pumps, new works	$14,399 01		
Fines and penalties		205 00		Less sundries credited to account	45 40		
Pipage		213 50				$14,353 61	
Metres		840 17		Low service engines, Knapp Fort Pitt Foundry Co., contractors		$112,680 49	
Ice account, proceeds of ice from reservoirs		7,276 00		High service engines, Knapp Fort Pitt Foundry Co., contractors		204,065 01	
			1,907,736 55				331,079 11

Digitized by Google

				High service engine house, conduits, clear wells, etc	$39,572 75		
				Less sundries credited to account	15 75		
						39,557 00	
				High service engine foundations, conduits, etc., Fruin & Farley, cont'rs		47,557 33	
				High service engine foundations, conduits, etc., Dreyer & Richeson, contractors		33,650 24	
				Completing contracts for high service engine foundations, etc	$42,991 15		
				Less sundries credited to account	666 87		
						42,324 28	
							163,088 85
				Miscellaneous expenses	$147,114 42		
				" "	1,698 09		
						$148,812 51	
				Less sundries credited to account		250 00	
							148,562 51
				Fanning & Warne, contractors for stone work of high and low service buildings		$57,7 5 03	
				Completing contract for stone work of high and low service buildings	$37,061 94		
				Less sundries credited to account	247 85		
						36,814 09	
							94,539 12
				Brick work high and low service buildings, James Elleard & Howard, contractors			58,385 66
				Carpenter work high and low service buildings, John Sexton, contractor			57,357 92
Amount carried forward			**$6,682,379 65**	Amount carried forward			$3,156,081 92

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 2—CONTINUED.

Amount brought forward			$6,632,379 65	Amount brought forward			$3,156,081 92
				High and low service buildings, lightning rods, painting, gas pipe and rent of ground for stone cutting			$ 3,231 19
				Settling reservoirs		$ 5,586 30	
				" Thomas M. Hackett, contractor		579.165 90	
				Two gate houses at settling reservoirs, Henry Milburn, contractor		3,000 00	
							587.752 20
				Storage reservoir and Lafayett ave. pipe line	$ 28,641 99		
				Less sundries credited to account	41 00		
						$ 28,600 99	
				Storage reservoir, Murphy & Henderson, contrac'rs		290,444 61	
				Gate house at storage reservoir, Henry Milburn, contractor		2,200 00	
							321.245 60
				Landing at Bissell's point			3.913 28
				Grand avenue force main		$11,181 99	
				Grand avenue force main, Lawrence Doyle cont'r		108,924 45	
							120,106 44
				Stand pipe			39.791 33
				New works—fences, roads, laying out grounds, etc, Bissell's point	$11,283 95		
				Telegraph wire from Bissell's point to Compton hill	892 36		
				Railroad track for switching coal at Bissell's point	17,289 02		
				Shed for storing coal at Bissell's point	3,367 51		
						$ 32,832 84	

Digitized by Google

				Less sundries credited to account			61 25	
							$32,771 59	
				Filling in ground in front of high service engine house, C. Casey, contractor			571 20	
								33,342 79
				Engineer department				208,246 88
				Material for constructing new works, viz:				
				J. W. & J. F. Starr, 20 inch pipe			$ 48,077 03	
				Gaylord, Son & Co., 30 in. pipe			41,029 36	
				" " 20 in pipe			42,463 54	
				Thomas Howard & Co., 20 inch pipe			48,437 86	
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 36 in. pipe			194,819 19	
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 30 in. pipe			61,146 02	
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 20 in. pipe			44,814 37	
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, special castings			3,897 92	
				R. D. Wood & Co., 36 inch pipe			175,188 76	
				Hauling pipe and castings			605 55	
								660,479 60
				Stop cocks and boxes				49,513 26
				Gamble street pipe line—labor, lead, hauling, etc.			3,780 00	
				Gamble street pipe line—Budd, Decker & Ault (laying pipe)			25,320 59	
								29,100 59
				New waterworks extension — advertising for pipe, examining pumping machinery, etc			807 75	
Amount carried forward			$6,633,379 65	Amount carried forward			$807 75	$5,212,805 08

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 2—CONTINUED.

Amount brought forward			$6,633,379 65
Amount brought forward		$807 75	$5,212,805 08
Grading Grand ave. from Bellefontaine road to stand pipe, C. Casey, contractor		1,857 60	
Grading Fourteenth street for proposed pipe line, Jeremiah Fruin, contractor		3,453 80	
Collins & Holliday contractors for 4 36 in. gate valves and 2 36 in. check valves for new mains		5,695 00	
Gaylord Iron & Pipe Co., 36 inch pipe for new force and distribution mains		24,465 06	
Fourteenth street distribution main		38 90	
Force main, No. 2		38 20	
			$36,355 11
			$5,249,160 19
Operating expenses:			
April 5, 1867, to May 1, 1867	$ 5,382 63		
May 1, 1867, to May 1, 1868	121,694 35		
May 1, 1868, to May 1, 1869	114,283 48		
May 1, 1869, to May 1, 1870	103,670 03		
May 1, 1870, to May 1, 1871	122,247 53		
May 1, 1871, to May 1, 1872 (new works)	1 2,367 58		
		$549,645 64	
Less rent of Hoyle mansion, received from Comptroller	$ 518 71		
Less sundries credited to account	2,277 08		
		2,795 79	
			$546,849 85
Extension of distribution pipe—labor, etc			68,098 58

Digitized by Google

				New engine house—old works			11,119 68	
				New engine and pumps—old works			32,570 61	
				Gamble street reservoir—real estate		$29,000 00		
				Fence, paving, etc		957 20		
				Budd, Decker & Ault (construction)		14,699 15		
							44,656 35	
				Material, viz:				
				Lead, fire plugs, boxes, castings, etc	$43,427 87			
				Less material sold, etc	4,267 79			
						$39,160 08		
				Gaylord, Son & Co., 6 inch pipe		82,843 12		
				Gaylord, Son & Co., 30 in. pipe (new engine house, old works)		3,706 85		
				Thomas Howard & Co., 20 inch pipe (Ewing ave)		106 42		
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 20 inch pipe (Ewing avenue)		17,962 77		
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 20 in. pipe (Seventh street pipe line, etc.)		55,796 89		
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 6 in. pipe		127,616 95		
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 12 inch pipe		22,411 70		
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, 15 inch pipe		42,243 22		
				Shickle, Harrison & Howard, special castings		12,120 71		
							403,968 71	
				Valves and valve boxes			4,877 50	
				Ewing avenue supply main (labor)			1,913 45	
				Metres			4,504 18	
Amount carried forward			$6,032,379 65	Amount carried forward			$1,218,553 91	$5,249,160 19

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 2—CONTINUED.

Amount brought forward				$6,632,379 65	Amount brought forward			$1,218,653 91	$5,249,160 19
					Plumber's taps			2,987 75	
									1,221,541 66
									$6,470,701 85
					Cash on hand May 1, 1872				161,677 80
				$6,632,379 65					$6,632,379 65

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 3.

AMOUNT COLLECTED FOR WATER LICENSES FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1871, TO MAY 1, 1872.

Date.	November.	December.	January.	February.	March.	April.	Total collected each day of each month.
1	$ 1,038 00	$ 1,136 00	$.....	$ 1,348 50	$ 1,274 50	$ 1,861 50	$ 6,661 50
2	2,373 50	1,216 00	1,242 00	852 00	1,791 00	5,218 45	12,692 95
3	1,627 00	.....	2,100 00	1,483 50	.....	2,320 05	7,510 55
4	3,585 00	2,231 00	1,792 50	.....	2,635 00	3,038 50	13,282 00
5	.....	4,637 50	2,237 00	2,724 50	5,397 50	4,292 50	19,289 00
6	5,769 50	3,218 50	3,214 50	5,162 00	3,532 50	5,619 00	26,516 00
7	3,997 00	1,526 50	.....	2,452 00	1,748 50	.....	9,724 00
8	3,966 00	1,480 50	2,388 50	2,001 50	2,223 00	3,575 00	15,629 50
9	1,021 50	1,092 50	1,414 50	1,235 50	1,198 50	2,911 00	8,873 50
10	604 00	.....	1,597 00	746 50	.....	2,801 00	5,748 50
11	2,084 50	709 50	605 00	.....	900 50	2,177 00	6,476 50
12	....	1,378 00	551 50	511 00	2,376 00	1,842 50	6,659 00
13	817 50	498 00	442 50	558 50	980 50	1,042 50	4,339 50
14	1,003 50	1,453 50	.....	2,574 50	741 50	.....	5,773 00
15	508 00	1,423 00	1,247 00	269 50	702 50	1,011 50	5,161 50
16	525 50	396 00	1,630 00	429 00	500 00	795 00	4,275 50
17	695 50	.....	499 00	488 50	.....	606 00	2,289 00
18	595 00	161 50	106 50	.....	212 50	1,092 50	2,168 00
19	.....	187 50	210 00	421 50	205 50	512 00	1,536 50
20	488 00	264 50	875 00	476 50	448 50	1,716 50	4,269 00
21	99 50	140 50	.....	80 00	307 00	.....	627 00
22	126 00	126 00	155 00	158 50	139 50	356 00	1,060 00
23	122 50	69 50	199 00	89 00	202 00	320 00	1,002 00
24	124 50	.....	130 50	758 00	.....	291 00	1,304 00
25	23 00	.....	78 50	.....	520 00	294 50	916 00
26	.....	54 50	71 00	142 00	1,656 00	224 00	2,147 50
27	39 50	435 00	61 50	212 50	924 00	986 00	2,658 50
28	143 00	1,786 00	.....	410 00	265 00	.....	2,604 00
29	2,657 50	287 00	122 50	333 00	623 50	1,184 50	5,208 00
30	.....	288 50	352 00	.....	777 50	5,625 00	7,043 00
31	.....	.....	393 50	.....	.....	.....	393 50
	$34,034 50	$26,196 00	$23,711 00	$25,898 00	$32,282 50	$51,716 50	$193,838 50
Less refunded							396 50
Net amount collected							$193,442 00

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 4.

YEARLY REVENUE DERIVED FROM THE WATERWORKS FROM THEIR FIRST INTRODUCTION INTO THE CITY.

Population.	Receipts.	Amount.
	Total receipts up to May 14, 1835	$23.453 51
8.316	May 14, 1835 to April, 1836	4.588 73
	April, 1836, " " 1837	5.338 21
14.353	" 1837 " " 1838	8.372 13
	" 1838 " " 1839	12.694 11
	" 1839 " " 1840	20.517 25
16.469	" 1840 " " 1841	20.672 16
	" 1841 " " 1842	14.954 31
	" 1842 " " 1843	13.507 81
16.469	April, 1843, to April, 1844	$13.402 10
	" 1844 " " 1845	14.518 69
63.491	" 1845 " " 1846	15.442 47
	" 1846 " " 1847	17.858 70
	" 1847 " " 1848	25.538 48
	" 1848 " " 1849	21.967 92
	" 1849 " " 1850	* 19.560 00
77.860	" 1850 " " 1851	30.943 78
	" 1851 " " 1852	30.824 85
	" 1852 " " 1853	36.995 38
	" 1853 " " 1854	49.865 04
	" 1854 " " 1855	51.735 29
	" 1855 " " 1856	70.380 47
125.900	" 1856 " " 1857	68.397 20
	" 1857 " " 1858	84.021 95
	" 1858 " " 1859	87.352 20
	" 1859 " " 1860	99.501 88
160.773	" 1860 " " 1861	114.760 35
	" 1861 " " 1862	123.690 25
	" 1862 " " 1863	147.120 95
	" 1863 " " 1864	170.313 30
	" 1864 " " 1865	20 .340 90
	" 1865 " " 1866	248.268 33
204.327	" 1866 " " 1867	222.179 30
	†April 5, 1867, to May 1, 1867	26.896 00
	May 1, 1867, to May 1, 1868	288.910 07
	" 1868 " 1869	321.412 50
	" 1869 " 1870	323.102 00
319.963	" 1870 " 1871	335.626 91
	" 1871 " 1872	373.194 60
		$3.764.920 09

* This amount is not official, and needs to be verified.

† Previous to 1867, the amount given above includes plumbers' permits. The amounts given as receipts since 1867 are for water licenses only.

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 5.

CURRENT OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE WATERWORKS DEPARTMENT FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1871, TO MAY 1, 1872.

Items.	November.		December.		January.		February.		March.		April.		Total expenditure for each item.
	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc.	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	
Pay roll	$2,083 32	$6,124 56	$2,083 32	$5,961 85	$2,483 32	$5,885 21	$2,188 32	$6,243 63	$2,188 32	$5,646 56	$2,188 32	$5,925 45	$48,706 68
Coal		6,310 10		2,162 49		5,231 10				3,835 48		9,711 28	27,243 40
Repairs, engines and pumps				32 40		191 05		44 05				128 47	395 97
Repairs, reservoirs				1 50		3 60							5 10
Metre boxes			157 50										157 50
Gas						743 14						720 34	1,468 48
Stationery	19 75				64 40	35 70	17 75	2 85			57 30	40	198 15
Printing	41 00		42 00	12 50	82 00		68 25	5 60			236 00	20 50	507 85
Hauling				1,188 75		409 83				1,072 50		1,139 14	3,810 22
Plumbing	14 70		243 07	48 75							5 25		311 77
Packing rope, and yarn, etc		46 57		152 92				19 39				157 42	376 30
Leather								9 82					9 82
Oil		60		243 79		1 50		92 96				63 35	402 20
Sundries	6 25	5 02	12 73	12 45	5 45	31 78	10 00	7 05	27 50			11 65	129 88
Engine house repairs						282 80		6 55				75	290 10
Office furniture	10 65		150 82	66 77	128 65	75 63	5 25						437 77
Tools	6 30	41 99		556 93		312 85	12 55	34 03			24 00	243 97	1,232 62
Repairs of tools		11 50		41 30		36 40	9 50					151 60	250 30
Advertising	22 50						7 50	135 00				40 00	205 00
Maps				7 00									7 00
Traveling expenses	95 50	33 10	64 05	87 70	96 50	66 55	56 50	10 25		50 00	196 00	42 50	793 65
Lumber				37 02									37 02
Insurance				15 90		150 00		57 60				18 00	241 50

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 5.—CONTINUED.

Items.	November.		December.		January.		February.		March.		April.		Total expenditure for each item.
	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	Water Rates Office.	Chief Engineer and Supt., etc	
Repairing wooden pavement				18 85									$ 18 85
Paint			81 50	5 00		5 13		16 36					107 99
Rent						33 00		30 00				1 80	30 00
White lead				65 13									99 93
Soap								14 00				13 48	14 00
Gum													13 48
Tallow		112 50						59 04				6 90	171 54
Nails		8 10										43 20	15 00
Rope		13 02		100 76									156 98
Emery cloth		30 00										62 00	30 00
Repairs		106 17	77 24	33 70	11 00		9 50	4 50					306 11
Paper hanging			6 50									9 50	6 50
Distribution repairs				4 28		244 47						99 80	358 05
Pipe plugs				36 32									36 32
Fuel			33 83	18 98									71 74
Moving safe	15 00												15 00
	$2,314 97	$12,845 23	$2,952 56	$10,912 49	$3,576 32	$13,747 74	$3,385 12	$6,792 08	$2,215 82	$10,594 49	$3,716 37	$18,920 98	$88,674 77

Digitized by Google

1872.

ost of aterial.	Cost of labor and hauling.	Total cost.	Assessed against property holders.	Assessed against city.	Length.	
					Feet.	Miles.
214 66	$ 851 02	$4,733 25	$4,733 25	$.....	3,185	.....
52 88	199 18	1,212 31	1,212 31	.....	771	.....
26 64	146 77	726 63	726 63	.....	405	.....
52 78	202 78	1,200 35	1,200 35	.....	760	.....
138 91	712 16	3,421 24	3,421 24	.....	2,051	.....
107 16	494 37	2,839 61	2,839 61	.....	1,706	.....
39 56	218 80	1,094 18	.....	.....	575	.....
20 03	143 54	616 72	616 72	.....	309	.....

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 6.

EXPENSES OF THE ENGINEER DEPARTMENT OF THE WATER-WORKS FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1871, TO MAY 1, 1872.

Items.	November.	December.	January.	February	March.	April.	Total expenditure for each item.
Pay rolls	$1,118 76	$876 85	$856 66	$1,731 66	$1,031 66	$1,031 66	$6,647 25
Stationery	.....	46 40	.....	91 20	.....	10 35	147 95
Traveling expenses	21 35	9 25	121 00	70 65	.....	33 00	255 25
Instruments	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	2 00
Sundries	20 45	13 50	8 70	2 30	.....	2 00	46 95
Office furniture	.....	78 02	159 42	.....	.....	.....	233 44
Printing	.....	22 50	.....	6 85	.....	.....	29 35
Inspection	48 70	3 00	3 60	28 65	.....	39 90	123 85
Repairs	.....	13 00	.....	2 25	.....	1 50	16 75
Testing engines	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,888 85	.....	1,888 85
Moving safe	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00
Photographing masonry	.....	.....	.....	54 00	.....	.....	54 00
Investigating contractors' claims	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,950 00	1,950 00
	$1,224 26	$1,057 52	$1,149 38	$1,989 56	$2,920 51	$3,068 41	$11,409 64

TABLE NO. 7.

MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSES OF THE WATERWORKS DEPARTMENT FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1871, TO MAY 1, 1872.

Items.	November.	December.	January.	February	March.	April.	Total expenditure for each item.
Pay roll, Secretary's office and Janitor	$ 550 00	$ 570 00	$ 600 00	$ 600 00	$ 600 00	$600 00	$3,520 00
Commissioners' Salaries	2,250 00	.....	.....	2,250 00	.....	.....	4,500 00
Stationery	9 75	2 25	5 80	41 40	.....	17 60	76 80
Sundries	506 20	99 30	66 65	49 80	22 50	24 70	769 15
Printing	.....	75 75	.....	146 00	.....	281 00	502 75
Advertising	125 10	39 60	2 60	138 70	666 00	665 20	1,637 20
Office furniture	8 40	135 78	411 18	33 30	.....	4 00	592 66
Legal services	300 00	300 00	150 00	150 00	.....	150 00	1,050 00
Rent	250 00	1,168 19	351 02	250 00	40 41	315 33	2,374 95
Gas	17 10	12 40	54 30	65 41	29 07	18 88	197 16
Fuel	.....	41 24	36 67	.....	.....	67 63	145 54
Plumbing	.....	64 34	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 34
Traveling expenses	160 00	5 75	35 25	361 10	.....	25 23	587 33
Repairs	.....	49 45	6 10	22 25	.....	103 85	181 65
Ice	.....	176 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	176 00
Moving office	142 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142 00
Paperhanging	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50
Painting	.....	40 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	40 90
Insurance	.....	.....	75 00	.....	.....	.....	75 00
Tel'gram to Europe concerning bonds	.....	.....	.....	60 20	.....	.....	60 20
Drying vault	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	25 00
Removing ashes and rubbish	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 00	34 00
	$4,318 55	$2,786 45	$1,794 57	$4,168 16	$1,357 98	$2,332 44	$16,758 15

Digitized by Google

TABLE NO. 9.

PIPE OF ALL SIZES LAID UP TO MAY 1, 1872.

Description of Pipe.	Thirty inch.	Twenty inch.	Fifteen inch.	Twelve inch.	Ten inch.	Six inch.	Four inch	Three inch.	One and a half inch (Lead.)	Feet total.	Miles.	Cost.
Pipe laid up to April, 1867	9,300	21,860	25,040	8,960	45,130	238,226	7,760	68,100	2,670	427,046	80,880	$1,349,389 40
Pipe laid from April, 1, 1867, to May, 1, 1868	.....	12,542	.....	831	.....	6,038	1,176	.....	.....	20,587	3,899	136,587 61
Pipe laid from May, 1, 1868, to May, 1, 1869	275	2,748	.....	892	.....	52,713	.....	99	.....	56,727	10,743	122,304 88
Pipe laid from May, 1, 1869, to May, 1, 1870	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,933 11-12	.....	.....	.....	26,933 11-12	5,101	42,988 40
Pipe laid from May, 1, 1870, to May, 1, 1871	.....	.....	596	2,385 1-4	.....	18,929 1-6	.....	.....	.....	21,910 5-12	4,149	40,596 47
Pipe laid from May, 1, 1871, to May, 1, 1872	.....	3,880 1-2	1,630	2,382	.....	66,378 1-2	393	.....	.....	74,664	14,141	136,455 37
	9,575	41,030 1-2	27,266	15,450 1-4	45,130	409,218 7-12	9,329	68,199	2,670	627,868 1-3	118 913-1000	$1,828,522 13
Deduct pipe taken up	600	5,462	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,962	1 318-1000	.....
Add cost of taking up pipe	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,791 25
Totals	8,975	35,568 1-2	26,366	15,450 1-4	45,130	409,218 7-12	9,329	68,199	2,670	620,906 1-3	117 595-1000	$1,837,313 38

REMARKS.—To total of this table should be added about one mile of twenty-inch pipe, one and two-fifths miles of thirty-inch pipe and three and two-fifths miles thirty-six inch pipe, laid in Grand avenue force main and connections, at a cost of about $630,000 00, and one and three-fifths miles of twenty-inch pipe laid in Lafayette avenue supply main, at a cost of about $80,000 00; also, about twelve hundred feet thirty-six inch pipe from low service engine house to settling reservoirs, at a cost of about $30,000 00, full details of which are not yet made up.

Digitized by Google

REPORT ASSESSOR OF WATER RATES.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REPORT OF ASSESSOR OF WATER RATES.

OFFICE ASSESSOR WATER RATES,
ST. LOUIS, *May 1, 1872.*

Honorable Board Water Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with a resolution of your Honorable Board, I respectfully submit the following report:

AMOUNT OF LICENSES ISSUED DURING EACH MONTH OF FISCAL YEARS 1871 AND 1872.

1871.	
May	$30,741 50
June	25,104 50
July	26,272 50
August	28,147 06
September	27,994 50
October	41,689 50
November	34,034 50
December	26,196 00
1872.	
January	23,711 00
February	25,898 00
March	32,282 50
April	51,716 50
Total	$373,788 06
Of this amount there has been refunded	$593 46
Leaving a net total of	373,194 60
This shows a net increase during the past year of	37,567 69
With the present rates, I estimate the revenue for the coming year at	405,000 00

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING TABLE SHOWS THE NUMBER AND SIZE OF TAPS ISSUED DURING FISCAL YEARS OF 1871 AND 1872.

	One-half inch.	Five-eighths inch.	Three-fourths inch.	One inch.	One and one 4th inch.	Total each month.
1871.						
May	61	11	11	1	3	87
June	55	9	6	3	5	78
July	59	14	12	5	2	92
August	62	8	10	5	1	86
September	72	21	15	1	1	110
October	81	24	6	2	2	115
November	37	14	4	3	.....	58
December	26	7	5	.....	4	42
1872.						
January	19	3	2	2	1	27
February	16	1	.....	.....	.....	17
March	81	15	9	3	3	111
April	136	12	17	3	1	169
Total of each size during year	705	139	97	28	23	.....

Total of all sizes during year	992
Total amount of permits issued for tapping mains	$1,984 00
Total amount for taps furnished	1,060 15
Total amount of permits issued for attachment to private pipes	398 00

Digitized by Google

THE FOLLOWING TABLE EXHIBITS THE PURPOSE AND NUMBER THEREOF, FOR WHICH LICENSES HAVE BEEN ISSUED DURING THE YEAR.

Families	6490	Public baths	66
Water closets	3481	Liquor stores and wine cellars.	84
Private baths	2947	Fair grounds	1
Hose for washing pavements	223	Customhouse	1
Hose for sprinkling street	72	Stores	1913
Steam boilers	297	Distilleries	6
Horses	2241	Manufactories	134
Buildings	595	Shops	1294
Breweries	28	Photograph galleries	23
Rectifying establishments	29	Beer, ice cream and coffee saloons	31
Confectionaries	36		
Offices	1039	Dyeing and scouring establishments	22
Bakeries	42		
Tenements	2440	Cows and oxen	223
Boarding houses	330	Vehicles	1130
Hotels	26	Billiard tables	75
Restaurants	71	Schools and colleges	78
Bar rooms	631	Churches	34
Barber shops	57	Club rooms	11
Stables, mule lots and stock yards	83	Public halls	71
		Printing offices	36
Specials	810	Urinals	336
Bottling	63	Pork and slaughter houses	27
Markets	4	Banks	49
Soda fountains	23	Fruit stands	13
Brick yards	37	Hose for vehicles and stables.	77
Railroad depots	5	Sprinkling garden with hose.	119
Tanneries	12	Stone saw works	4
Malt houses	24	Dental offices	30
Hospitals	5	White lead and oil works	5
Warehouses	18	Russian and Turkish baths	3
Book binderies	12	Currying establishments	5
Postoffice	1	Marble and stone yards	9
Fountains	15	Skating rinks	2
Asylums	16	Gymnasiums	2
Theatres	9	Swimming school	1
Mills	17	Brass foundries	8
Hydraulic elevators	11	Whitening shops	26
Founderies	15	Arsenal	1
Gas works	1	Chemical works	4
Gasometer	1	Cigar manufactories	111
Convents	5	Museum	1
Beer pumps	13	Sugar refinery	1
Laundries	18	Saw works	2
Bowling alleys	5	Courthouse	1
Vaults	13		

Digitized by Google

METRES.

There are now 179 metres placed upon attachment to the water mains of the following sizes: 1 three-fourths inch, 87 one inch, 29 one and a half inch, 55 two inch, and 7 three inch. They determine the amount of water used at—

Hotels	12	Burnettizing works	1
Breweries	28	Arsenal	1
Tanneries	3	Saw factories	2
Malt houses	17	Tar manufactory	1
Distilleries	9	Swimming school	1
Pork and slaughter houses	12	Vinegar factory	1
Gas works	1	Stove works	1
Stables	12	Stock yards	6
Bucket factory	1	Cotton factory	1
Tenements	4	Dyeing and scouring establishment	1
Rectifying establishments	4		1
Vitriol factory	1	Currying establishment	1
Coal oil factory	1	Paint works	1
White lead and oil works	3	Steam forge	1
Chemical works	2	Sugar refinery	1
Railroad depot	1	Residence	1
Soap and candle factories	4	Stores	1
Stoneware factories	2	Stamping Company	1
Stone saw works	4	Saddle-tree manufactory	1

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL TAX BILLS.

I have issued special tax bills for water pipe laid during the year as follows:

	Location.	Amount.	Price per front foot each side.
1871.			
May 2.....	Carr street, from Twenty-first to Twenty-second street.....	$ 663 83	$ 88 1-4
" 17.....	Park avenue, from Mississippi to Missouri avenue.....	1,874 65	78 8-9
June 21....	Preston Place.....	1,307 57	86 5-9
July 10.....	Tenth street, from Spring street to Hebert street, and in Hebert street from Tenth to Sixteenth street.....	3,079 53	92 4-31
" 14.....	Glasgow Place, from Garrison to Webster avenue.....	1,095 03	86
" 25.....	Wash street, from Twenty-first to Twenty-second street.....	699 49	93
August 1..	Armstrong avenue, from Park to Chouteau avenue.	2,121 74	92 1-3
" 8..	Mississippi " " " " " ..	1,838 68	89 15-16
" 14..	Summit avenue, from Adams to Cooper street.. ...	1,976 59	78 3-5
" 17..	Olive street, from Ewing to Garrison avenue.....	783 57	79 2-9
" 19..	Locust " " Compton to Page "	510 03	81 1-3
" 23..	Winter " " Ninth to Tenth street.....	708 16	75 1-3
" 23..	Rosatti " " Park avenue to Marion street.....	464 03	95 2-3
" 28..	Second Carondelet avenue, from Lami and Victor street.....	819 16	76 31-33
" 28..	Second Carondelet avenue, from Utah to Cherokee street.....	1,130 42	94 2-5
Sept. 4.....	Columbus street, from Picotte to Barton street.....	2,141 58	94 8-19
" 8.....	Gamble " " Clay to Jefferson avenue....	1,347 50	89 1-4
" 12.....	Clay avenue, from alley in block 979, northwardly to Stoddard street, and in Stoddard street from Clay to Glasgow avenue	975 32	88 1-7
" 16.....	Dickson street, from Garrison to Webster avenue..	1,110 43	87 5-9
" 18.....	Ninth " " Benton to North Market street..	547 21	1 14
" 23.....	Penrose " " Broadway to Bellefontaine r'd.	822 26	97
" 30.....	Thirteenth " " Howard to Webster street.....	659 93	85 1-20
Oct. 4.....	" " " " Mullanphy "	600 24	1 00 1-25
" 9.....	Spring " " Twenty-second to High "	864 13	94 1-34
" 24.....	Grand avenue, from Laclede avenue to Chesnut street.....	603 64	1 11 1-6
" 24.....	Chesnut street, from Grand avenue to McCombes avenue	1,132 32	92 1-4
" 28.....	Lindell avenue, from the intersection of Olive street to Grand avenue.....	1,804 30	80 1-10
Nov. 1.....	Pine street, from Cardinal to Channing avenue.....	1,928 30	76 2-3
" 7.....	Bell " " Grand avenue westwardly 300 feet.	635 90	1 06
" 7.....	Hogan avenue, from " " " " " ..	643 20	1 07 1-5
" 7.....	Missouri " " Lafayette to Geyer avenue....	1,068 36	84 3-16
" 7.....	Minnesota " " " " Delaware street..	1,075 33	91 7-10
" 8.....	Park Place, " " south as far as open..	1,261 79	87 3-4
" 9.....	Gamble avenue, " High street to Jefferson avenue	992 19	75 1-5
" 16.....	Compton " " middle of Lafayette avenue to 750 feet south.....	1,264 84	98 7-20
" 16.....	Compton avenue, 500 feet north of Lafayette avenue	855 04	97 1-6
Dec. 12.....	Second Carondelet avenue, from Shenandoah street to a point south of Lafayette avenue where said pipe is now laid.....	2,960 19	88 5-16
" 27.....	Geyer avenue, from Second Carondelet to Missouri avenue.....	2,938 28	77 1-2
1872.			
Jan. 4.....	Park Place street, from the intersection with the Bellefontaine road westward the entire length of said street.....	726 63	1 10 1-11
" 13.....	Gravois road, from Second Carondelet to Jefferson avenue.....	4,733 25	97 7-10
" 19.....	Menard street, from Sidney to Lynch street.....	1,212 31	92 1-5
	Amount carried forward.....	$53,976 95	

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL TAX BILLS—CONTINUED.

	Location.	Amount.	Price per front foot each side.
1872.	Amount brought forward	$53,976 95	
Jan. 22.....	Bremen avenue, from Broadway to Tenth street...	1,300 35	$ 99 1-8
" 31.....	Manchester road, from Summit to Clark avenue	2,734 48	94 5-9
Feb. 10.....	Bellefontaine " " Salisbury street to south side of Buchanan street	2,889 61	97 7-10
" 14.....	Pestalozzi street, from Seventh to Eighth street....	616 72	1 24 9-10
" 14.....	Anna street, from DeKalb to Front street	1,538 12	1 09 7-15
" 20.....	Lynch " " Seventh to Rosatti street	2,220 63	1 01 9-11
" 29.....	Angelica street, from Bellefontaine road to Main street, and also on Main street southwardly from Angelica street 400 feet	3,333 33	1 09 10-33
March 15..	Ewing avenue, from Laclede avenue to Manchester road, and Manchester road, from Ewing to Summit avenue	686 76	1 52 3-4
" 19..	Columbus street, from Emmett to Lesperance street	482 46	1 36 9-10
" 19..	Stoddard street, from Clay to Elliott avenue	886 48	1 01 7-8
" 20..	" " " Jefferson to Elliott avenue...	653 36	1 02 1-11
" 23..	Glasgow avenue, from Stoddard to Gamble street	548 35	1 10 3-4
" 26..	Sheridan avenue, from Webster to Easton avenue	1,395 25	1 01 4-5
" 28..	Wash street, from Twenty-second to Twenty-third street	733 80	97 4-7
	Total	$73,746 64	

The Board of Water Commissioners, by resolutions adopted May 1st, 10th, and June 2, 1871, instructed me to grant permits for attachments to fifteen and twenty inch pipes, provided the parties wishing the attachments paid the average cost of a six inch pipe, if laid along the front of their premises. In accordance with the above resolutions, I have issued special tax bills, as follows:

Location.	Front feet.	inches.	Rate per front ft.	Amount.
Lafayette avenue, 20 inch pipe...	3,495	¼	$ 75	$2,621 26½
Cass " " " " ...	1,201	6	75	901 12½
Fourteenth street, " " " ...	55	2	75	41 37½
Laclede avenue, " " " ...	520	..	75	390 00
Garrison " " " " ...	150	..	75	112 50
Franklin " " " " ...	292	3	75	219 19
Easton " " " " ...	125	..	75	93 75
Ewing " " " " ...	284	..	75	213 00
Seventeenth street, " " " ...	20	..	75	15 00
Laclede avenue, 15 " " ...	138	10	75	104 12½
Total	6,281	9¼		$4,711 33

Very respectfully,

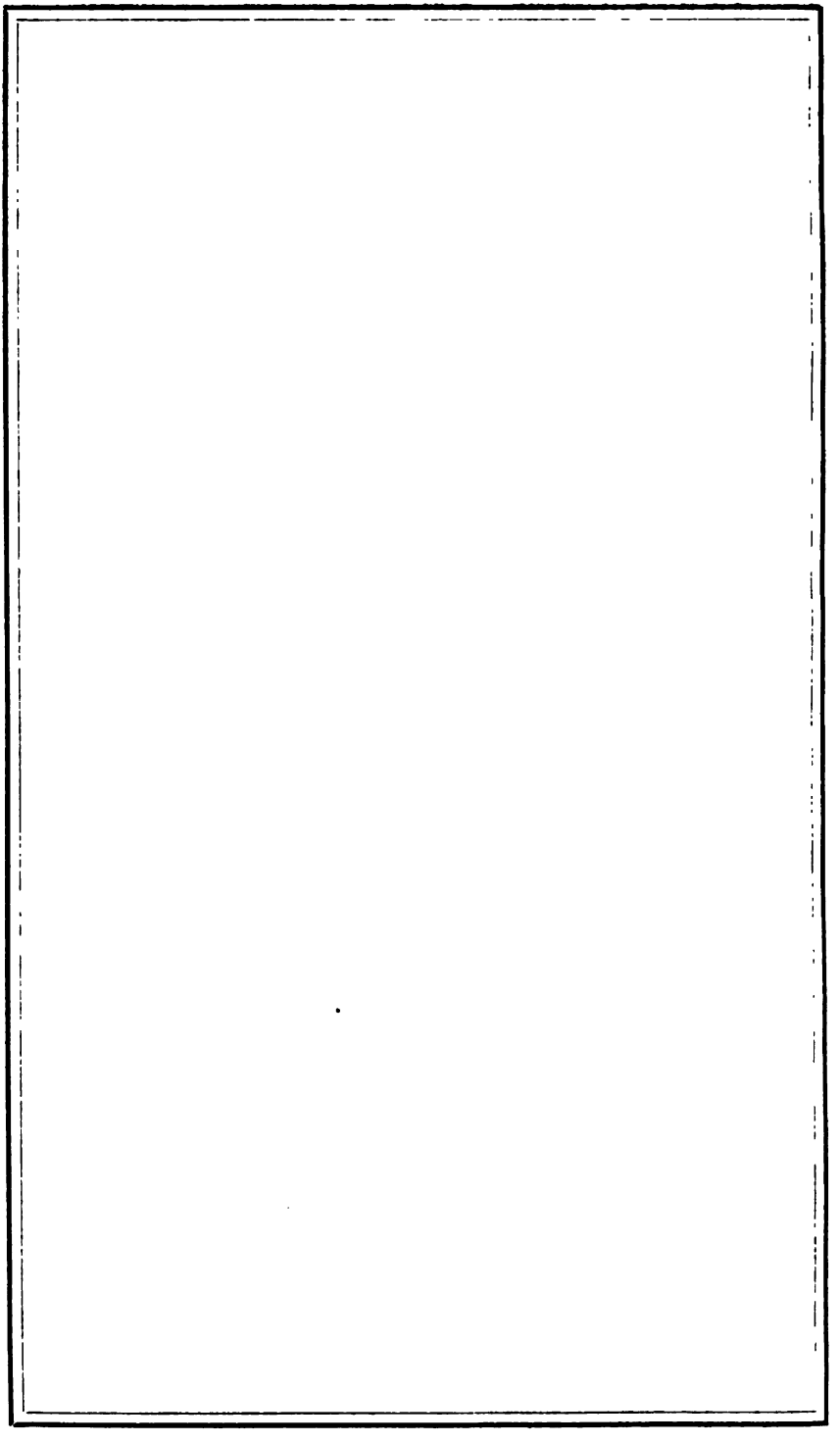
DAVID GOODFELLOW,

Assessor of Water Rates.

Digitized by Google

REPORT COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES.

ST. LOUIS, MO., *April 30, 1872.*

To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners:

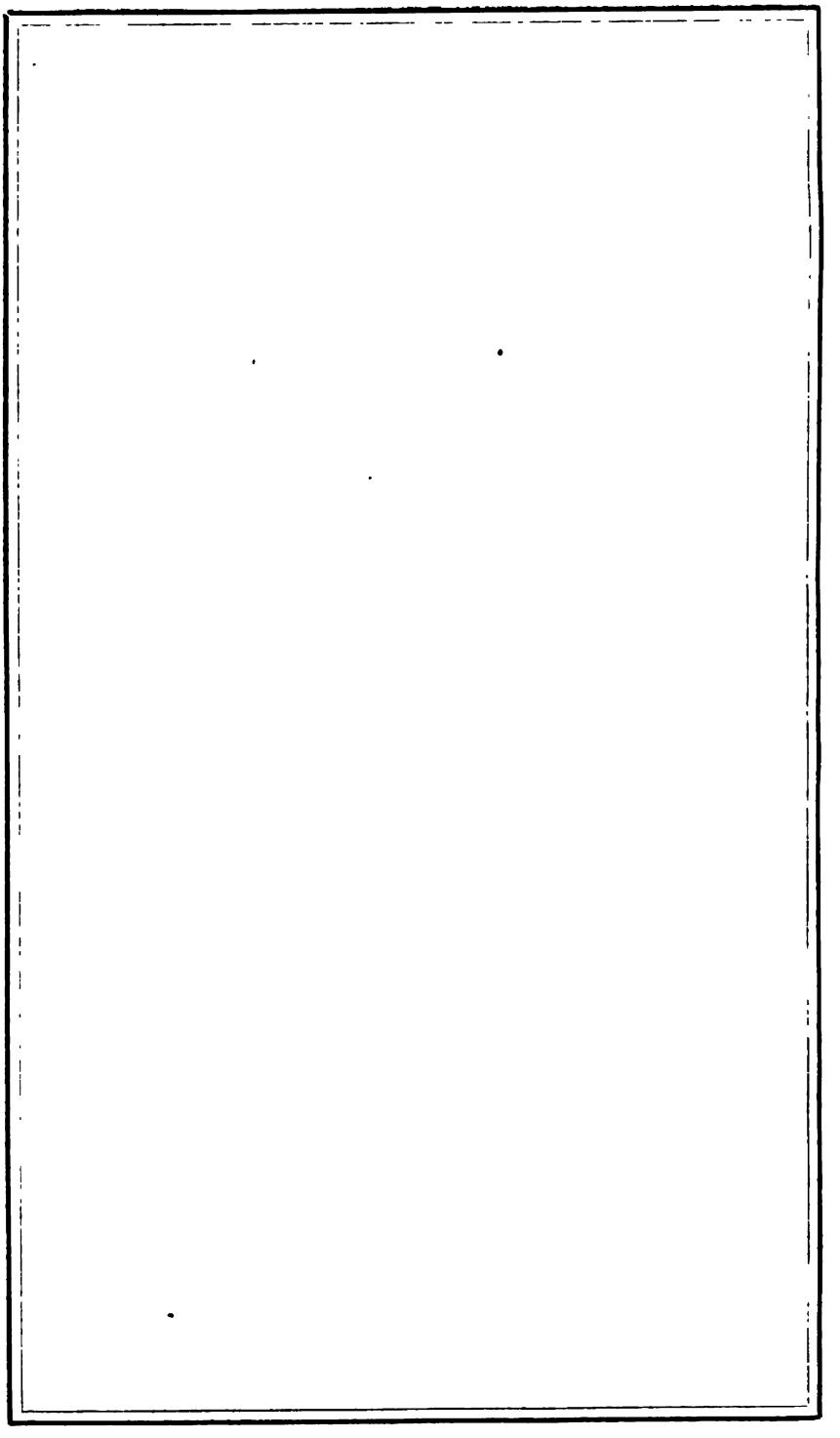
GENTLEMEN—I have the honor, in pursuance of a resolution of your Board, to report my collections from all sources for the year ending April 30, 1872, as follows:

Month.	Water licenses.	Plumber's Permits.	Tap charges.	Interest on Metres.	Special tax.	Interest on Special tax.	Total receipts.
1871.							
May.....	$ 30,741 50	$ 210 00	$ 94 10	$....	$ 4,470 94	$ 280 68	$ 35,797 22
June.....	25,104 50	192 00	91 50	60 13	3,211 89	204 54	28,864 56
July.....	26,272 50	214 00	100 80	.....	5,055 69	459 28	32,102 27
August..	28,147 06	224 00	92 00	10 50	7,325 59	554 60	36,353 75
Septem'r.	27,994 50	272 00	111 85	.....	12,399 60 1-4	1,008 89	41,786 84 1-4
October..	41,689 50	254 00	117 00	.....	6,008 54 1-4	267 64	48,336 68 1-4
Novemb'r	34,034 50	148 00	59 25	5 25	5,392 00 1-4	178 88	39,717 88 1-4
Decemb'r	26,196 00	102 00	52 30	10 19	5,673 66	343 99	32,378 14
1872.							
January.	23,711 00	64 00	30 80	.....	6,325 02	502 03	30,632 85
February	25,898 00	44 00	16 15	10 50	8,851 05 3-4	232 88	35,052 58 3-4
March....	32,282 50	254 00	118 50	.....	4,944 39 1-4	68 96	37,668 35 1-4
April. ...	51,716 50	404 00	175 95	.....	50 00	.....	52,346 45
	$ 373,788 06	$2,382 00	$1,060 20	$96 57	$69,608 38 3-4	$4,102 37	$451,087 58 3-4

The amounts above credited to May and June were received by my predecessor, Mr. R. T. Brock, my term of office commencing July 1, 1871.

ANDREW R. SMITH,
Collector of Water Rates.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

REPORT OF COLLECTOR OF WATER RATES.

ST. LOUIS, MO., *April 30, 1872.*

To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners:

GENTLEMEN—I have the honor, in pursuance of a resolution of your Board, to report my collections from all sources for the year ending April 30, 1872, as follows:

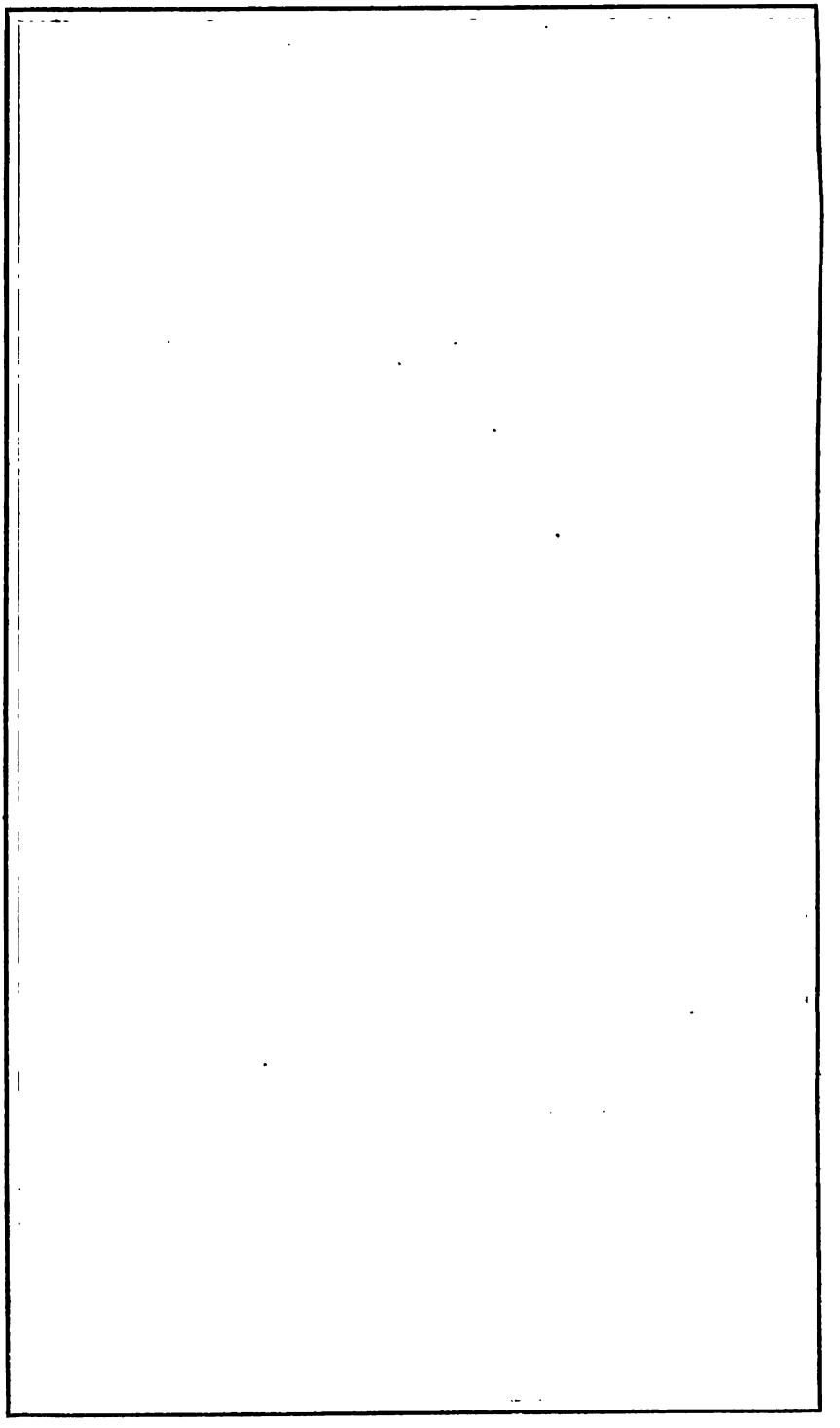
Month.	Water licenses.	Plumber's Permits.	Tap charges.	Interest on Metres.	Special tax.	Interest on Special tax.	Total receipts.
1871.							
May	$ 30 741 50	$ 210 00	$ 94 10	$	$ 4,470 94	$ 280 08	$ 35.797 22
June.....	25.104 50	192 00	91 50	60 13	3.211 89	204 54	28.864 56
July.....	26.372 50	214 00	100 80	.....	5.055 69	459 28	32.102 27
August..	28.147 06	224 00	92 00	10 50	7.325 59	554 60	36.353 75
Septem'r.	27.904 50	272 00	111 85	.....	12.399 60 1-4	1.008 89	41.786 84 1-4
October..	41.089 50	254 00	117 00	.....	6.008 54 1-4	267 64	48.336 68 1-4
Novemb'r	34.034 50	148 00	59 25	5 25	5.292 00 1-4	178 88	39.717 88 1-4
Decemb'r	26.196 00	102 00	52 30	10 19	5.673 66	343 99	32.378 14
1872.							
January.	23.711 00	64 00	30 80	.....	6.325 02	502 03	30.632 85
February	25.898 00	44 00	16 15	10 50	8.851 05 3-4	232 88	35.052 58 3-4
March....	32.282 50	254 00	118 50	.....	4.944 39 1-4	68 96	37.668 35 1-4
April. ...	51.716 50	404 00	175 95	.....	50 00	.....	52.346 45
	$ 373.788 06	$2.382 00	$1.060 20	$96 57	$69.608 38 3-4	$4.102 37	$451.037 58 3-4

The amounts above credited to May and June were received by my predecessor, Mr. R. T. Brock, my term of office commencing July 1, 1871.

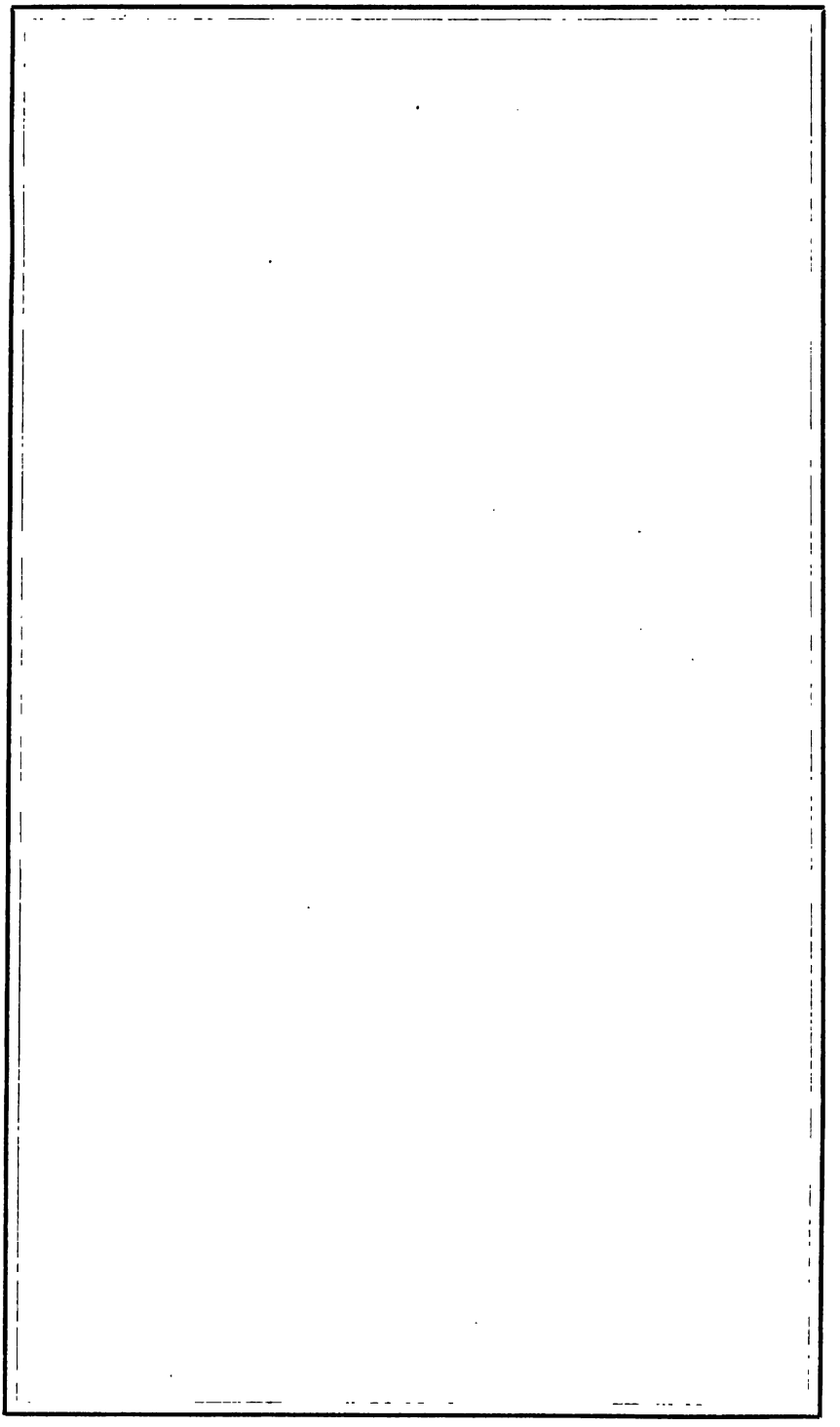
ARDEN R. SMITH,

Collector of Water Rates.

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT

MULLANPHY

BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS

TO THE

CITY COUNCIL OF CITY OF ST. LOUIS,

For Six Months Ending April 1, 1872.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT
MULLANPHY
BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS.

OFFICE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS
MULLANPHY EMIGRANT RELIEF FUND,
ST. LOUIS, *April 1, 1872.*

To the Honorable the City Council of the City of St. Louis:

GENTLEMEN—In compliance with revised city ordinance, chapter twenty-one, providing for the management of the Mullanphy Emigrant Relief Fuud, we have the honor to submit this, our eighth semi-annual report, for the six months ending April 1, 1872:

RECEIPTS.

To cash on hand, October 1, 1871	$ 5,315 69
Ground rent account	4,466 98
House rent account	3,706 40
Interest account	738 17
General taxes account	1 00
Illinois & St. Louis Bridge Company	4,000 00
Special taxes account	39 15
Relief account	10 65
J. W. Framis, Sheriff Ray Co., Mo	970 92
	$19,248 91

EXPENDITURES.

By transportation of emigrants	$ 987 80
Current expenses of maintaining the Home	2,826 97
Expense account	2,108 68
O'Fallon street row tenements	300 00
General taxes account	214 54
Repairs to buildings account	145 61
Special taxes account	819 51
Real estate account	1,000 00

Digitized by Google

Insurance account	325 75
By relief to Chicago sufferers, on account of appropriation made	3,521 97
Relief granted to emigrants	54 18
Treatment of emigrant in hospital	8 60
Ground rent account	246 84
Balance cash on hand April 1, 1872	6,693 46
	$19,248 91

Relief has been granted during the period named to 224 emigrants and 593 travelers, making a total of 817.

NATIVITY.

United States	280	Ireland	74
England	52	Germany	317
France	10	Other countries	66
Scotland	18	Total	817

DESTINATION.

Missouri	716	Iowa	8
Kansas	53	Arkansas	12
Illinois	17	Nebraska	11
		Total	817

At the Home, board and lodging has been provided for 866 inmates for 3,304 2-3 days; employment found for 237 persons; 125 inmates received medical treatment.

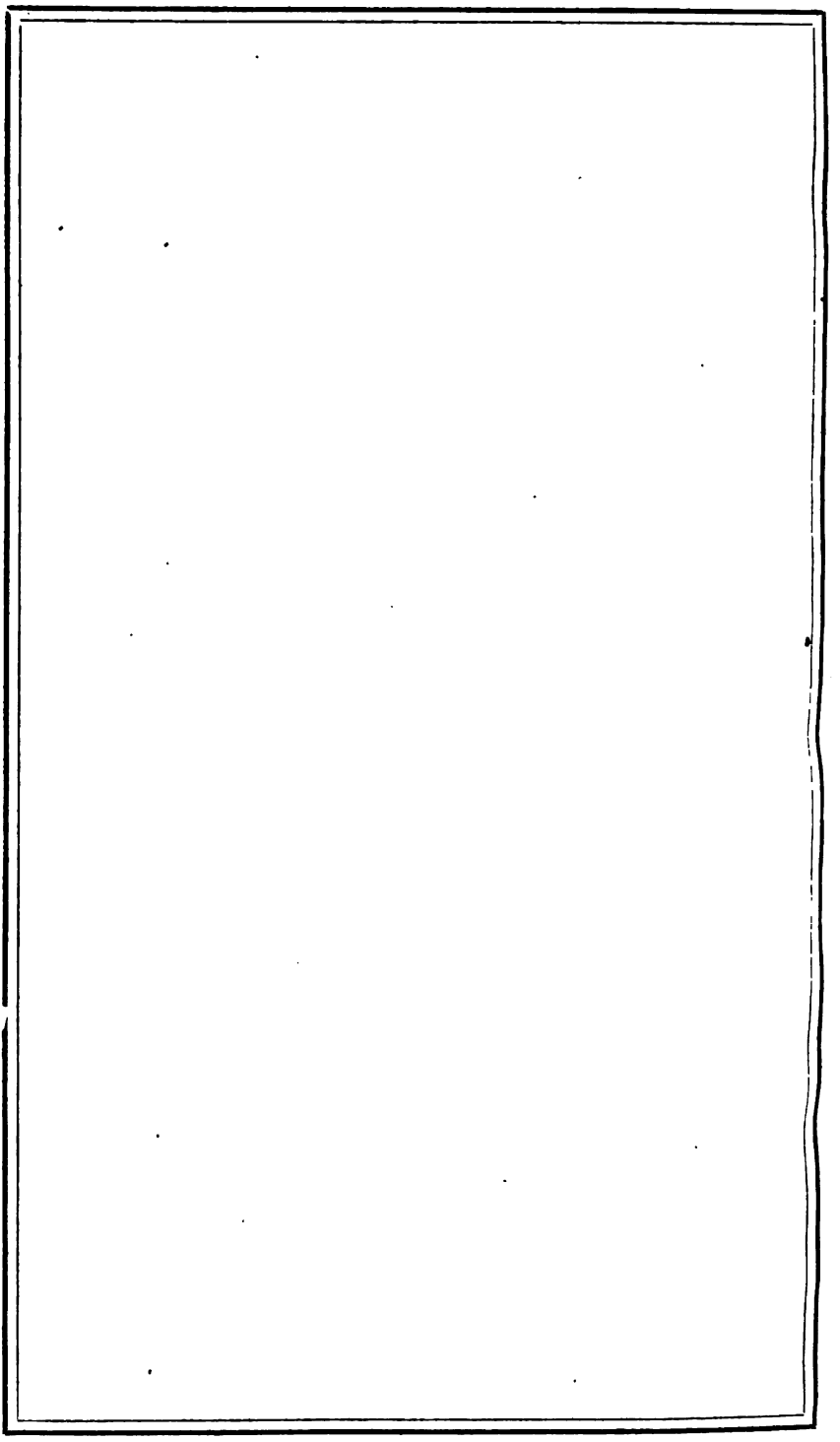
All of which is respectfully submitted.

JOHN G. PRIEST,
President Mullanphy Emigrant Relief Fund.

W. L. C. BREY,
Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google



Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
3 9015 06855 4693

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google